

CITY DOCUMENTS

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1976

MAYOR'S ADDRESS

ANNUAL REPORTS

For the Period

July, 1975 through June, 1976

ORDINANCES



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

INDEX TO CITY DOCUMENTS

1976

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Members of the City Council	1a
Committees of the City Council	2a
Building Board of Appeals	2a
Zoning Board of Appeals	2a
Assessors	3a
Cemetery Board	3a
Conservation Commission	3a
Council on Aging	3a
Board of Election Commissioners	4a
Fire Department	4a
Trustees of Free Public Library	5a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds	5a
Board of Health	5a
Human Relations Commission	6a
Industrial Development Commission	6a
Licensing Board	6a
New Bedford Airport Commission	7a
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission	7a
New Bedford Historical Commission	7a
New Bedford Housing Authority	8a
New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	8a
New Bedford Regional Vocational School Committee	8a
New Bedford Traffic Commission	8a
Board of Park Commissioners	9a
Planning Board	9a
Police Department	9a
Recreation Commission	9a
Retirement Board	10a
School Committee	10a
Vocational High School Board of Trustees	10a
Water Board	11a
City Officials	12-13a

INDEX

INAUGURAL ADDRESS of HON. JOHN A. MARKEY Mayor of New Bedford, Massachusetts

Folio letter b 1-8b

ANNUAL REPORTS

Airport Report, folio letter d	
Report	1-12d
Building Board of Appeals, folio letter r	
Report	1-3r
Building Department, folio letter e	
Report	1-18e
Cemetery Department, folio letter f	
Report	1-25f
City Auditor, folio letter g	
Report	1-88g
City Clerk, folio letter h	
Report	1-17h
City Solicitor, folio letter i	
Report	1-4i
City Treasurer, folio letter j	
Report	1-4j
Collector of Taxes	5-7j
Veterans Benefits	8-11j
Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds	12-19j
Conservation Commission, folio letter k	
Report	1-15k
Fire Department, folio letter l	
Report	1-8l
Financial Statement and Personnel	9-22l
New Bedford Protecting Society	23l
Fire Alarms — Location of Signal Boxes	24-35l
Free Public Library, folio letter p	
Report	1-13p
Health Department, folio letter m	
Report 1974-1975	1-71m
Human Relations Commission, folio letter t	
Report Not Printed	
Inspector of Wires	
Police Signal System	
Superintendent of Lights, folio letter o	
Report	1-11o
Park Department, folio letter q	
Report	1-25q
Planning Board, folio letter r	
Report	4-29r
Police Department, folio letter s	
Report	1-34s
Public Works, folio letter w	
Report	1-46w
Purchasing Department, folio letter u	
Report	1-8u

INDEX

Recreation Commission, folio letter c	
Report	1-23c
School Department, folio letter v	
Report 1974	1-102v
Water Board, folio letter y	
Report Not Printed	
Zoning Board of Appeals, folio letter r	
Report	30-37r
City Ordinances, folio letter z	
Ordinance — Establishing Screening Regulations between Residential and Business Zones	3-4z
Ordinance — AMENDING THE ORDINANCE RELATIVE TO THE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT	5z
Ordinance — AMENDING SECTION 14-157 OF THE CITY CODE PERTAINING TO PENALTIES	6z
Ordinance — AMENDING CITY CODE RELATIVE TO SCOPE OF AUTHORITY OF SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS	7z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of land from Business to Residence A in various sections of the area bounded by NYE's LANE, SHEFFIELD STREET, the ALFRED M. BESSETTE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, the NEW BEDFORD/FREETOWN LINE, and the NEW BEDFORD/ACUSHNET LINE	8-12z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of land on the west side of HATHAWAY BOULEVARD, north of Durfee Street	13z
Ordinance — AMENDING THE CITY CODE RELATIVE TO THE HOUSING AUTHORITY	14z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of land bounded by the JOHN F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, CONWAY STREET, MacARTHUR DRIVE and SOUTH STREET, from Business to INDUSTRIAL B	15z
Ordinance — AMENDING THE ORDINANCE RELATIVE TO SCREENING REGULATIONS	16z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property at the southeast corner of TACOMA and CHURCH STREETS, from Residence A and B, to INDUSTRIAL A	17z
Ordinance — Prohibiting Beekeeping within the City Limits	18z
Ordinance — AMENDING THE ZONING ORDINANCE PERTAINING TO DEFINITIONS, USES and SIDE YARDS	19-20z
Ordinance — REQUIRING THE PROTECTION OF SWIMMING POOLS AND FISH PONDS	21z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on the south side of KEMPTON STREET, between County and Sixth Streets, from Residence C to BUSINESS	22-23z
Ordinance — Amending the Ordinance relative to the Dog Officer and Restraint of Dogs relative to IMPOUNDMENT FEES	24z
Ordinance — AMENDING SECTION 10-209 of the CITY CODE PERTAINING TO PERMITS TO BE ISSUED BY CITY CLERK	25z
Ordinance — PROVIDING FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF SIDEWALKS AND WHEELCHAIR RAMPS	26z
Ordinance — Amending Chapter 1, Title 11 of the City Code Pertaining to SEWERS and DRAINS	27-28z

Municipal Register

JUNE 1, 1976

MAYOR

JOHN A. MARKEY, 65 Cottage Street

Salary \$25,000

COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

ROSALIND POLL BROOKER	419 Union Street
DANIEL F. HAYES	44 Mott Street
BRIAN J. LAWLER	424 Mt. Pleasant Street
DENIS LAWRENCE	206 Allen Street
WILLIAM SALTZMAN	513 Rockdale Avenue

WARD COUNCILLORS

1. DONALD M. SORENSON	770 Pine Hill Drive
2. RICHARD A. BACHAND	13 South Sixth Street
3. THOMAS J. MULLARKEY	90 Whitlow Street
4. RICHARD W. HINKLEY	49 Maitland Street
5. MANUEL F. NETO	94 Rockdale Avenue
6. RALPH J. SAULNIER	34 Seymour Street

Salary \$5,200 each

President of City Council

ROSALIND POLL BROOKER

City Clerk

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN

CITY COUNCIL COMMITTEES — 1976

- AUDIT:** Councillors Saltzman, Chairman; Saulnier, Vice-Chairman; Bachand, Sorenson and Lawrence.
- CITY PROPERTY:** Councillors Saulnier, Chairman; Neto, Vice-Chairman; Lawler, Mullarkey and Saltzman.
- FINANCE:** Councillors Lawrence, Chairman; Bachand, Vice-Chairman; Brooker, Hayes, Hinkley, Lawler, Mullarkey, Neto, Saltzman, Saulnier and Sorenson.
- FISHING INDUSTRY:** Councillors Bachand, Chairman; Lawrence, Vice-Chairman; Saltzman, Saulnier and Hayes.
- HISTORICAL OBJECTS AND TOURISM:** Councillors Sorenson, Chairman; Hayes, Vice-Chairman; Lawrence, Mullarkey and Bachand.
- ORDINANCES:** Councillors Hayes, Chairman; Mullarkey, Vice-Chairman; Bachand, Brooker, Hinkley, Lawler, Lawrence, Neto, Saltzman, Saulnier and Sorenson.
- SHELLFISH:** Councillors Hinkley, Chairman; Saulnier, Vice-Chairman; Bachand, Lawrence and Hayes.
- SIDEWALK BETTERMENTS:** Councillors Mullarkey, Chairman; Hinkley, Vice-Chairman; Saltzman, Saulnier and Hayes.
- STREET LIGHTS:** Councillors Neto, Chairman; Hayes, Vice-Chairman; Hinkley, Lawler and Sorenson.
- STREETS:** Councillors Lawler, Chairman; Neto, Vice-Chairman; Sorenson, Saltzman and Hinkley.

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

OWEN F. HACKETT, JR., Chairman

LOUIS R. LISS, 49 Burns Street	Term expires
AURELE E. COURNOYER, 28 Roy Street	March 1977
OWEN F. HACKETT, JR., 888 Purchase Street	March 1978
ALBERT R. DeLOID, 822 Mt. Pleasant Street	March 1979
	March 1980

ALTERNATE MEMBERS

RICHARD H. SETTELE, 100 Princeton Street	Jan. 1980
WILLIAM C. SMITH, 58 Ridgewood Road	Jan. 1980

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

MURRAY L. GOLDBERG, Chairman

MURRAY L. GOLDBERG, 181 Ryan Street	Dec. 1977
RICHARD C. FONTAINE, 171 Butler Street	Dec. 1978
DONALD GOMES, 51 Russell Street	Dec. 1979
JOHN HARRISON, 134 Bedford Street	Dec. 1980
JOSEPH F. KOLBECK, 431 Bedford Street	Dec. 1981

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

JOSEPH SYLVIA, Jr., 213 Orchard Street	Dec. 1978
--	-----------

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

3a

ASSESSORS

Salary \$14,500.00

G. FRANK GRENIER, Chairman

	Term expires
G. FRANK GRENIER, 198 Clifford Street	Jan. 1978
FLORA CORY AZAR, 75 Campbell Street	Jan. 1980
JOHN P. HOPKINS, Jr., 1 Howland Terrace	Jan. 1982

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

WILLIAM G. HALL, Chairman

LIONEL J. SOUZA, 11 Rural Street	May 1977
NORMAND A. BREAU, 17 Kearsarge Street	May 1977
WILLIAM G. HALL, 28 Buttonwood Street	May 1978
DONALD J. CHAUSSE, 34 Concord Street	April 1979
JESSE V. SANTOS, JR., 1295 Roseanne Street	April 1979

JOSEPH SOUZA, Superintendent of Cemeteries

Salary \$15,000.00

ALBERT SANTOS, Assistant Superintendent of Cemeteries

Salary \$12,000.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

No Salary

ANNE F. FAZENDEIRO, 173 Auburn Street	June 1976
MARTIN A. LIPMAN, Chairman, 99 Roch Street	June 1976
LEON C. HALLE, 30 Parker Street	June 1977
JACK TURNER, 24 DeWolf Street	June 1977
J. LOUIS LEBLANC, 4090 Acushnet Avenue	June 1978
PETER J. DUFF, 1126 Pequot Street	June 1978
FLORA B. PEIRCE, Secretary, 52 Morgan Street	June 1978

COUNCIL ON AGING

No Salary

PALMIRA BARBOZA, 250 Central Avenue	Nov. 1976
WALTER J. COSTA, 480 South Second Street	Nov. 1976
ALFRED G. GAUDREAU, 119 Somerset Street	Nov. 1976
JEANNE MATHIEU, 211 Hawthorn Street	Nov. 1976
AURORA PEREIRA, 37 Madison Street	Nov. 1976
ESTELLE R. SHANBRUN, Chairman, 16 Roberts Street	Nov. 1976
FLORENCE GRIGGS, 124 Parker Street	Dec. 1976
DR. JAMES R. HAYDEN, 12 Pinette Street	Dec. 1976
DR. ELI NOCHIMOW, 1066 Pleasant Street	Dec. 1976
GEORGE ROGERS, 23 Robeson Street	Dec. 1976

JACK M. GOULD, Director

Salary \$15,000.00

ZULMIRA PACHECO, Assistant Director

Salary \$9,500.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

MICHAEL A. PERRY, Chairman

Salary \$14,500.00

Other Board Members, Salary \$500.00 each

Term expires

ROMEO J. CHAUSSE, (Rep.), 12 Ruth Street April 1977

WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN, (Rep.), 76 Florence Street April 1977

JOHN P. DONOVAN, (Dem.), 1103 Dutton Street April 1978

MICHAEL A. PERRY, (Dem.), 45 S. Emerson Street April 1979

ASSISTANT ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

Salary \$250.00 each

MARGARET BARNEY

MABEL LOPES

ROSELLA BEAUPARLAND

LUCY MOORE

THERESA GOULART

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mayor JOHN A. MARKEY, Executive Head

MANUEL ALMEIDA

Chief

Salary \$23,200.00

DANIEL L. PIEKUT

Acting Deputy Chief

Salary \$19,800.00

FRED OSUCH

Second District Chief

Salary \$16,400.00

ERNEST R. LAVIOLETTE

Third District Chief

Salary \$16,400.00

DOMENIC J. GIOIOSA

Fourth District Chief

Salary \$16,400.00

JOHN J. TEIXEIRA

Fifth District Chief

Salary \$16,400.00

THOMAS SPENCE, JR.

Sixth District Chief

Salary \$16,400.00

JOHN R. VENTURA

Seventh District Chief

Salary \$16,400.00

MANUEL MENDONCA

Eighth District Chief

Salary \$16,400.00

WILLIAM J. THEODORE

Ninth District Chief

Salary \$16,400.00

WILLIAM H. BURGESS

Tenth District Chief

Salary \$16,400.00

CHARLES AMARAL

Eleventh District Chief

Salary \$16,400.00

GILBERT MEDEIROS

Twelfth District Chief

Salary \$16,400.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

5a

TRUSTEES OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor, Chairman Ex-Officio

	Term expires
MRS. PHILIP BARNET, 20 Morelands Terrace	April 1977
MRS. ROSE FERREIRA, 266 Hawthorn Street	April 1977
DR. JAMES R. HAYDEN, 12 Pinette Street	April 1977
MRS. RICHARD W. HODGE, 433 Union Street	April 1978
MRS. CONSTANCE D. MELLO, 105 Charles Street	April 1978
ARTHUR B. WALSH, 90 Rotch Street	April 1978
REV. MANUEL CHAVIER, 491 Purchase Street	April 1979
REV. CONSTANTINE F. BEBIS, 675 Union Street	April 1979
LAURENCE H. SOLOMON, Director	
Salary \$17,500.00	

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

ALFRED A. REBELLO, 71 Swift Street	April 1978
JOHN PENA, 176 Grinnell Street	April 1978
MAURICE SAVARIA, 1200 Church Street	April 1979

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary \$500.00 each

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., Chairman

DAVID F. CONSTANTINE, D.M.D., 1177 Ashley Boulevard	Feb. 1977
NORMAND MATHIEU, 28 York Street	Feb. 1978
MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., 11 Richfield Street	Feb. 1979
ALVIN J. SIMMONS, Ph.D., S.M., Hyg. Director of Public Health	Salary \$30,000.00
MARY E. LEAHY — DAVID K. WHITTAKER Assistant Directors of Public Health	Salary \$14,500.00
JAMES F. TIERNEY, M.D. Medical Officer	Salary \$1,000.00
BERNARD A. PORTNOY, M.D. — ANNE D. SAUNDERS, M.D. Clinic Physicians — Pediatrics	Salary \$5,200.00
MARCIO M. BUENO, M.D. Clinic Physician — Tuberculosis Control	Salary \$5,200.00
MARY F. MacFARLANE, R.N. Supervisor of Nurses	Salary \$10,586.00
AUSTIN J. BETTENCOURT, Director Division of Minimum Housing Standards	Salary 12,880.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION

No Salary

	Term expires
ADALBERTO O. NEREU, 114 Acushnet Avenue	Dec. 1976
REV. JOHN AALFS, 241 Reed Street	Dec. 1977
MRS. ZOE W. FABIO, Secretary, 39 Oesting Street	Dec. 1977
RAFAEL MARRERO, 22 Briarwood Road	Dec. 1977
JOHN ROBINSON, Box 206, Brandt Island Rd., Matt.	Dec. 1977
STEVEN N. DAVIS, 4 Grove Street	Dec. 1978
JOHN P. GONSALVES, Chairman, 62 Acushnet Avenue	Dec. 1978
ANTONE B. CRUZ, JR., 26 Seventh Street	Dec. 1979

EDMOND B. AMES, Executive Director

Salary \$15,000.00

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

No Salary

COLMAN LIPMAN, 106 Ryan Street	May 1975
SPECIAL JUSTICE SAMUEL BARNET, 91 Rotch St.	March 1977
JOHN VERTENTE, JR., Chairman, 67 Mechanics Lane	March 1977
MANUEL CAMARA, JR., 333 Union Street	May 1977
ARTHUR D. FERREIRA, 363 Acushnet Avenue	August 1977
ANTONE L. SILVA, 170 Orchard Street	August 1977
LLOYD B. MILLER, 10 Gardner Street, No. Dartmouth	March 1978
WILLIAM P. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	March 1978
ROBERT A DIAS, 76 Shipyard Lane, So. Dartmouth	May 1978
CARL H. LARSEN, 33 Lantern Lane, Acushnet	May 1978
JOHN E. MACEDO, 273 Caroline Street	May 1978
ARTHUR W. MARTIN, 11 Haste Street, Fairhaven	May 1978
PETER F. STAITI, 870 Hixville Road, No. Dartmouth	May 1979
HAROLD D. P. RYAN, JR., 20 Rochambeau Street	May 1979

GERARD F. CUSICK, Executive Director

Salary \$16,500.00

NORMAN A. BERGERON, Assistant Director

Salary \$12,000.00

LICENSING BOARD

MAURICE LEVESQUE, Chairman

Salary \$2,000.00

Other Board Members, Salary \$500.00 each

CHESTER L. RYMSZEWICZ, 1014 Almy Street	June 1980
MAURICE LEVESQUE, 55 Clara Street	June 1982

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

No Salary

DANIEL J. McGRATH, Chairman

Term expires

RALPH D. LIDER, 172 Plymouth Street	Dec. 1976
LEO MARTIN, 2585 Acushnet Avenue	Dec. 1976
DANIEL J. McGRATH, 21 Hussey Street	Dec. 1976
ALBERT L. FISHER, 105 Summer Street	Dec. 1977
EUGENE LEMIEUX, 459 Conduit Street	Dec. 1977
JAMES STRUPCZEWSKI, 1075 Braley Road	Dec. 1977
EDWARD METIVIER, JR., 71 Caroline Street	Dec. 1978
FRANK C. MONTEIRO, 79 Hunter Street	Dec. 1978
PETER AUGUSTUS, III, 134 Slocum Road, No. Dartmouth	Dec. 1978

ISIDORE EISNER, 36 Jenny Lind Street

Airport Manager — Salary \$15,000.00

NEW BEDFORD HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

MAYOR JOHN A. MARKEY, Chairman Ex-Officio

JOHN BURT, Secretary, 47 Spruce Street	Dec. 1976
J. CLINTON RIMMER, 12 Mt. Pleasant Lane	Dec. 1976
EDWARD O. SANCHEZ, JR., 32 Beachwood Dr. So. Dart.	April 1978
THOMAS A. BOOTH, 163 Plymouth Street	April 1978
JOSEPH L. RITA, 160 Merrimac Street	Dec. 1978
LEONARD V. HATHAWAY, 28 McGurk Street	Dec. 1978

PAUL SAUNDERS, Director

Salary \$13,000.00

NEW BEDFORD HISTORICAL COMMISSION

No Salary

LOUIS R. LISS, Chairman

HENRY Z. HORN, 64 E. Clinton Street	Feb. 1976
ROGER R. GUAY, Vice-Chairman, 330 Union Street	Feb. 1977
ANTONE G. SOUZA, JR., 47 Seventh Street	Feb. 1977
RICHARD KUGLER, 41 Orchard Street	Feb. 1978
LOUIS R. LISS, 49 Burns Street	Feb. 1978
RICHARD M. GLADSTONE, 30 Seventh Street	Feb. 1978
WILBUR D. JOHNSON, 33 William Street	Feb. 1979

Alternates

PETER S. GRINNELL, 44 William Street, Fairhaven	May 1975
CHARLES M. HILLER, 11 William Street	Feb. 1976
OWEN F. HACKETT, 888 Purchase Street	Feb. 1977
ELTON W. HALL, 167 Bakerville Road, So. Dartmouth	Feb. 1977
MRS. DORIS HELEEN, 197 Palmer Street	Feb. 1978
URIEL M. MARANHAS, 226 Sawyer Street	Feb. 1978

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

NEW BEDFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

No Salary

Term expires

GUSTAVE LASTAITI, 107 Ryan Street	June 1976
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Treasurer, 110 Fruit Street	Dec. 1976
GEORGE CLARK, 55 Lake Street	Dec. 1977
EDWIN L. LIVRAMENTO, Vice-Chairman, 78A Westhill Rd.	Dec. 1978
GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, 60 Durfee Street	Dec. 1979
JOSEPH S. FINNERTY, Executive Director/Secretary	
Salary \$27,252.00	

NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

No Salary

HOWARD W. NICKERSON, Chairman

ROBERT C. VIERA, 942 Stratford Street	July 1976
HOWARD W. NICKERSON, 60 So. Second Street	July 1977
HERBERT A. OLLIVIERRE, 30 Liberty Street	Aug. 1978
ANTHONY KULPA, 193 Hersom Street	July 1979
CHARLES H. FRANKLIN JR., 4385 Acushnet Avenue	July 1980
HENRY Z. HORN, Executive Director	
Salary \$26,500.00	

NEW BEDFORD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

No Salary

RICHARD J. MANNING, 21 Devoll Street	May 1977
FRANCIS J. COX, 42 Little Oak Road	May 1978
JOSEPH S. FINNERTY, 111 Rockway Street	May 1979
CECIL M. LOPES, 455 Union Street	May 1980

NEW BEDFORD TRAFFIC COMMISSION

No Salary

DEPUTY CHIEF R. ALBERT BEAUREGARD, Chairman

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, Comm. of Public Works	(Ex-Officio)
RALPH E. MOORE, Superintendent of Buildings	(Ex-Officio)
THOMAS J. MULLARKEY Councillor-Ward Three	Dec. 1976
DENIS LAWRENCE, Councillor-at-Large	Dec. 1976
LEO R. POINEAU, 2615 Acushnet Avenue	Dec. 1976
ELMER H. STOWELL, 78 Highland Street	Dec. 1978
JOHN J. McKENNA, JR., Executive Secretary	
Salary \$15,000.00	

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

9a

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

CARL R. ANDERSON, Chairman

Term expires

MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, 155 Jenney Street	May 1970
CARL R. ANDERSON, 616 W. Rodney French Blvd.	May 1971
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON, Secretary, 144 Campbell Street	May 1974
G. ALBERT ROY, 26 Fielding Street	May 1978
JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT, 586 W. Elm Street	May 1980

EDWARD J. LOWNEY

Superintendent of Parks — Salary \$15,000.00

Assistant Superintendent of Parks — LEO J. CIBOROWSKI

Salary \$12,000.00

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor, Chairman

RICHARD M. GLADSTONE, City Planner, Chairman,	(Ex-Officio)
GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, Commissioner of Public Works,	
Secretary	(Ex-Officio)
RALPH E. MOORE, Superintendent of Building	(Ex-Officio)
CARL R. ANDERSON, Member of Park Board	Jan. 1978
DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA, Member of Board of Health	Jan. 1978
BRIAN J. LAWLER, Member of City Council	Jan. 1978
DONALD M. SORENSON, Member of City Council	Jan. 1978

POLICE DEPARTMENT

JOSEPH A. PELLETIER	Chief
Salary \$23,200.00	

R. ALBERT BEAUREGARD	Deputy Chief
Salary \$19,800.00	

(For complete list see report of Police Department)

RECREATION COMMISSION

No Salary

PAUL J. LARIVIERE, 621 Cottage Street	Dec. 1975
PAUL R. DUMAS, 93 Orleans Street	Dec. 1977
ROGER P. LACASSE, 1115 Dewey Street	Dec. 1977
JOSEPH PIMENTAL, JR., 339 Belair Street	Dec. 1977
GERALD MANNING, 339 Raymond Street	Jan. 1978
FRANK PRZYBYSZEWSKI, 22 Ivy Road	Jan. 1978
EDWARD G. SILVEIRA, 61 South Sixth Street	Dec. 1978
ALAN D. HUGHES, 78 Jonathan Street	Dec. 1978
CLARENCE BROOKS, 20 Shirley Street	Jan. 1979

BARRY MEUNIER, Director of Recreation

Salary \$14,000.00

HERBERT REGO, Assistant Director

Salary \$12,000.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

RETIREMENT BOARD

No Salary

JAMES A. STRUPCZEWSKI, City Auditor, Member Ex-Officio

Term expires

MRS. ANNE FITCH, 61 Cottage Street June 1976

JOHN H. STEWARDSON, JR., 106 Milford Street June 1977

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

CARLOS PACHECO, Vice-Chairman

RAYMOND A. LETOURNEAU, 230 Ohio Street Jan. 1978

CARLOS PACHECO, 272 Lafayette Street Jan. 1978

JOAQUIM JACK NOBREGA, 18 Tremont Street Jan. 1978

MRS. ROSEMARY TIERNEY, 322 Maple Street Jan. 1980

DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street Jan. 1980

GERARD E. SMITH, Superintendent of Schools

Salary \$33,500.00

PAUL RODRIGUES, Deputy Superintendent

Salary \$26,800.00

Assistant Superintendents

FLORENCE L. MAHON, - Curriculum - Salary \$23,300.00

EDMOND P. DONLAN, - Personnel - Salary \$23,300.00

LUCILLE R. CARON - Special Services - Salary \$23,300.00

CONSTANTINE T. NANOPOULOS - Business - Salary \$23,300.00

VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

No Salary

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

PAUL MACHADO, Chairman

LANCE J. GARTH, 15 Moynan Street April 1977

ELEANOR W. MORTON, 317 Commonwealth Avenue April 1977

GEORGE FERREIRA, 67 Hanover Street April 1978

PAUL MACHADO, 672 Hathaway Road April 1978

RAUL N. RAMOS, 255 County Street April 1979

ALBERT C. WOBECKY, 28 Huntington Avenue April 1979

FREDERICK J. TOOMEY, 76 Plymouth Street April 1980

JOSEPH BARBERO, JR., Director

Salary \$22,300.00

WATER BOARD

No Salary

JOHN A. MARKEY, Chairman Ex-Officio

Term expires

WILLIAM P. McINTOSH , 5 Roosevelt Drive, Bristol, R.I.	June 1976
ROGER L. POYANT , 147 Princeton Street	June 1977
JOSEPH BURGESS, JR. , 74 Irvington Street	June 1978
WILLIAM J. KRUGER , 160 Summer Street	June 1979

EDWARD V. PETERS

Acting Superintendent - Salary \$18,500.00

EDWARD E. BEGIN

Deputy Superintendent - Salary \$17,000.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

CITY OFFICIALS

	Salary
Assistant to Mayor	JEANNE C. GREENHALGH, \$ 9,500.00
Assistant to Mayor	VINCENT J. PETERNEL, \$17,500.00
City Auditor and Budget Analyst	JAMES A. STRUPCZEWSKI, \$23,000.00
Assistant City Auditor	GARY R. SIWIK, \$15,400.00
City Clerk	ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, \$14,500.00
Assistant City Clerk	FLORENCE WHALLEY, \$10,500.00
Secretary to City Clerk and Assistant Council Clerk	LILLIAN G. SOUZA, \$ 9,000.00
City Physician	GEORGE R. JOHN, M.D., \$ 5,100.00
City Planner	RICHARD M. GLADSTONE, \$23,000.00
Assistant City Planner	ROLAND J. HEBERT, \$15,000.00
City Solicitor	PAUL J. MATHIEU, \$13,500.00
Assistant City Solicitor I	ROY D. SANTOS, \$ 9,900.00
Assistant City Solicitor II	RICHARD J. MOORE, \$ 9,900.00
Assistant City Solicitor III	DAVID A McLAUGHLIN, \$ 9,900.00
City Treasurer/Collector of Taxes	JOSEPH M. RAMOS, \$15,500.00
Civil Defense Director	ANNE FITCH, \$13,000.00
Clerk of Committees	JOHN P. CALLAGHAN, \$ 6,500.00
Assistant Clerk of Committees	CLAIRE SIMMONS, \$11,000.00
Commissioner of Public Works	GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, \$26,000.00
Assistant Commissioner of Public Works	EDMUND J. TOOMEY, \$18,500.00
Communications Director	BARRY M. DARWELL, \$14,000.00
Community Development Director	RICHARD A. PLINE, \$24,000.00
Computer Center Director	RICHARD L. PERAULT, \$18,000.00
Computer Center, Systems Analyst	EDWARD A. IACAPONI, \$15,900.00
Consortium Director	RALPH SCHMARSOW, \$24,000.00
Economic Development Director	FREDERICK A. RUBIN, \$26,000.00
Historic Preservation Coordinator	TENNEY LANTZ, \$16,900.00
Inspector of Animals	MANUEL A. XAVIER, \$ 6,500.00
Inspector of Wires, Superintendent of Police Signal System and Superintendent of Street Lights	HUGH J. MURRAY, \$16,000.00
Labor Relations and Personnel Director	ARTHUR J. CARON, \$30,000.00
Management Development and Evaluation Director	PETER R. RIOUX, \$19,500.00

CITY OFFICIALS (Continued)

	Salary
Property Conservation Director	EARLE M. CARTER, \$17,500.00
Purchasing Agent	CHARLES J. TARPEY, \$15,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	HERBERT CATLOW, \$13,500.00
Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures	FRANK E. PRZYBYSZEWSKI, \$12,500.00
Secretaries to Mayor —	
PATRICIA M. TAYLOR	\$ 7,300.00
DIANE L. ROY	\$ 8,000.00
Shellfish Warden	ROMEO MOSAKOWSKI, \$ 8,500.00
Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings	RALPH E. MOORE, \$15,500.00
Tourism Coordinator	FRANCIS T. LIRO, \$13,000.00
Veterans Benefits Agent	RALPH SERODE, JR., \$12,500.00
Veterans Service Director	CAMILLE GALLANT, \$12,500.00

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

of the Honorable

JOHN A. MARKEY

MAYOR

of the

City of New Bedford

Massachusetts



to the

CITY COUNCIL

January 5, 1976

January 5, 1976

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

MAYOR JOHN A. MARKEY

Judge London, Mr. Hopkins, Members of the School Committee, Members of the City Council, Reverend Clergy, Honored Guests, My Fellow Citizens of New Bedford:

A few days ago a new year showed its sign upon the calendar. On this fifth day of January, a new year of our City's history begins with some new names inscribed upon its rolls, ready to assume the challenge of responsibility. Their fellow citizens of New Bedford believe them worthy of sharing the distinction of leadership and qualified to meet the obligations of the official positions they respectfully occupy.

The record of the year which has just ended cannot be changed or improved, if change or improvement were desired. The obligation all of us now have calls not for any detailed examination of the past, rather it is time to take a calm and careful survey of our present position in order for us to embark upon our duties in an honest and courageous manner.

As this new year begins, inflation, unemployment, reduced municipal revenue, higher state taxes and stagnant economic development continue to plague families straining to make ends meet on a modest income. Across this nation and throughout the world, a sense of economic uncertainty spreads apprehension about the future. Every wage-earner, every retiree, every family in this City realizes that the cost of our needs is greater than our ability to pay for those needs. People want no expensive programs adding to those already existing, which they are supporting through taxes. They want leaders that prudently judge what we want to do and what we must do with what government can afford to do.

The cost of government services is truly staggering, and the cost is going up constantly. Estimates given to me by city departments for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1976, are higher by millions of dollars. There is no doubt that the property tax in New Bedford will increase significantly this year to finance city services. Our responsibility as government officials is to budget wisely, and manage efficiently to keep the increase as low as possible.

I am proud of the record we have achieved over the past four years in stabilizing our tax rate and establishing regional approaches with surrounding communities for vocational education for our young people, good bus transportation for those who need the service and future regional approaches to improve the method of solid waste disposal. Thanks to the efforts of many people and departments of the city, we have opened new schools and started construction on two more which will complete the expansive school building program inherited by this administration four years ago.

Despite the bureaucratic delays and inconvenience of urban renewal, we can now see the revitalization of Downtown with its connecting roadways, parking garage and new high rise buildings. The highly maintained roads throughout the city cover miles of new sewer and water lines which are vital to the growth of New Bedford's residential and industrial areas. In spite of a high inflation rate nationwide, we have kept the increase in property taxes down to 2% over the last four years, but to continue this effort requires the support and help of everyone.

Four years ago when I took the oath of office as Chief Executive, there were 1484 people on city department payrolls and 1603 on the school system payroll, for a total of 3087 public employees paid by local taxes. Today there are 1447 city department employees, a decrease of 37, but the combined total of city and school personnel is now 3460. This

increase of personnel and corresponding budget expense was caused by the addition of 410 employees by the school system during the same four-year period, despite an increase of only 245 students in that time. The School Committee, City Council and every public administrator must recognize that it is time to change direction in what this government does and how it is done.

Our City must deal with serious and difficult issues over the next two years if the cost of city government is not to get completely out of hand. There is no lack of worthy causes to support, only a lack of money to pay for them.

In this year and next, we will face rapidly increasing pressure on our increasingly scarce resources. Employee groups are asking for increased wages and benefits. Inflationary pressures are resulting in greatly increased costs for basic supplies and materials. New schools, such as the Regional Vocational High School, will require more money to operate. The municipal bond market continues to show unfavorable conditions. The high interest rates are caused by investor concerns that the poor management procedures of cities like New York and Yonkers also prevail in other municipalities throughout the country. Liberal pension benefits granted public employees by state law must be funded by our city. We cannot carry deficit spending as they do in Washington, D.C., or our state capital. Nor do we want to use such impractical and irresponsible business practices which only delay the payment of obligations for future generations.

These examples are all too typical of the issues that must be resolved to avoid an explosive increase in our tax rate. Even though New Bedford continues to maintain a good credit rating, we realistically cannot pay the high rates bid by investors for capital improvement bonds. For this reason, I will not approve any additional bond authorizations, no matter

who proposes or whatever the worth of the request. Now is the time to reduce the bonded indebtedness of the city.

I renew my pledge, as I have at the start of every year I have been in office, to vigorously question every item in the proposed city budget by the test worth. I have found this approach successful over the last four years, and will continue to make every effort to keep the budget as low as possible.

We must also look behind the budget itself and question some of the assumptions on which it is built. The assumption by some individuals and organized groups that government employment is a constitutional right will soon be acknowledged as false. The public payroll cannot be used to provide positions for everyone now on it or attempting to find the inaccurately phrased "secure job." When the economy is ill, everyone must share the pain. Labor settlements and current negotiations with municipal unions will be balanced by the imperative need to live within our means.

We must look to the heart of the services your city government has come to provide over the years and ask whether there are limits to what any city government can do.

What should be the proper role of our city government?

What services should it be providing, and to what degree?

Are there services and personnel which, although desirable and traditional, simply are no longer affordable?

I will be asking these questions over the next two years and anticipate having to make hard decisions beginning with the current budget. Unfortunately, there are no easy answers, so I will need the support and help of all of you. And most especially, I will need the assistance, advice and cooperation of the City Council, School Committee, Assessors and State Legislators. I will not request from you anything that I will not demand from my own administration and myself.

The City of New Bedford has faced, and overcome, severe economic setbacks several times in the past. It will do so again.

We are all aware of our economic problems; we do not need elaborate studies to understand that our economic climate is depressed.

What we need, quite simply, is more jobs. Not public employment jobs, but jobs in private industry. Jobs to get people off unemployment, jobs to get people off welfare, jobs for our people so they can live satisfying and fulfilling lives.

To provide more jobs, we must go out and get them. We must help our existing businesses and industries in an aggressive and professional manner.

We have already initiated efforts to increase our economic development capabilities by providing additional community development funds to the Industrial Development Commission. A number of local businessmen have stepped forward to dedicate their efforts to this cause, and I pledge my efforts over the next two years to whatever extent necessary, to the economic development of our city. Dedication to this effort must come from all the leaders and residents of New Bedford. A few cannot carry the burden, for the challenge and competition is simply too great.

Perhaps the biggest challenge we face is our own attitudes. Too many see only the negative aspects of our city. Too many are shortsighted and focus on the petty issues instead of the longer term goals, and many are quick to criticize instead of quick to offer help.

We must all realize that we are only as good as we think we are. If we are to convince others that New Bedford is a worthy place to live and raise a family, we must first convince ourselves and help our neighbors and associates daily.

The elected and business leaders of this city can accomplish a great deal if we work together, but it will take positive dedication to the future of this city by all of us if we are to be successful. There is no "we" and "they," as many often think. This artificial separation too often hampers our ability to deal with the real issues. There is only "us." To become a City with a positive self image, ALL of our citizens must help. Attitudes are created in the home, at school, at work. We are responsible for our attitude as it exists today; we are all responsible for its improvement.

Born in New Bedford, educated in its history and sworn by oath to its development, I know how spirited we are as a people. There is within us a character of resourcefulness, toughness and courage which enables us to intelligently solve any problems which beset our city.

The challenges we encounter will pull us closer together to see the value of helping one another with patience, tolerance and understanding.

From our collective strength and with the guidance of Almighty God, we resolve today to meet the problems of this Bicentennial Year with the wisdom and fortitude of the men and women who founded this great country two hundred years ago. Let us together improve the heritage they have entrusted to us.

Thank you!

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT
of the
DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
For Fiscal Year 1975-76



RECREATION COMMISSION

3c

June 30, 1976

To the Honorable City Council:

The members of the Recreation Commission are gratified that this past year was one of continued growth for the department and saw the addition of several successful new programs.

Attendance continued to grow at programs offered at the Senior Citizens Drop In Center. The programs, under the direction of Mrs. Lillian Donaghy, included dancing, bowling, sewing and knitting, whist, and beano. All activities were held at the Drop In Center except for bowling which was held at Lincoln Park.

Wednesday was trip day and again proved most successful. Eight overnight trips were enjoyed by 421 persons and 46 one day trips accomodated a total of 3,986. This program continues to expand each year.

The Lincoln Park Ballroom was the site for the Annual Holiday Party which attracted 626 Senior Citizens. The meal and dancing were enjoyed by all.

The playground season commenced on the 30th of June and continued for an eight week period ending on the 22nd of August. Along with traditional contests, new ideas and programs were initiated to the interest and enjoyment of all. With a staff of 44 playground leaders, 43 Community Development leaders, and 14 federally funded employees (C.E.T.A. and Y.W.E.) the playgrounds were well supervised and the programs effectively conducted.

An Arts and Crafts Program under the direction of Ronald Boucher was brought to the playgrounds each day. Various projects such as finger painting and wall hangings brought out the artistic abilities of all who participated. The efforts of this program were well recognized and an integral part of the Recreation Day Parade.

The purpose of the Summer Recreation Program is to provide enjoyment and self expression for the city's youth. The department achieved this goal by providing weekly contests, field trips, a bowling clinic, basketball clinic, arts and crafts, and playground sports.

The Department was honored by being selected as the host for the State Hula Hoop Finals. The event was held at Buttonwood Park and brought together city winners from throughout the state.

The Summer Basketball League enjoyed another successful year. Forty-two teams participated in the league which was comprised of three divisions; open, high school, and junior high school. The league ran for 13 weeks and was culminated by a highly competitive play-off. For the second successful year participants from the league traveled to Oak Bluffs to play against their All Star Teams.

Mobile Vans and Tennis Instruction were a vital part of the Summer Program. The vans provided recreational opportunities to those areas of the city without immediate access to our city parks. The Tennis Program was conducted by Pat Corbett and Mary Kummer and offered instruction at the city playgrounds on a rotating schedule. A Tournament brought the instructional program to an end and proved highly successful.

RECREATION COMMISSION

Swimming instruction was offered daily at the Municipal Beach under the guidance of Mr. Robert Crompton. Red Cross Standards were observed and all participants meeting these standards were presented with achievement cards at a ceremony marking the end of the beach season. A total of 166 Red Cross cards were earned from beginner to swimmers. In addition, 90 certificates were passed out to those who began work towards a beginners card.

Beaches were staffed daily by certified Lifeguards under the direction of George Crook, Supervisor of Water Activities. There were 67 reported lifeguard assists in water mishaps and 243 first aid cases treated. The competence and training of our beach personnel has resulted in an enviable safety record of which we all can be proud.

Camp Kennedy, the city's day camp, conducted an eight week program which gave 6,359 youngsters an opportunity to participate in a camping experience. Daily activities at the camp included arts and crafts, nature, field games, swimming, photography, and archery. Field trips were again highly successful and took in many points of interest in Southeastern New England.

Among the new programs offered this year was a Summer Lunch Program. This federally funded program offered free lunches through the city playgrounds and Camp Kennedy. This program was well received and ably coordinated by Dave Alves of the city's Elderly Nutrition Program.

The Winter Gym Programs ran from September through March. Gyms in nine Elementary and three Junior High Schools were utilized as well as the Y.W.C.A. Pool and the newly renovated Recreation Gym at the City Hall Annex.

Programs included youth activities, floor hockey, games, basketball, swimming, gymnastics, physical conditioning, and tennis. Volleyball was added to the program this year and proved successful.

Swimming instruction began at the Y.W.C.A. Pool on September 29 and concluded on March 17. The program was well conducted by Donald Lyonnais, Rachel Forgue, and Supervisor George Crook. Total enrollment was 126 with 59 achieving certificates from beginners to basic rescue.

The acquisition and renovation of the Recreation Gym has added greatly to the flexibility of the Recreation Department. This facility, which will be the first completely under control of the department, will enable us to offer many more activities including day time programs. The department is grateful to the Building Department, Wire Department, Planning Department, and the Mayor's Office for their cooperation in acquiring and renovating this facility.

The Recreation Commission wishes to thank all those who have assisted in our programs and hope that the many participants we have served have found our programs to be a rewarding experience.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Joseph Pimental, Chairman

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

RECREATION COMMISSION

1975-76

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

JOSEPH PIMENTAL, Chairman

PAUL DUMAS, Vice Chairman

CLARENCE BROOKS JR.

PAUL LARIVIERE

ALLAN HUGHES

GERALD MANNING

ROGER P. LACASSE

EDWARD G. SILVEIRA

ADMINISTRATION

BARRY MEUNIER, Director of Recreation
and Clerk of the Commission

HERBERT REGO, Assistant Director of Recreation

DIANE J. SENNA, Principal Clerk and Typist

PAULA BENEDETTI, Senior Clerk & Typist

YVETTE T. LEBLANC, Senior Clerk & Typist
Secretary to the Commission

PERMANENT STAFF

MRS. LILLIAN DONACHY, Recreation Leader
(Senior Citizens)

DOROTHY MCCARTHY, Director of Retarded
and Handicapped Division

CAROL OLIVEIRRE, Assistant Director of
Retarded and Handicapped Division

RECREATION COMMISSION OFFICE

1200 Purchase Street

City Hall Annex

RECREATION COMMISSION

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation - Budget	\$186,756.62	
Transferred from Consortium	2,304.00	
Check returned to account	90.00	
Transferred from Municipal Receipts	12,800.00	
Sponsorship for Basketball League	1,032.81	
Basketball Tournament	422.93	
	<u>\$203,406.36</u>	
Expenditures	191,887.65	
BALANCE		\$ 11,518.71

CHARGES AND SERVICES

300 Account

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 5,000.00	
Photocopies	138.15	
Return of Stolen Money	3.00	
	<u>\$ 5,141.15</u>	
Expenditures	4,754.67	
BALANCE		\$ 386.48

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS

400 Account

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 8,950.00	
Sales of T-Shirts	305.45	
Entrance fee for Basketball Tournament	53.85	
Return of Petty Cash	25.00	
	<u>9,334.30</u>	
Expenditures	9,268.54	
BALANCE		\$ 65.76

RECREATION COMMISSION

7c

EQUIPMENT AND FURNITURE

500 Account

Appropriation - Budget	\$	200.00	
Expenditures		139.67	
		<hr/>	
BALANCE			\$ 60.33

BATH HOUSE RECEIPTS

Receipts - Rental of Bath House Boxes	\$	148.60
---------------------------------------	----	--------

RECREATION COMMISSION

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF

EXPENDITURES

ADMINISTRATION

OFFICE

Director of Recreation	\$ 12,000.00
Assistant Director of Recreation	11,000.00
Principal Clerk & Typist	6,624.48
Senior Clerk & Typist	6,028.32

\$ 35,652.80

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER

Recreation Leader (Senior Citizens)	7,443.68
Travel Aide	1,851.00
Arts & Crafts Instructor	885.00
Sewing Instructor	780.00
Assistant Sewing Instructor	560.00
Custodian (Hazelwood)	810.00

12,329.68

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Basketball Coordinators	2,010.00
Basketball Referees	5,975.00
Bowling Instructor	60.00
Teener's League	200.00
Midget Football	200.00
Mini Bike Supervisor	474.00

8,919.00

MOBILE VANS - Seasonal

Mobile Van and Trailers Supervisors	7,941.00
-------------------------------------	----------

7,941.00

RECREATION COMMISSION

9c

SCHOOL GYM PROGRAM

Supervisors	20,008.50
Custodians	10,699.11

30,707.61

PLAYGROUND - Seasonal

Recreation Supervisors	1,722.00
Asst. Recreation Supervisors	1,392.00
Arts & Crafts Instructor	576.00
Asst. Arts & Crafts Instructor	600.00
Leaders Arts & Crafts Instructors	691.20
Recreation Leaders	27,295.70
Special Recreation Leaders	11,219.60

43,496.50

TENNIS - Seasonal

Instruction - Daily Classes	1,108.80
-----------------------------	----------

1,108.80

BEACHES - Seasonal

Police Officer	868.25
Recreation Supervisor (Water Activities)	2,604.00
Senior Head Lifeguard	1,917.00
Head Lifeguard	3,325.00
Lifeguards	35,996.77
Bath House Attendants	4,263.30
Supervisor of Swimming	1,032.00
Leader of Swimming	1,684.80

51,691.12

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Playground Recreation Leader	41.14
------------------------------	-------

41.14

\$191,887.65

RECREATION COMMISSION

SUMMARY

Office	\$ 35,652.80
Senior Citizens Center	12,329.68
Youth Activities	8,919.00
Seasonal - Playgrounds	43,496.50
Tennis	1,108.80
Mobile Vans	7,941.12
Beaches	51,691.12
Gym Program	30,707.61
Workmen's Comp.	41.14
	<hr/>
	\$191,887.65

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF
EXPENDITURES

SERVICES AND CHARGES

OFFICE

303	Repairs of Equipment	\$	363.70
309	Printing & Binding		375.50
311	Photocopy		234.08
312	Postage		3.60
399	Not Otherwise Classified		3.00
		\$	1,094.27

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER

301	Professional		713.00
303	Repairs of Equipment		29.50
		\$	742.50

PLAYGROUNDS - Seasonal

305	Transportation		470.00
310	Advertising		12.04
322	Medical Examination		15.00
323	Hospital and Medical		222.43
		\$	781.77

BASKETBALL - Seasonal

305	Transportation		33.00
		\$	33.00

MOBILE VANS - Seasonal

323	Hospital and Medical		51.00
		\$	51.00

INDOOR POOL

307	Rent and Rental		1,120.00
		\$	1,120.00

RECREATION COMMISSION

BEACHES - Seasonal

301	Professional	367.50	
313	Fee, Memberships	25.00	
322	Medical Examinations	103.00	
323	Hospital and Medical	62.60	
			<hr/> \$ 558.10

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

301	Professional	120.25	
303	Repairs of Equipment	16.00	
307	Rent and Rental	187.50	
			<hr/> \$ 323.75

GYM PROGRAM

303	Repair of Equipment	46.50	
307	Rent and Rental	3.78	
			<hr/> \$ 50.28

SUMMARY

301	Professional	1,200.75
303	Repair & Services of Equip	455.70
305	Transportation	503.00
307	Rent and Rental	1,311.28
309	Printing & Binding	375.50
310	Advertising	12.04
311	Photocopy	234.08
313	Membership, Dues	142.99
322	Medical Examinations	180.30
323	Hospital & Medical	336.03
399	Not Otherwise Classified	3.00

\$ 4,754.67

RECREATION COMMISSION

13c

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS

ADMINISTRATION

401	Stationary	237.86
403	Office	366.45
406	Clothing and Uniforms	33.90
408	Janitorial and Custodial	11.94
409	Building and Construction	130.54
411	Recreation	54.63
414	Printing	39.02

\$ 874.34

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER

402	Office	13.65
408	Janitorial and Custodial	116.25
409	Building and Construction	1.99
411	Recreation	1,665.57

\$ 1,797.46

PLAYGROUND - Seasonal

403	Office	5.55
406	Clothing and Uniforms	1,600.20
407	Medical	133.44
411	Recreation	2,327.17
414	Printing	16.99

\$ 4,083.35

SCHOOL GYM

408	Janitorial and Custodial	11.15
409	Building and Construction	3.26
411	Recreation	381.30

\$ 395.71

4TH OF JULY - Seasonal

411	Recreation	84.51
-----	------------	-------

\$ 84.51

RECREATION COMMISSION

BEACH - Seasonal

403	Office	9.22
406	Clothing and Uniforms	279.44
407	Medical and Dental	9.56
408	Janitorial and Custodial	58.02
409	Building and Construction	16.14
411	Recreation	133.20

\$ 505.58

MOBIL VANS

408	Janitorial and Custodial	48.59
409	Building and Construction	27.61
411	Recreation	74.95

\$ 151.15

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

411	Recreation	282.29
-----	------------	--------

\$ 282.29

TENNIS - Seasonal

411	Recreation	27.00
-----	------------	-------

\$ 27.00

NIGHT BASKETBALL LEAGUE

411	Recreation	1,042.15
-----	------------	----------

\$ 1,042.15

\$ 9,243.54

RECREATION COMMISSION

15c

SUMMARY

401	Stationary	237.86
403	Office - misc	394.87
406	Clothing and Uniforms	1,913.54
407	Medical and Dental	143.00
408	Janitorial & Custodian	245.95
409	Building & Construction	174.54
411	Recreation	6,098.33
414	Printing	30.45

\$ 9,243.54

EQUIPMENT AND FURNITURE

ADMINISTRATION

507	Minor Equipment	61.71
		<hr/>
		\$ 61.71

BEACH

507	Minor Equipment	19.97
		<hr/>
		\$ 19.97

GYM PROGRAM

507	Minor Equipment	58.01
		<hr/>
		\$ 58.01

SUMMARY

507	Minor Equipment	\$ 139.67
		<hr/>
		\$ 139.67

OTHER CHARGES

4th of JULY

901	Holiday	3,332.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 3,332.00

SUMMARY

901	Holiday	\$ 3,332.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 3,332.00

RECREATION COMMISSION

CAMP KENNEDY SPECIAL FUND

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF
EXPENDITURES

ADMINISTRATION

Director	\$ 1,320.00
Assistant Director	1,222.00
Athletic Director	1,008.00
Water Safety Instructor	2,500.00
L.P. Nurse	780.00
Arts and Crafts Instructor	900.00
Assistant Arts and Crafts Instructors	2,138.94
Job Station Counselors	4,673.71
Counselors	12,548.96
Special Counselor	2,680.00
Workmen's Compensation	987.43

\$ 30,759.04

SERVICES AND CHARGES - 300

304	Electricity	271.58
307	Insurance	400.00
322	Medical Examinations	59.50
323	Hospital	316.75

\$ 1,047.83

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS - 400

403	Office	134.56
406	Clothing	1,036.80
407	Medical	1,291.31
408	Janitorial	178.92
409	Building	421.70
411	Recreation	1,382.95

\$ 4,446.24

RETARDED & HANDICAPPED
RECREATIONAL PROGRAMS
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SALARIES & WAGES ACCOUNT

Budget Appropriation #100	53,386.44
Expenditures	<u>51,246.36</u>

Balance	\$ 2,140.08
---------	-------------

CHARGES & SERVICES

Budget Appropriation #300	18,000.00
Transfer from the #500 Account	250.00
Cash returned	6.00
	<u>18,256.00</u>

Expenditures	<u>18,112.17</u>
--------------	------------------

Balance	\$ 143.83
---------	-----------

SUPPLIES & MATERIALS

Budget Appropriation #400	3,000.00
Return to Petty Cash	25.00
	<u>3,025.00</u>

Expenditures	<u>2,836.18</u>
--------------	-----------------

Balance	\$ 188.82
---------	-----------

EQUIPMENT & FURNITURE

Budget Appropriation #500	2,000.00
Transfer to #300 Account	- 250.00
	<u>1,750.00</u>

Expenditures	<u>656.99</u>
--------------	---------------

Balance	\$ 1,093.01
---------	-------------

OTHER CHARGES

Budget Appropriation #900	200.00
Expenditures	<u>116.37</u>

Balance	\$ 83.63
---------	----------

RECREATION COMMISSION

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

PERSONAL SERVICES

Winter Program

Director	9,500.00
Assistant Director	6,800.00
Physical Education Instructor	6,087.72
Speech Therapist	6,497.60
Sr. Clerk & Typist	6,080.04
Counselors (3)	12,186.00
	<u>47,151.36</u>

Summer Program

Counselors (7)	4,095.00
	<u>4,095.00</u>

Total #100 Salaries & Wages \$ 51,246.36

CHARGES & SERVICES #300

303 Repair & Service of Equipment	165.66
304 Fuel, Electric & Water	3,000.00
305 Transportation	14,273.75
306 Telephone	512.51
307 Rentals	70.50
311 Photocopy	20.75
313 Dues, Membership & Fees	69.00
	<u>18,112.17</u>
Cash returned	<u>- 6.00</u>

Total #300 Expenditures \$ 18,106.17

SUPPLIES & MATERIALS #400

401 Stationary	109.76
403 Office, Misc. (includes refreshments)	351.73
407 Medical & Dental	219.19
408 Custodial & Janitorial	219.53
411 Recreation (Arts & Crafts, Prizes, Trophies, Home Econ., etc.)	<u>1,910.97</u>

Total #400 Expenditures \$ 2,811.18

EQUIPMENT & FURNITURE #500

501 Office Equipment	477.11
507 Minor Equipment	<u>179.88</u>

Total #500 Expenditures \$ 656.99

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES (cont'd)

OTHER CHARGES #900

901	Holidays	<u>116.37</u>	
	Total #900 Expenditures		\$ 116.37

SUMMARY

#100	Salaries & Wages	\$ 51,246.36
#300	Charges & Services	18,106.17
#400	Supplies & Materials	2,811.18
#500	Equipment & Furniture	656.99
#900	Other Charges	<u>116.37</u>
		\$ 72,937.07

1975-76

RETARDED & HANDICAPPED DIVISION OF RECREATION

YEAR 1975 SUMMER CAMP PROGRAM

began JUNE 30 and ended AUGUST 21

SMITH STREET CENTER (3 - 7 year olds)

THE "SUMMER OF 75" WAS DEFINITELY A SUCCESS FOR CAMPERS AND STAFF. ALTHOUGH AN ENROLLMENT OF 15 SEEMED SMALL, THE CHILDREN ENJOYED THE ADVANTAGE OF A ONE TO ONE RELATIONSHIP MOST DAYS.

WITH FIFTEEN FRISKY AND ADVENTUROUS CAMPERS, THE DAYS WENT BY QUICKLY. TWICE WEEKLY, NATURE WALKS WERE TAKEN AND MANY TREASURES (DEAD BIRDS, ROCKS, ETC.) WERE BROUGHT BACK WITH EXCITEMENT.

MONDAYS WERE SPENT AT THE HANDICAP CENTER UNDER THE DIRECTION OF LIONEL SYLVIA WHO SUPERVISED OUR TOT AND SWIM PROGRAM. APPROXIMATELY 10 CAMPERS TOOK ADVANTAGE OF THIS OPPORTUNITY.

WEDNESDAY WAS BEACH DAY, A DAY FOR FUN AND SUN. MOST OF THE CAMPERS EXPERIENCED THEIR FIRST TIME ON A TRAMPOLINE PROVIDED BY THE RECREATION DEPARTMENT AND SET UP ON THE BEACH.

FRIDAY WAS FIELD TRIP DAY. SEVEN TRIPS WERE TAKEN DURING THE SUMMER. THE CHILDREN LOOKED FORWARD TO THE MANY WONDERFUL EXCURSIONS. THIS WAS A GREAT WAY TO END THE WEEK!

TUESDAYS AND THURSDAYS WERE SPENT IN CIRCLE GAMES OR ON ARTS AND CRAFTS ACTIVITIES. THE CHILDREN WERE INTRODUCED TO SAND TERRARIUMS AND PLANTS. THIS WAS AN ENJOYABLE PROJECT THAT SHOULD BE REPEATED NEXT SUMMER. MOST CAMPERS FINISHED TEN PROJECTS.

THE SPEECH THERAPIST MRS. LEIGH JOHNSON FROM THE MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC PERFORMED HER SERVICES THREE TIMES A WEEK.

THE STAFF SEEMED WELL QUALIFIED AND ENTHUSIASTIC. THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT WHEN WORKING WITH SPECIAL CHILDREN.

OUR OPEN HOUSE AT THE END OF THE SUMMER WAS THE HIGHLIGHT OF OUR ACTIVITIES. THE PARENTS WERE PLEASED WITH THEIR CHILDRENS PROGRESS AND THEIR COMPLIMENTS WERE HAPPILY RECEIVED BY MYSELF AND STAFF.

DENNISON MEMORIAL 1975-76

SUMMER CAMP OF 1975 WAS BY FAR THE BUSIEST. ONLY ONE RAINY BEACH DAY HAD TO BE CANCELLED. THE WEATHER MAN WAS MOST COOPERATIVE. STUDENTS ENJOYED SWIMMING AS WELL AS BEACH GAMES AND SPORTS. THROUGH THE COOPERATION OF DAVE ALVES AND HIS STAFF, LUNCHESES WERE DELIVERED TO THE STUDENTS AT THE BEACH AND ALSO EARLIER ON FRIDAYS WHICH WAS OUR FIELD TRIP DAY. LIFEGUARDS WERE ASSIGNED TO US AND WERE ALWAYS ON TIME, COURTEOUS AND WILLING TO ASSIST IN EVERY WAY.

POLAROID COMPANY DONATED FILM AGAIN TO US AND PICTURES OF OUR FIELD TRIPS WERE TAKEN AS WELL AS MOVIES. OUR PHOTO ALBUM COLLECTION IS INCREASING AND FUN TO LOOK THROUGH FROM TIME TO TIME.

FIELD TRIPS TAKEN WERE REPEATED TO LINCOLN PARK, PLIMOTH PLANTATION, AND CAPRON PARK. NEW PLACES VISITED WERE TO NEWPORT BEACH, ROGER WILLIAMS PARK AND THE NEWPORT MANSIONS. ALTHOUGH WE DID NOT VISIT THE INTERIOR OF THE MANSIONS, STUDENTS WERE ALLOWED TO WALK AROUND THE GROUNDS.

THE BEAUTY OF THESE MANSIONS WILL BE LONG REMEMBERED. ONE OF OUR FINAL SUMMER CAMP TRIPS WAS TO GLOUCESTER, UNFORTUNATELY IT WAS A LONG TRIP AND ENDED WITH A TERRIBLE RAIN STORM. STUDENTS WERE DISAPPOINTED THAT THEY COULD NOT WALK AROUND BUT SPIRITS WERE SOON REVIVED BY THE SINGING OF SONGS. A SPECIAL TREAT BECAUSE OF THE RAINED OUT TRIP, WAS A VISIT TO BARBERO'S, WHERE STUDENTS ENJOYED PIZZA AND PLAYED MINIATURE GOLF.

THE ANNUAL MISS RECREATION PAGEANT WAS PRESENTED AND MANY PARENTS ATTENDED. STUDENTS ALSO PARTICIPATED IN THE ANNUAL RECREATION DAY PARADE. SUMMER CAMP ENDED WITH SEVERAL PLAYS PERFORMED BY THE STAFF.

WITH THE BEGINNING OF CLASSES IN SEPTEMBER, A SPECIAL TRIP TO CATHEDRAL IN THE PINES IN RINDGE, NEW HAMPSHIRE WAS TAKEN BY STUDENTS AND STAFF. THE BEAUTY AND PICTURESQUE SURROUNDINGS OF THE AREA VISITED WILL REMAIN WITH US FOR QUITE SOMETIME. STUDENTS WERE ALSO TREATED TO A TRIP TO BOSTON TO VISIT THE NEW ENGLAND AQUARIUM.

THE FALL WEATHER BEGAN CONFINING STUDENTS TO THE INDOORS. MR. LIONEL SYLVIA, DIRECTOR OF THE RECREATIONAL CENTER FOR THE HANDICAPPED AGAIN WORKED WITH OUR PHYSICAL EDUCATION INSTRUCTOR. ONCE AGAIN, STUDENTS WERE WEIGHED AND PROGRAMMED FOR SPECIFIC EXERCISE. EVERY MONDAY WAS WEIGH IN DAY. WEIGHT LOSS WAS RECORDED AND AWARDS GIVEN WHEN EARNED.

ARTS AND CRAFTS WERE ALSO PUT INTO GEAR AND STUDENTS WERE ALLOWED TO TAKE HOME THE FRUITS OF THEIR LABOR.

NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER WERE BUSY MONTHS. STUDENTS WORKED DILIGENTLY ON THEIR CHRISTMAS WREATHS AND PINE CONE CENTER PIECES. SEVERAL HOLIDAY DANCES AND A BUFFET WERE HELD.

DENNISON MEMORIAL 1975-76 (cont'd)

JANUARY BEGAN WITH A NEW PHYSICAL EDUCATION INSTRUCTOR DENIS TETREAULT WHO REPLACED CLEMENT BLAIS. MR. TETREAULT ARRIVED WITH NEW AND EXCITING PLANS AND IN NO TIME STUDENTS AND STAFF WERE PARTICIPATING EAGERLY IN VOLLEYBALL, POLY-HOCKEY, BASKETBALL AND RACES.

STUDENTS WERE PLACED INTO GROUPS ACCORDING TO ABILITY AND UNDERSTANDING. THE PROGRESS WAS WELL REWARDED AS STUDENTS PROVED. IN 1976, THE GIRLS 16 YEARS AND OVER PLACED FIRST IN DIVISION A, POLY-HOCKEY. THE BOYS 16 YEARS AND OVER PLACED THIRD. THE BOYS 8-12 YEARS, DIVISION A, PLACED FIRST. WE NOW HAVE SIX TROPHIES ADORNING THE OFFICE SHELF. IN THE 1976 TRACK AND FIELD OLYMPICS HELD AT BRISTOL PLYMOUTH REGIONAL AND TUFTS UNIVERSITY FORTY RIBBONS WERE WON. TWENTY-FIVE WERE FIRST PLACE, TEN WERE FOR SECOND PLACE AND FIVE WERE THRID PLACE.

THROUGHOUT THE YEAR, BOWLING WAS HELD ON MONDAYS AND THURSDAYS, WITH THE BOWLING BANQUET BEING HELD AT CHUCKS CHINA INN.

EVERY MONDAY EVENING CLASSES IN ALL FORMS OF GYMNASTICS WERE HELD AT THE CARTER-BROOKS SCHOOL.

JUNE ENDED WITH OUR OWN TRACK AND FIELD OLYMPICS SPONSORED BY THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD RECREATION DEPARTMENT AND HELD AT SARGENT FIELD. OVER 200 SPECIAL NEEDS STUDENTS PARTICIPATED AND RIBBONS WERE AWARDED. THE DIRECTOR AND STAFF OF THE RECREATION DEPARTMENT AT DENNISON MEMORIAL WISHES TO THANK MR. BARRY MEUNIER, MR. HERBERT REGO, MR. RICHARD SYLVIA, MR. RONALD LOMBA, MRS. YVETTE LEBLANC, MRS. PAULA BENEDETTI AND ALSO DAVE ALVES OF THE FOOD SERVICE FOR HELPING TO MAKE THE SPECIAL OLYMPICS AND ALL OF OUR PROJECTS SUCH A HUGE SUCCESS. ALSO, MANY THANKS TO THE RECREATION COMMISSIONERS FOR THEIR LOYAL SUPPORT.

RETARDED & HANDICAPPED DIVISION OF RECREATION

YEAR 1975 SUMMER CAMP PROGRAM
began JUNE 30 and ended AUGUST 21

SMITH STREET CENTER (3-7 year olds)

The "Summer of 75" was definitely a success for campers and staff. Although an enrollment of 15 seemed small, the children enjoyed the advantage of a one to one relationship most days.

With fifteen frisky and adventurous campers, the days went by quickly. Twice weekly, nature walks were taken and many treasures (dead birds, rocks, etc.) were brought back with excitement.

Mondays were spent at the Handicap Center under the direction of Lionel Sylvia who supervised our tot and swim program. Approximately 10 campers took advantage of this opportunity.

Wednesday was Beach Day, a day for fun and sun. Most of the campers experienced their first time on a trampoline provided by the Recreation Department, and set up on the beach.

Friday was Field Trip Day. Seven trips were taken during the summer. The children looked forward to the many wonderful excursions. This was a great way to end the week!

Tuesdays and Thursdays were spent in circle games or on arts and crafts activities. The children were introduced to sand terrariums and plants. This was an enjoyable project, that should be repeated next summer. Most campers finished ten projects.

The Speech Therapist Mrs. Leigh Johnson from the Mental Health Clinic performed her services three times a week.

The staff seemed well qualified and enthusiastic. This is very important when working with special children.

Our Open House at the end of the summer was the highlight of our activities. The parents were pleased with their childrens progress and their compliments were happily received by myself and staff.

29TH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AIRPORT MANAGER
OF THE
NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT



FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1975
TO THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

To the Honorable John A. Markey, Mayor, and the Members
of the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed the Annual Report of the Airport Manager
for the period July 1, 1975 to the fiscal year ending June 30, 1976.

Respectfully submitted,
Isidore Eisner
Airport Manager

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

Peter Augustus
Chairman
July 1, 1975 to
March 17, 1976

Daniel McGrath
Chairman
March 18, 1976 to
June 30, 1976

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1975

NAME

TERM EXPIRES

CHAIRMAN

Peter Augustus, III

December 31, 1975

Reappointed to December 31, 1978

VICE-CHAIRMAN

Raymond Thomasset

December 31, 1975

MEMBERS

William Carmo

December 31, 1975

Albert Fisher

December 31, 1977

Eugene Lemieux

December 31, 1977

Ralph D. Lider

December 31, 1976

Leo Martin

December 31, 1976

Daniel McGrath

December 31, 1976

James Strupczewski

December 31, 1977

NEW MEMBERS

Frank C. Montiero

December 31, 1978

Edward Metivier

December 31, 1978

AIRPORT MANAGER

Isidore Eisner

The New Bedford Airport Commission:

Gentlemen:

The report for the 29th full year for the newly established fiscal year July 1, 1975 to the year ending June 30, 1976 saw much of the planning for the previous period starting with April of 1973 come to a successful completion or to a state very nearly completed with construction in progress.

Again despite continued rising aircraft fuel prices and the state of the economy, the New Bedford Airport held its own in the field of aviation activity.

The number of airport operations and instrument approaches showed a continuation of the use of the Airport for all facets of air operations improved except for the Military who were a reduced operation on flying out of Military bases. The following table illustrates the operations for the calendar year.

<u>Year</u>	<u>Yearly Total</u>
1972	66,482
1973	82,578
1974	87,768
1975	87,009
1976	42,549 6 Months

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

CERTIFICATED AIR ACTIVITIES:

July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976

The thrust of Certification on Air New England on January 1, 1975 with its many Government requirements resulted partially or wholly in Air New England finding itself in financial difficulties which required that they seek additional Federal subsidy and a cut back in the frequency and later in the type of equipment used. This in our opinion was opposed by the flying public particularly on the part of the women and the tired businessman which showed an unfavorable use of the Air New England facilities. Efforts by the New Bedford Municipal Airport Commission, members of industry, other facets of City life and the Airport Manager resulted in a partial change of policy and it is expected that the recent change in the management at the top levels of Air New England will bring favorable results.

The Airport continues to receive a rating of above excellence — however Air New England is not gaining in enplanements from New Bedford, actually it is losing ground. The Air New England system experienced an 11% growth throughout its system in October of 1976 whereas we experienced a 20% drop. It is of the utmost importance that the business and civic life of the Community start to make use of the Airport facilities for it is just a question of time before Air New England starts to evaluate the New Bedford facility.

ENPLANEMENTS FOR AIR NEW ENGLAND AND DELTA

1973	1974	1975	1976
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
7177	8995	9316	5608 10 Months
			Estimated 6300-6500
			Loss of 30.2%

The level of Air Freight despite its cost has increased out-bound though there is a substantial drop inbound. We urge Industry to use the Air New England facilities in this area so that they may operate more favorably.

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

7d

INBOUND		OUTBOUND	
1975	1976	1975	1976
52658	27920	65803	55749
(12 Mos)	(10 Mos)	(12 Mos)	(10 Mos)

The Aid to the Development of Air Program (ADAP) grants to the Airport started in 1974-1975 are for the most part complete bringing with them the excellent results anticipated when they were planned and executed. There is new lighting both for safety and security, a very modern runway lighting system, renovations and improvements to the Hoosac and Alden Tower Obstruction stacks, an electronic remote control to enable aircraft to land with even greater safety after the halt of the tower operations at 11 PM, approximately 7500 feet of 8 foot high three strands of barbed wire encircles the Airport at former points of penetration, and added improvements by airport personnel. The Master Plan is in its final stages and hearings should be held soon.

The new grant now in progress through the planning stages is for the renovation and reconstruction of the Instrument Runway which is in need of such an activity. The request is in the sum of \$762,123.00 of which the Federal Government will participate in on a 90% basis with the remaining 10% being shared by the Mass Aeronautics Commission and the City of New Bedford. There are other projects which need to be done and it is hoped that the economy of the City will permit the 5% City share so that they may be accomplished.

Activities at the Airport are in good shape. The building maintenance is excellent, the Air New England facilities and personnel are neat and doing a good job. The J & J Security are providing the law enforcement; the display cases are well kept and all occupied and there is as of the latter part of August a new and excellent restaurant operator.

Income and Expenses: A summary is as follows.

**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MUNICIPAL AIRPORT**

EXPENSES

TITLE	TOTAL 12 MONTHS
Professional Service	\$ 1,241.88
Airport Security	22.75
Building Craftsman	892.64
Field Maintenance	2,658.96
Fire fighting	349.50
Tower Expenses	640.02
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	3,283.20
Repair and Service of Equipment	76.00
Electric Building	1,550.16
Electric Field	2,700.24
Electric Service	5,061.41
Fuel Administration Building	3,403.57
Fuel Crash Truck Station	1,383.10
Transportation	7.85
Rentals	209.35
Printing	42.70
Advertising	91.68
Photocopies	1.40
Postage	—
Membership Dues	95.00
Government Meetings & Conferences	97.76
Expenses — continued	
Insurance	720.00
Meals	—
Medical	—
Hospital and Medical Expense	36.00
Not Otherwise Classified	370.60
Stationery	114.70
Office Expense	661.44

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

9d

Gas-Grease-Oil	2,390.80
Auto Maintenance	3,181.77
Medical and Dental	256.00
Building Custodian	1,091.32
Printing	176.40
Not Otherwise Classified	136.94
Traffic Control S & S	373.90
Minor Equipment and Hand Tools	123.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 34,577.63
Salaries & Wages	\$ 80,624.69
	<hr/>
	\$115,202.42

**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MUNICIPAL AIRPORT****INCOME**

TITLE	TOTAL 12 MONTHS
Car Rental	\$ 4,320.00
Electric Charges	370.44
Enplaned Passengers	4,902.70
Rent of Building	16,239.86
Rent of Display Case	2,516.67
Rent of Land	24,452.18
Sale of Fuel & Oil	5,068.23
Taxi Lease	520.00
Telephone	273.82
Toilet Locks	50.37
Freight	891.32
Insurance Machine	13.84

Apron Storage	717.50
Vending Machine	691.49
Sale of Parts	76.30
User Fee	920.04
Miscellaneous	3,166.00
Security Adm. Fee	300.00
Salary & Wages	—
Trapping License	—
Special Expense	454.98
Photocopies	168.70
Service Fee	125.00
Security Income Balance	369.20
	<hr/>
	\$66,608.64

The Airport was to have earned between \$55,000.00 to \$56,000.00 for the fiscal year July 1, 1975, to June 30, 1976. The Earnings actually totalled \$66,608.64 for a very favorable balance. Expense ran higher than budgeted; though that was foreseen and expected in view of today's ever rising costs particularly in the field of fuel, heating and lighting. Every effort is being made to reduce expenses and increase income.

Taxes derived from airport property totalled \$63,379.18 for the calendar year 1975. The combined total of the estimated taxes and the earned income was \$129,987.82 whereas the airport expenses totalled \$115,202.32 for a net gain of \$14,785.50.

High points of the year were the continuing recognition of the New Bedford Airport as one of the best in safety and operations borne out by its 100% rating on the 62 items required for airport criteria. Continuing improvements added to those already completed have given the City of New Bedford and airport second to none ever ready to serve the needs of the City.

Much credit is due to the Airport personnel for their pride in performing their assignments their excellent morale and their desire

to persevere and succeed. This has constituted much to the well being of the Airport. The Airport Commissioners capably led by Chairman Peter Augustus and Daniel McGrath have given of their time and support and their efforts have resulted to a large degree in the excellent rating of the Airport.

A great deal of credit is due to Mayor John A. Markey for his continuing support of the Airport, to the Members of the City Council for their understanding and backing of the Airport programs, to the local legislators who have helped so much at the Commonwealth levels, to the Mass Aeronautics Commission and the Federal Aviation Administration for their patience, understanding and guidance.

I personally wish to commend the 1975 and 1976 Commission Chairman, the Commission Committee Chairmen and their committees for their support and cooperation. Without their continued support and guidance, it would have been far more difficult to achieve and to accomplish.

Written for the Commission

Isidore Eisner
Airport Manager

Peter Augustus, Chairman
July 1, 1975 to March 17, 1976

Daniel McGrath, Chairman
March 18, 1976 to June 30, 1976

ANNUAL REPORT

Airport Manager, of the New Bedford Municipal Airport, for
the period July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976.

IN CITY COUNCIL,
December 9, 1976

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

Attest:

Ellen M. Gaughan
City Clerk

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT
AND
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS**



**OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS**

JULY 1, 1975 — JUNE 30, 1976

SUPERINTENDENT AND INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS
ANNUAL REPORT
1975 - 1976

In accordance with Chapter 5, Section 3-511 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Superintendent of Buildings for the period from July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976 inclusive.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

There were One Thousand Twenty-Six (1,026) permits issued in the period July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976, amounting to Twenty-Five Million Eight Hundred One Thousand, Two Hundred Eighty-Nine Dollars (\$25,801,289.00). This is eighteen (18) more permits than the twelve (12) months period in our last report and Twelve Million Eighty-Six Thousand, Three Hundred Forty-Two Dollars (\$12,086,342.00) less in valuation than the previous twelve (12) months period.

Total fees collected for Inspections on Places of Assembly amounted to Nine Thousand Seventy-Six Dollars (\$9,076.00). However, due to the repeal of Table 1-1 of the State Building Code, the fees for inspections have been discontinued as of May 28, 1976.

Total fees collected for the twelve (12) months period for Building Permits amounted to Two Thousand Three Hundred Twenty-Four Dollars and Fifty Cents (\$2,324.50).

List of Some of the Large Permits Issued in 1975 - 1976
(12 Months' Period)

City of New Bedford	
Dennis Street (Roosevelt Jr. High School)	
Relocate & Rebuild 6 Portable School Bldgs.	\$ 55,000.00
Melville Housing Association	
S.S. North St., East of Purchase St.	
Erect Housing for the Elderly	8,000,000.00
City of New Bedford	
Summer, Elm, Kempton & Cottage Sts.	
Erect Elementary School	5,082,198.00
City of New Bedford	
First, Second, Griffin & Grinnell Sts.	
Erect South Central Elementary School	5,561,000.00
New Bedford Co-Op Bank	
Corner Kempton & Commonwealth Ave.	
Erect Branch Bank	252,000.00
City of New Bedford	
Thompson & Crapo Sts.	
Renovate Thompson Street School	123,080.00
Pilgrim Fish Corp.	
50 Hassey Street	
Erect Addition to Fish Processing Plant	60,000.00
Michael Panagakos	
6 Pope's Island	
Alter Existing Bldg.	75,000.00
United States Government	
Sixth & Elm Sts.	
Erect Office Bldg.	1,722,000.00
City of New Bedford	
49-51 Bedford Street	
Renovate & Alter Fire Station	90,000.00

SUPERINTENDENT AND INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS 5E

City of New Bedford	
Rodney Fr. Blvd. (Fort Taber)	
Rebuild Historic Lighthouse	85,000.00
Dr. Henry Groebe	
Kempton St., North Side between Cedar & Cottage Sts.	
Construct 24 Apartment Bldg.	360,000.00
Dr. Henry Groebe	
Kempton St., North Side between Cottage & Summer Sts.	
Construct 16 Apartment Bldg.	240,000.00
Dr. Henry Groebe	
Kempton St., North Side between Cottage & Summer Sts.	
Construct 16 Apartment Bldg.	240,000.00
Dr. Henry Groebe	
Mill St., South Side between Cottage & Summer Sts.	
Construct 12 Apartment Bldg.	360,000.00
Betco Corporation	
West Side Acushnet Ave. & Sassaquin Ave.	
Erect Nursing Home	800,000.00
Maritime Stevedoring Corporation	
MacArthur Drive	
Erect Storage Bldg.	73,384.00

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

Under Federal Revenue Sharing, for Repairs, Maintenance and Upkeep of Public Buildings, materials for the Municipal Building Water Main were purchased. Labor for these extensive repairs was furnished completely by the Building Maintenance plumbers. Also, under Federal Revenue Sharing, five (5) new astragals were installed in the Municipal Building doors.

From Public Building Repairs Loan, alterations were made to the City Hall Annex to prepare offices for various departments moving from the Municipal Building. Labor was furnished by Building Maintenance.

The Hayden-McFadden and the Casimir Pulaski Elementary Schools opened for students in September of 1975.

The General Contract for the construction of the Carney Academy was awarded in October 1975 to the Jefferson Construction Corp., 75 First Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts for Five Million Eighty-Two Thousand, One Hundred Ninety-Eight Dollars (\$5,082,198.00).

The General Contract for the construction of the Alfred J. Gomes Elementary School was awarded in October 1975 to the Northgate Construction Corp., 460 Totten Pond Road, Waltham, Massachusetts for Five Million Five Hundred Sixty-One Thousand Dollars (\$5,561,000.00).

Work on the two new schools, Carney Academy and the Alfred J. Gomes Elementary Schools, progressing on schedule and occupancy is expected in September 1977.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

The Building Department participated in many project activities of the Community Development Act. Among the many projects were:

SELECTED SITE CLEANUP — Thirty-six (36) structures were demolished at various locations.

BUTTONWOOD PARK AND ZOO IMPROVEMENTS — Included design for new greenhouse. Construction started. Also, preliminary design of animal shelter and veterinary clinic.

PRELIMINARY DEVELOPMENT OF THE WING BUILDING AREA — The Wing Building and adjacent vacant warehouse were demolished.

PAVILION AND BEACH IMPROVEMENTS — Repairs to pavilion and bathhouse at West Beach were made.

PROVISION OF COMMUNITY FACILITIES — Rehabilitate Thompson Street School. Work begun. The Building Department is project manager.

The Building Maintenance craftsmen, plumbers, electrician and painters expended many labor hours on various Community Development project activities.

SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS
July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

	Permits	Estimated Cost
NEW CONSTRUCTION		
Dwellings	46	\$10,171,700.
Stores, Bus., Mfg.	7	2,140,384.
Schools, Hospitals, Institutions, & Churches	3	11,451,198.
Swimming Pools & Signs	76	133,415.
Garages & Sheds	98	65,830.
	<hr/> 230	<hr/> \$23,962,527.
ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS		
Dwellings	581	\$ 860,985.
Stores, Bus., Mfg.	144	761,435.
Schools, Hospitals, Institutions, & Churches	8	212,542.
Misc.	2	900.
	<hr/> 735	<hr/> \$ 1,835,862.
New Construction	230	\$23,962,527.
Alterations and Additions	735	1,835,862.
Heating	2	2,900.
Demolitions	59	
	<hr/> 1,026	<hr/> \$25,801,289.
41 One-Family Dwellings	41 Units	
1 Twelve-Family Dwelling	12 Units	
2 Sixteen-Family Dwellings	32 Units	
1 Twenty-Four Family Dwelling	24 Units	
1 Three Hundred Twenty Family Dwelling	320 Units	
<hr/> 46	<hr/> 429 Units	

There were also eighteen (18) new apartments added by conversion; A total of One Hundred Twenty-Six (126) tenements were eliminated by demolitions.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF CONSTRUCTION FOR THE LAST FIVE AND A HALF YEARS

<u>Year</u>	<u>No. of Permits</u>	<u>Estimated Cost</u>
1971	838	\$ 15,155,220.00
1972	918	14,243,331.00
1973-74 (18 Months Period)	963	26,809,248.00
1974-75	1,008	37,887,631.00
1975-76	1,026	25,801,289.00

Special investigations are made as a result of a complaint by a tenant or a neighbor relative to a violation of zoning or building code. A total of 446 special investigations were made in 1975-76.

There were 21 sign applications during 1975-76 which were forwarded by the City Clerk to be approved by this Department as to construction, site of location, and method of erection and maintenance.

A total of 32 appeals from the ruling of the Inspector of Buildings were forwarded to the Zoning Board of Appeals.

Granted	26
Denied	6
	<hr/>
	32

Appeals that are granted are reversals of the rulings of the Inspector of Buildings; while appeals that were denied upheld the Inspector's ruling.

Places of assembly must be carefully examined according to Chapter 143 of the General Laws, as amended, and the Massachusetts State Building Code, Section 208.7, Group F-7, before a license for their use can be obtained. This includes every building or part thereof, used as a place for public assembly and capable of accommodating 20 or more people, or where 10 or more people are employed.

All Rooming Houses and Apartment Houses must be inspected annually. Also, inspections were made on Boarding Houses, Convalescent Homes, and Nurseries providing day care services for children.

The following places of assembly were checked and issued certificates during 1975-76, a period of twelve (12) months:

Cafes, Clubs, Halls, Restaurants, etc.	183
Funeral Homes	23
Bowling Alleys & Pool Rooms	3
Swimming Pools & Basketball Courts	4
Flea Markets	2
Theatres	4
Mercantile	17
Rooming & Lodging Houses	23
Nursing Homes, Rest Homes, Hospitals, Child Care Centers	23
Churches & Church Halls	20
Schools	4
Banks & Office Buildings	3

Under the Subdivision regulations, as adopted in 1964, the Superintendent of Buildings was empowered to endorse sub-division plans not requiring Board of Survey approval. For 1975-76, 36 plans submitted for endorsement were so endorsed. However, the Planning Department has taken over the Sub-Division plans as of May 1, 1976.

TWELVE (12) MONTHS' REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTORS

July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

NUMBER OF FIXTURES INSTALLED

Bath Tubs	188	Floor Drains	93
Water Closets	404	Garage Drains	2
Lavatories	438	Misc. Drains	67
Sinks (Kitchen)	273	Conductors	140
Slop Sinks	10	Refrig. Wastes	4
Sink & Tray (Comb.)	1	Air Conditioning Units	1
Bar Sinks	6	Sterilizers	0
Chemical Sinks	1	Oil Separators	0
Developing Sinks	3	Septic Tanks	3
Wash Trays	23	Boilers & Storage Sys.	278
Urinals	54	Electric Hot Water Sys.	22
Shower Baths	79	Gas Water Heaters	0
Foot Baths	0	Oil Water Heaters	1
Dental Chairs	5	Tankless Heaters	18
Soda Fountains	0	Coils, Direct & Indirect	
Dish Washing Machines	28	Units	0
Clothes Washing		Inst. Heating Units (Gas)	0
Machines	87	Safety Valves	
Drinking Fountains	31	(All Types)	618
Garbage Disposal	31	Prosecutions	0
Grease Interceptors	11	Bidets	5
Potato Machines	0		
Plumbing Inspections & Gas Inspections			2353
Inspections of Domestic Hot Water Heating			
& Storing Devices			370
Investigation of Complaints & Nuisances			135

FINANCIAL STATEMENT BUILDING DEPARTMENT

**July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976
(12 Months Period)**

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries & Wages \$120,907.24

General Expenses:

300 Account 2,900.00

400 Account 800.00

\$124,607.24

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries & Wages \$114,005.79

\$114,005.79

GENERAL EXPENSES:

300 Account

Equipment

Maintenance 172.50

Transportation 1,720.44

Rental-

Sanborn Maps 228.00

Printing 282.59

Notices 15.00

Dues & License 179.00

Meals 167.80

\$ 2,765.33

400 Account

Stationery & Misc.

Office Supplies 717.58

\$ 717.58

TOTAL \$117,488.70

BALANCE \$ 7,118.54

BUILDING MAINTENANCE
JULY 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

The Building Maintenance men have done the usual repairs for various departments including plumbing, electrical, painting and miscellaneous carpentry.

In the Municipal Building, alterations were made to the Treasurer's Office and the Veteran's Office, painting in the Comfort Stations, screens installed in the Registrar of Voter's Office. Other repairs included repointing front steps and replacing floor and rebuilding the sidewalk elevator.

At the City Hall Annex, plumbing and electrical repairs were made. Miscellaneous repairs to the boiler room were necessary. Handrails were installed on stairways. Windows were repaired and replaced. Alterations were completed for various offices to move from the Municipal Building to the Annex.

North and South End Comfort Stations — Plumbing and electrical repairs were made at both stations. As of June 30, 1976, both comfort stations were closed by order of the Mayor to decrease budget expenses.

Board of Health Annex — Routine plumbing and electrical repairs were necessary. New testing machine was installed requiring extensive plumbing and wiring by the Building Maintenance men.

Police Stations — Plumbing and electrical repairs were made at all police stations. A new water cooler was installed at the Center Police Station.

Municipal Service Building — Siliconing building was completed. Platform built and receptacles were installed.

Park Department—At various parks and beaches, plumbing repairs were necessary.

Libraries — At the various libraries, plumbing, electrical, and carpentry repairs were made.

Fire Department — Repairs to doors and windows at various stations were made. Miscellaneous plumbing was necessary. Painting was done at Stations #3, #7, and #8.

Cemetery Department — Miscellaneous plumbing and electrical work was done at various cemeteries.

Department of Public Works — Exterior painting was done at the Sewage Plant. New water lines were run for the Forestry. Miscellaneous plumbing and electrical work was necessary at the City Yard and Garage.

Kerwin and Elm Street Garage — Partitions and alterations at the Elm Street Garage were made and sprinklers were installed. Minor electrical repairs were made to both garages.

Water Department — Fence on Shawmut Avenue was painted.

Airport — Plumbing and electrical work was necessary.

Incinerator—Electrical and plumbing repairs were made.

Civil Defense Building — Renovations were made to Civil Defense Building. Plumbing, electrical and roof repairs were also necessary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
BUILDING MAINTENANCE
July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976
(12 Months Period)
APPROPRIATIONS:

101: Salaries & Wages	\$101,455.36
300 Account	85,864.27
400 Account	350.00
500 Account	600.00

 \$188,269.63
EXPENDITURES:

100: Salaries & Wages	\$ 97,457.21
-----------------------	--------------

 \$ 97,457.21
300 Account:

301 Work by Others ..	\$ 4,461.18
302 Misc. Supplies	287.03
Boiler Rm Supplies	329.31
Boiler Rm Repairs	368.09
Materials, Tools	
& Tools	
Maintenance	4,263.81
Misc. Service	65.00
304 Fuel	53,271.99
Gas & Elec.	25,425.12
311 Photocopies	135.16
317 Boiler Insurance	294.00
323 Hospital &	
Medical	124.50

 \$ 89,025.19

Credits	5,401.21
---------------	----------

 \$ 83,623.98

16E SUPERINTENDENT AND INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

400 Account:

401 Stationery	\$	24.55	
408 Janitorial Supplies		319.55	
		<hr/>	
	\$		344.10

500 Account:

507 Equipment	\$	514.85	
		<hr/>	
	\$		514.85

\$181,940.14

BALANCE			\$	6,329.49
Encumbered Salaries & Wages	\$	2,400.00		
Encumbered General				
Expenses 300		500.00		
		<hr/>		
	\$			2,900.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
CUSTODIAN SERVICE
July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976
(12 Monihs Period)

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries & Wages	\$203,009.38	
General Expenses:		
300 Account	400.00	
400 Account	2,700.00	
500 Account	110.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$206,219.38

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries & Wages	\$200,633.50	
General Expenses:		
300 Account	273.46	
400 Account	2,693.62	
500 Account	47.45	
	<hr/>	
		\$203,648.03

BALANCE	\$	2,571.35
Encumbered Salaries & Wages	\$	1,600.00
Encumbered G.E. 300		500.00
		<hr/>
	\$	2,100.00

Commissions received and turned in to the City		
Treasurer from Comfort Station Pay Locks	\$	1,728.85
Commissions received and turned in to the City		
Treasurer from Penny Scales	\$	77.00

The assistance this Department received from associated individuals and departments in the performance of our duties is acknowledged and appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
 RALPH E. MOORE
 Supt. & Insp. of Bldgs.

ANNUAL REPORT

Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings for fiscal period
July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976.

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 28, 1976

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

Attest:

Signed by ELLEN M. GAUGHAN
City Clerk

New Bedford Cemeteries

1975 - 76



EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the twelve month period

July 1, 1975 thru June 30, 1976

CEMETERY BOARD

Normand A. Breault, *Chairman*

William G. Hall, *Secretary*

Lionel J. Souza

Jesse V. Santos, Jr.

Donald J. Chausse

SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES

Joseph Souza

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES

Albert Santos

HEAD ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK

and

CLERK OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

Evelyn Hendricks

CLERKS

Marguerite S. McCuen

Wanda M. Lisak

Therese L. Crowley

CEMETERIES

Rural Cemetery

Oak Grove Cemetery

Pine Grove Cemetery

Peckham West Cemetery

Griffin Street Cemetery (Closed)

Point Road Cemetery (Closed)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

New Bedford, Massachusetts
July 1, 1976

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits the eighty-first annual report for the twelve month period, July 1, 1975 thru June 30, 1976.

William G. Hall
Secretary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
July 1, 1975 thru June 30, 1976

SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$104,225.40	
Transfer	6,585.00	
Revised Appropriation	\$110,810.40	
Expenditures	\$109,140.66	
Balance		\$ 1,669.74

LABOR ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$115,032.16	
Transferred from Soldiers' and Sailors' Account	\$ 2,500.00	
Transferred from Interest Account, Perpetual Care 6%	\$ 1,600.00	
Transferred from Perpetual Care Fund, Income Account	\$58,400.00	\$ 62,500.00
Revised Appropriation	\$177,532.16	
Expenditures	\$172,104.19	
Balance		\$ 5,427.97

CHARGES AND SERVICES ACCOUNT

Appropriation and Encumbrance	\$ 6,995.00	
Transferred from Sales of Lots Fund	\$ 10,000.00	
Revised Appropriation	\$ 16,995.00	
Expenditures	\$ 13,826.29	
Balance		\$ 3,168.71

CEMETERY

7f

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 10,500.00	
Expenditures	\$ 9,721.23	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	778.77

EQUIPMENT AND FURNITURE ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 4,525.00	
Expenditures	\$ 4,519.44	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	5.56

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS — CRYPT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 10,000.00	
Expenditures	\$ 9,982.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	18.00

CEMETERIES — REPAIRS, MAINTENANCE AND UPKEEP ACCOUNT

(Federal Revenue Sharing Funds)

Encumbrance	\$ 496.82	
Expenditures	\$ 416.70	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	80.12

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION — NEW GARAGE ACCOUNT

Encumbrance	\$ 2,758.89	
Expenditures	\$ 885.60	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	1,873.29

CEMETERY

TRAVEL OUT OF STATE ACCOUNT

Expended \$ 563.19

PERPETUAL CARE FUND — INCOME ACCOUNT

Expended \$ 915.38

The following amounts constitute the income of this department during fiscal year 1975-76 and a portion is made available for cemetery use:—

Labor to July 1, 1976	\$ 47,401.46*
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, Investments	58,400.00
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, 6% Accounts	1,600.00
Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	2,500.00
Sales of Crypts	14,858.50

Total \$ 124,759.96

*Of this amount, the total received for Saturday morning burials was:—

	\$ 5,650.00
Less Labor and Salary Costs	\$ 4,605.18
Balance	\$ 1,044.82

**CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
RURAL CEMETERY**

General Labor Account	\$ 13,533.57
Salary Account, Foreman	15,884.96
Distribution Accounts	23,986.55
Interments	11,146.41
Office Building	
(Cemetery Attendant's Salary)	4,760.04
Fuel Oil, Main Office	225.95
Fuel Oil, Toolhouse Building	340.05 \$ 69,877.53

CEMETERY

9f

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$	404.50
-----------------------------	----	--------

POINT ROAD CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$	55.62
-----------------------------	----	-------

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$	14,671.63
Salary Account, Foremen		12,806.96
Distribution Accounts		24,446.97
Interments		1,403.35
Fuel Oil, Office Building	281.91 \$	53,610.82

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$	8,765.09
Salary Account, Foremen		9,851.48
Distribution Accounts		13,316.73
Interments		8,186.70
Fuel Oil, Office and Toolhouse Building ..	675.61 \$	40,795.61

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$	571.97
Distribution Accounts		495.44
Interments	127.79 \$	1,195.20

GREENHOUSE

General Labor Account ..	\$	8,066.66
Salary Account (Asst. Supt.)		9,885.23
Fuel Oil	3,560.67 \$	21,512.56

SALARIES

Office (Superintendent, Head Administrative Clerk, Head Clerk, Principle Clerk, Clerk-Typist)	\$ 35,299.40
--	--------------

SUNDRIES

Funeral Leave (Labor)	\$ 118.00
Funeral Leave (Salary)	145.46
Doyle Square	23.37
Emergency Leave (Salary)	486.05
Emergency Leave (Labor)	732.16
Holiday Pay (Labor)	6,577.36
Holiday Pay (Salary)	4,882.65
Overtime Pay (Labor)	3,470.70
Overtime Pay (Salary)	1,524.36
Congregational Church Cemetery	276.38
Flower and Shrub Beds	1,811.64
Reynolds (Braley Road) Cemetery	93.20
Tobey Family Burying Ground	93.20
Gold Star Mothers' Square	9.28
Howland Square	24.58
Sick Leave Pay (Labor)	8,196.62
Vacation Pay (Salary)	7,488.79
Vacation Pay (Labor)	9,773.52
Sick Leave Pay (Salary)	6,125.28
Equipment Repairs	7,699.20
Workman's Compensation	4,026.00
Professional and Technical	259.75
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	169.19
Repair and Servicing of Equipment	4,632.58
Fuel, Electricity and Water (Electricity only)	1,166.86*
Rents and Rentals	381.00
Printing and Binding	732.50
Advertising, Hearings, Bids, Notices	301.05

CEMETERY

11f

Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships, Fees ..	183.00
Hospital and Medical Expenses	716.17
Stationery	31.98
Office — Miscellaneous	407.85
Gas and Oil	1,134.71
Janitorial and Custodial	198.56
Medical and Dental	31.88
Building and Construction	760.43
General Cemetery Supplies	1,596.91
Minor Equipment and Hand Tools	1,767.58
Automotive	34.95
Heavy Duty Equipment	2,592.10
Road Maintenance	5,523.96
Office Equipment	97.51
Judgements, Awards, Claims, Settlements	200.00
Office Furniture	62.25

* — Fuel Oil amount is reflected in the itemized expenses for each cemetery!

Total Sundries	\$ 86,560.57
Total Expenditures	\$ 309,311.81

PERPETUAL CARE

Number of lots placed in perpetual care, 1975-76	172
Total number of lots placed in perpetual care	7138
Amount deposited for perpetual care, 1975-76	\$ 35,195.00
Total deposits for perpetual care (both systems)	\$1,322,976.58

Respectfully submitted,
EVELYN HENDRICKS
Clerk of the Cemetery Board

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council

New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Cemetery Board herewith presents its eighty-first Annual Report for the twelve month period, July 1, 1975 thru June 30, 1976.

Mr. Walter Ibbotson, Jr. retired July 1, 1975 under Ordinary Disability. He was employed as a Working Foreman Greenhouse and Gardener at the time of his retirement and had over 14 years of service with the department.

On July 28, 1975, Arthur J. Tetreault was promoted to Cemetery Foreman, as he was the only individual who had passed the last Civil Service examination for said position. He was formerly employed in our greenhouse as a Gardener. He was appointed from the Civil Service list on August 21, 1975.

Mrs. Wanda M. Lisak was promoted to Principal Clerk on July 28, 1975 by an Unassembled Promotional Qualifying Examination, effective March 10, 1976.

Mr. Donald F. Bowden was promoted from Laborer to Motor Equipment Operator Grade I, effective December 1, 1975.

Mr. Antonio M. Fumo was appointed as a Mechanical Equipment Repairman December 19, 1975, as he was the only individual on the Civil Service List for same. He was previously employed in our department thru various Federally Funded Programs and most recently as a Provisional Appointee to said position.

Mr. Peter Edge, a laborer with over 7 years of service in our department, was found dead in his apartment on February 12, 1976.

Effective July 1, 1976, Mr. Hildebert L. Perry will retire after having served more than 27 years with the department. He had been the permanent Cemetery Forman at the Oak Grove Cemetery for many years. Upon his retirement, Superintendent Souza recommended that Mr. Ronald McCuen remain at the Oak Grove Cemetery as the permanent Cemetery Forman, as he was doing a tremendous job there and that all of the other Cemetery Foremen remain in their present locations.

The following rulings were put into effect during the past year:

At the recommendation of Superintendent Souza, effective September 1, 1975, any new markers or monuments erected in our cemeteries shall have the lot number engraved on the stone. A letter was sent to all area monumental dealers informing them of this new ruling.

Veterans of the Viet-Nam Conflict may be interred in the Korean Veteran's Plot provided they have served at least one day in the Conflict.

Only the contractor's signature will be required on applications for the cutting of dates on monuments or markers which have previously been inscribed with the name of the deceased. Previously, it was necessary to have the lot owner or heirs sign the application along with the contractor. This ruling also applies for the cleaning of markers or monuments by monumental dealers.

Flat granite markers will be allowed at graves in the Public Ground sections in all of our cemeteries, effective July 1, 1976. The maximum size at adult graves will be 2' - 0" x 1' - 0" while the maximum size at babies graves will be 1' - 6" x 0 - 8".

The Cemetery Board opposed the proposed change by the Traffic Commission to make Grape Street one-way in a westerly direction. This would be a great inconvenience to funeral directors from out-of-town, as well as those from the north and west sections of our city who travel southerly along Rockdale Avenue and then easterly along Grape Street to the entrance of the Rural Cemetery.

The proceeds from the sale of the Pine Grove Cemetery land, west side of Ashley Boulevard, to the New Bedford Regional Vocational High School, can only be transferred for the purchase of bondable items.

The following securities were purchased with funds deposited for perpetual care lots and from proceeds of securities sold:

25M New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company Bonds
@ \$101.098 bearing interest of 10%% plus accrued interest of
\$399.93

Deposited \$35,000.00 in a 30 day notice Savings Account
@ 6½% at B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company, Fall River,
Massachusetts on June 25, 1976.

A suggestion was made relative to future investments by Mr. Donald J. Chausse, Chairman of the Cemetery Board, in that the Finance Committee Chairman always seek permission from the majority of the Board members before making any investments.

They should be at a minimum of 8¼% or otherwise voted by the Board.

A new price schedule was considered and approved, to be effective July 1, 1976.

Grave openings for adults were increased from \$90 to \$130, while the rate for Old Age Assistance cases went up from \$70 to \$100. The cost for opening a grave for cremated remains was increased from \$25 to \$45.

Foundations for monuments and markers increased from \$2.25 to \$3.25 per cubic foot and the minimum charge for all foundations is to be \$30. The foundation and setting for a veterans flat granite government marker on a private lot was raised from \$25 to \$30, while the setting of a veteran's upright government headstone on a private lot went up from \$15 to \$25.

Also increased was the Overtime Charge for the late arrival of a funeral at the cemetery after 3:30 P.M. The additional charge is to be \$50 plus \$15 for each additional half hour thereafter.

The cost price of crypts increased nearly \$3 each according to the new crypt contract, however we did not increase the selling price.

The price of lots and graves remained the same, however the perpetual care/sale of lot ratio was charged from 75% / 25% to 50% / 50%.

All other prices increases are reflected in our new Schedule of Price cards.

Mr. Donald H. Rex, monumental dealer and spokesman for a committee consisting of a group of three funeral directors and one other monumental dealer, met with the Cemetery Board and asked to be invited to any future meeting whereby price increases are to be discussed etc., as they felt that some of the rates were excessive and that they may be of some assistance in setting prices in the future.

The following new equipment was purchased during the past year:

- One (1) 36" Heckendon Riding Mower
- One (1) 68" National Triplex Mower
- Five (5) 19" Sensation Mow-Blo Mowers
- One (1) Parker 25" Lawn Sweeper
- One (1) Model 203 Victor Electric Calculator (12 digit)
- One (1) Complete Grass Set
- Two (2) Medium Class Paving Breakers w/attachments
- One (1) Secretarial Chair
- One (1) Sensation Trimmer
- One (1) Winco Generator

CEMETERY

Recording fees amounting to two hundred three dollars (\$203) were turned over to the City Clerk's Office, representing payments for the following transactions:

Cemetery	Graves Sold	Lots Sold	Transfers of Lots and Graves	Burial Right Assignments	Total
Rural	51*	27	10	11	99
Oak Grove	0	3	2	6	11
Pine Grove	41*	38	3	11	93
Totals	92*	68	15	28	203

*Twenty-four (24) of these graves were sold in the Veteran's Plots at the Rural Cemetery and eleven (11) in the World War #1 Veteran's Plot at the Pine Grove Cemetery.

We take this opportunity to express our sincere thanks and appreciation for the kindness, assistance and cooperation received from His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and our own department personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAND A. BREault, *Chairman*

WILLIAM G. HALL, *Secretary*

JESSE V. SANTOS, JR.

DONALD J. CHAUSSE

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the work done under my supervision during fiscal year 1975-1976 and present my recommendations for fiscal year 1976-1977.

RURAL CEMETERY

Vandalism continues to be a problem in our cemeteries. A break into the toolhouse netted thieves two generators valued at \$400 each. Vandals are also responsible for the uprooting of two signs and a flowering crabapple tree, stealing thirty-five water pails, knocking over twenty-four small monuments, breaking thirty-eight windows in the toolhouse and breaking nineteen water faucets. In addition, the door to the Kirby Tomb on Lot 3 Section N had to be sealed due to acts of vandalism and the roof had to be repaired and resingled, as it was deteriorated.

All acts of vandalism were reported to the Police Department without apprehension of anyone.

Heavy winds caused enough damage to a Pine tree, that it was necessary to cut it down. The Forestry Department also cut down three large Elm trees affected with Dutch Elm Disease, near the Friends Cemetery section of our cemetery.

The exterior trim of the garage and trailer shed were painted. Some of the roads in the cemetery have been blacktopped and I recommend that more roads be blacktopped in the coming year.

Several lots having large overgrown trees on them were cleaned up and the trees trimmed, at no expense to lot owners or heirs, as most of them could not be located. Owners of nearby lots were extremely pleased with the work that had been done on these so-called abandoned lots.

Arrangements were made for a condemned tomb on Lot 473 Section SW Cypress to be taken down by department employees with the assistance of the Gradall from the Department of Public Works and for the entombed bodies to be interred on the front part of the lot which the tomb was formerly erected. The heirs paid for this work to be done and signed an application to approve same.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

Vandalism takes no exception in this cemetery. There were twenty-four monuments turned over, eight windows broken and a storm door and storm window sash broken. In addition, a fluorescent light in the greenhouse was broken by stone throwers and the chain-link fence was cut on the Liberty Street side, in the northwest corner of Section 7.

In addition, a power mower was stolen during working hours while the employee left it unattended to get oil for it. While the greenhouse was unattended during working hours, a purse and car keys belonging to a female greenhouse employee were taken, as was a portable radio belonging to Assistant Suprintendent Santos.

The door of the Maker-Horton Tomb on Lots 21 and 22 Section U, was broken by vandals, therefore making it necessary to seal the tomb with cement blocks.

The area by the new garage on the south side of Parker Street was blacktopped, as were some of the roads on the north side of Parker Street. I recommend that more roads be blacktopped in the coming year.

The rotted bulkhead and a collapsed bench in the greenhouse were taken down and rebuilt by Robert L. McCuen, a Title II employee.

The office building is in need of many repairs and I recommend that the students from New Bedford Vocational High School perform the tasks of shingling, painting and adding a new roof.

Our greenhouse is not in the best condition, therefore I have submitted a request to have a new greenhouse built with the funding coming from Community Development Funds.

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

Continued vandalism to the chain-link fences and other acts of destruction have been reported to Mayor Markey and to Police Chief Pelletier who stated that there would be increased patrols in the area.

A total of twelve monuments were turned over and a sixteen foot section of chain-link fence was broken, as was a water faucet.

During the coming year, I recommend that the sidewalk along Mount Pleasant Street be blacktopped.

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

Vandalism was at a minimum, this year, in this cemetery. An attempted break into the office netted thieves nothing, though a small window and a screen were broken. The bronze doors to the Bishop Grace Tomb were damaged. The Water Department welder repaired them and all costs were charged to the perpetual care account for the maintenance of the Tomb.

A 60' storm drain was installed from the entrance of Ashley Boulevard to Pontiac Street in connection with the construction of the New Bedford Regional Vocational High School. This project has been completed and all roads in its path were resurfaced.

Two water lines, totaling 500' of $\frac{3}{4}$ " copper, were installed. The first was from Section 21 through the Spanish War Veteran's Plot along the World War #1 Veteran's Plot. The other water line was installed along Section 16. There were two water faucets installed along each of the two water lines.

Twenty-four flowering trees furnished by the Community Development Beautification Department were planted. There were 5 European Mountain Ash, 5 Amur Maple, 5 River Birch, 4 Ameri-

can Hop Horn Beam and 5 Japanese Maiden Hair.

Heavy winds caused the loss of two small Pine trees which later had to be cut down.

Some of the roads in the cemetery were blacktopped and I recommend that more roads be blacktopped in the coming year.

Complaints from nearby homeowners prompted us to remove a loose stonewall from the east section of the cemetery, repair the chain-link fence and loam and seed the area.

A new single-grave burial section was laid out as suggested by the Mayor's Budget Task Force. It is a stretch of land, 92' x 48', located in the southeast section of the cemetery, east of Section F. It is called Section H and is solely for the interments of children up to three years of age. Only flush granite markers will be allowed in this section, with a maximum size of 1'6" x 0'8". The graves are to be sold at \$60 each, including perpetual care.

DOWNTOWN MALL

The greenhouse employees planted one thousand tulip bulbs and five hundred daffodil bulbs last Fall and a mixture of flowers were planted in June.

Vandalism takes no exception at the Mall. Flowers were taken from the planters and thrown to the ground or stolen. Letters have been written to the Mayor requesting more police supervision in the area to take care of this problem.

CITY HALL

It is now our responsibility to maintain the lawn around City Hall. This, as well as the planting of flowers, is now done by our greenhouse employees.

Some of the shrubs in front of City Hall were replaced with two twenty-foot brick planters. At the Mayors request, we planted geraniums in each of the two planters in the Spring and a variety of flowers in the Fall.

GENERAL

Flowers were planted at the graves of two Medal of Honor Veterans and also at the American Gold Star Mothers' Square, for Memorial Day.

The flower beds in our veterans plots, as well as all of our perpetual care flower bed accounts were planted by our greenhouse employees.

Students from New Bedford Vocational High School repaired and built a door in the greenhouse. They will also repair two garage doors at the Oak Grove Cemetery.

Flowers were given to the Garden Club for planting in the window boxes at the New Bedford Public Library.

The public squares formerly maintained by our department — Howland, Doyle and Gold Star Mothers', will now be cared for by employees from the Department of Public Works. We will be responsible for the care and maintenance of the lawn at City Hall and the south part of the Annex to City Hall.

A burglar alarm system was installed at the Rural Cemetery Toolhouse and at the Pine Grove Cemetery Office and Toolhouse by the New Bedford Wire Department employees.

At a great savings to the department, we purchased the alarm systems at the Main Office and at Oak Grove Cemetery Toolhouse. We no longer have to pay a monthly rental charge of \$24 for both, as we purchased the alarm systems from Security Protective Systems, the original installer.

Employees from the Department of Public Works made a few signs that we erected in Rural and Pine Grove cemeteries, which read: "NO PLAYING BALL OF ANY KIND — POLICE TAKE NOTICE".

All other cemeteries and burial grounds under our jurisdiction have been kept in a presentable condition during the past year.

I wish to express my thanks for the assistance that I have received from your Honorable Board, His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and their personnel. I also wish to thank the employees of the Cemetery Department for their cooperation during the past fiscal year.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE

July 1, 1975 thru June 30, 1976

	Rural	Oak Grove	Pine Grove	Peck- ham West
Lineal feet borders trimmed	8,000	5,250	5,750	900
Foundations for tablets and markers	72	15	32	—
Foundations for monuments	37	7	29	1
Corner posts set in lots	—	—	—	—
Flower and Shrub beds	67	74	31	1
Trees trimmed and pruned	125	110	86	—
Trees removed	3	3	4	—
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	325	180	417	—
Shrubs removed	1	4	—	—
Neglected graves fitted	35	—	32	—
Graves fitted	20	2	3	—
Graves fitted in Public Ground	—	—	11	—
Headstones fitted	20	30	—	15
Neglected headstones fitted	120	40	—	25
Interments made in lots	128	47	73	4
Interments made in graves	25	—	29	—
Interments made in Public Ground ..	—	—	9	—
Interments made in World War No. 1 Veterans' Plot	—	—	28	—
Interments made in Spanish War Veterans' Plot	—	—	—	—

CEMETERY

23f

Interments made in Civil War				
Veterans' Plot	—	—	—	—
Interments made in World War No. 2				
Veterans' Plot	46	—	—	—
Interments made in Korean Veterans'				
Plot	9	—	—	—
Interments made in World War No. 1				
Veterans' Dependents' Plot	—	—	—	—
Interments made in World War No. 2				
Veterans' Dependents' Plot	—	—	—	—
Total interments	208	47	139	4
Number of stones cleaned	—	—	—	—
Lot and grave markers set	172	44	201	—
Soldiers' markers set up	49	1	23	—
Lots in annual care	52	27	11	5
Lots graded, seeded and sodded	1	6	52	1
Trees planted	—	—	25	—

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH SOUZA

Superintendent of Cemeteries

**REPORT OF CARETAKER
OF
SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES**

New Bedford, Massachusetts
July 1, 1976

To the Honorable City Council of the
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

I, hereby, submit the following report of the work done, during the twelve month period, July 1, 1975 thru June 30, 1976 on neglected lots and graves where soldiers and sailors are interred, as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:

	Care of Lots and Graves
Rural Cemetery	177
Oak Grove Cemetery	144
Pine Grove Cemetery	22
Peckham West Cemetery	24
Congregational Church Cemetery	2
Griffin Street Cemetery	9
	<hr/>
	378

The amount appropriated for this work was \$2,500 and this amount was expended for cutting grass.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH SOUZA

*Caretaker of Soldiers' and
Sailors' Graves*

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Cemetery Commissioners of the City of New Bedford,
for the period July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976.

IN CITY COUNCIL

January 13, 1977

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

Attest:

DAVID R. NELSON

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY AUDITOR



OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR
JULY 1, 1975 - JUNE 30, 1976

Office of the City Auditor

To His Honor John Markey, Mayor of New Bedford, and the Honorable City Council:

Submitted herewith are the following statements and schedules showing the receipts and expenditures for the City of New Bedford for the calendar year ending June 30, 1976 and the financial conditions.

Exhibit A - Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1976.	1 - 2
Exhibit Aa- Federal Revenue Sharing Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1976.	3 - 4
Exhibit B - Statement of Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1976.	5 - 11
Exhibit C - Statement of Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1976.	12 - 71
Exhibit D - Statement of Federal Revenue Sharing Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1976.	72
Exhibit E - Statement of Federal Revenue Sharing Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1976.	73 - 77
Exhibit F - Summary of Receipts and Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1976.	78
Exhibit G - Recapulation of Receipts and Expenditures City Funds.	79
Exhibit H - Recapulation of Federal Revenue Sharing Receipts and Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1976.	80
Exhibit I - Schedule of Indebtedness payable at the close of the calendar years 1953 through 1976.	81
Exhibit J - Summary of Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of June 30, 1976.	82
Exhibit K - Schedule of Bonded Debt as of June 30, 1976.	

The City of New Bedford closed the calendar year 1976 with a balance of \$ 451,413.83.

I certify that in the course of the audit of the books and records of the City of New Bedford the cash on deposit and several trust funds in the custody of the trustees and city treasurer were verified and found that the same were in agreement with reports and records rendered by said trustees and city treasurer to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STRUPCZEWSKI,
City Auditor.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF JUNE 30, 1976

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1975-76

1

EXHIBIT A

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

ASSETS

Current Assets:

Cash in Banks		4,708,838.98
Real Estate Taxes Receivable . .		1,297,067.11
Current Years	1,277,124.64	
Prior Years	19,942.47	
Motor Vehicle Excise Receivable .		1,450,887.79
Current Years	702,650.10	
Prior Years	748,237.69	
Vessel and Farm Excise Receivable		523.76
Current Years	77.00	
Prior Years	446.76	
Accounts Receivable		603,074.88
Tax Titles		1,187,034.50
Tax Possession		109,021.24
Special Assessments		21,358.08
Outstanding Taxes		
N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R.		517,885.63
Payments Due from State and County		<u>656,145.39</u>
Total Current Assets		10,551,837.36

Overdrawn Accounts: (Footnote 2)

State Recreation Areas	3,569.43	
Southeastern Regional		
Transit Authority	80,193.00	
Overlay Deficits	287,618.50	
1976 Revenue Deficit	2,411,209.48	
New Bedford Historic Comm.	<u>82.93</u>	
Total Overdrawn Accounts		2,782,673.34

Advance Payment:

Vacation Payments	12,106.04
-----------------------------	-----------

Fixed Assets:

City Property (Footnote 1)	85,509,948.90
------------------------------------	---------------

Trust Funds:

Trust Funds-Cash and Investments	<u>2,504,501.09</u>
Total Trust Funds	2,504,501.09

Advance Bond Receipts:

Federal and State Anticipation . .	162,800.00
Sewer Loan	550,000.00
New School Projects	6,600,000.00
Water Treatment Plant	<u>3,500,000.00</u>
Total	10,812,800.00

TOTAL ASSETS

112,173,866.73

Auditor's Footnote:

Not included in the above Trust Funds is the Municipal Contributory Retirement Fund. Cash and Investments as of December 31, 1975 is \$11,974,765.00.

- Footnote (1) Includes City School Buildings.
 Footnote (2) These Overdrawn accounts were computed into the Tax Rate for the Fiscal Period July 1, 1976 to June 30, 1977.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT A

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Current Liabilities

Accounts Payable	12,212.26
State Withholding Tax . . .	110,289.35
Federal Withholding Tax . .	356,040.82
Trust Fund	79,373.26
Federal and State Anticipation	
Loan Sewage Treatment Plant	162,800.00
Sewer Loan	550,000.00
New School Project	6,600,000.00
Water Treatment Plant	3,500,000.00
Tax Anticipation Loan	1,000,000.00
Highway Reimbursement Note . .	75,000.00

Total Current Liabilities

12,445,715.69

Reserve Accounts

Cemetery Lot Sale	12,846.75
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	
Income 6%	896.33
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	
Income	158,885.66
Deposits	38,665.50
Unclaimed Checks	32,873.86
Reserve for Appropriation	
Airport Receipts, Parking	
Meter Fines, Libraries	111,079.73
State Charge (Overpayments)	19,511.13
Reserve for Collections . .	3,869,731.91
County Dog Fund	51,999.44
Sale of Real Estate	211,352.50
Sale of Cemetery Land	210,000.00
County Tax 1976 (Overpayments)	27,243.25
Escrow Accounts	181,704.52
Premium on Bonds	5,499.48
Taxes Paid in Advance	378.48
Overlay 1975 Excess	50,759.84
State and County Aid	581,145.39

5,564,573.77

Trust Funds

School Trust Funds	105,704.61
Library Funds	947,977.57
Playgrounds	5,000.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care	
Fund	1,366,755.87
Cemetery Perpetual Care	
Fund Income	79,063.04

2,504,501.09

Revenue, Special Revenue and Non-

Revenue Unexpended Balances	5,695,434.36
Bonded Debt Outstanding	23,221,000.00
Surplus Account	62,742,641.82

TOTAL LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

112,173,866.73

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF JUNE 30, 1976

ASSETS

Current Assets:

Federal Revenue Sharing Cash	(615,465.16)
Total Receivable from P.L. 92-512 (Since Inception)	13,033,485.74
Advance Vacation Pay	9,115.51
Total Current Assets	

12,427,136.09

AUDITOR'S REPORT-FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING

4

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT Aa

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF JUNE 30, 1976

RESERVES AND UNEXPENDED BALANCES

Current Reserves:

Revenue Sharing Grant P.L. 92-512	
(Total Spent Since Inception)	11,418,954.17

Unexpended Balances

Downtown Mall	26,541.94	
Repair & Maintenance Build. Dept.....	37,757.88	
Replacement & Purchase of Additional Equip....	77,532.80	
Forestry	4,012.08	
Dept. of Public Works	7,895.33	
Waste Water Treatment Plant	745,191.34	
1975 Highway Macadam	95,341.50	
Board of Health	<u>13,909.05</u>	<u>1,008,181.92</u>
		<u>12,427,136.09</u>

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS

TOTALS

TAXES

Property	22,990,353.80
Personal	4,746,064.41
Motor Excise	1,847,255.04
Vessel Excise	722.00
Farm Animals	10.00
Prior Years	
Property	64,932.32
Personal	2,083.89
Motor Excise	153,755.06
Vessel	15.00

TAX TITLES 328,919.91

Tax Titles - Penn Central R.R. 101.10

PRO RATA FORMULA ON TAXES 471.33

Total 30,134,683.86

FROM THE COMMONWEALTH

Chp. 71A - Spec.Education	434,564.51
Chp. 70 - School Aid	5,521,317.88
Chp. 74 - Vocational Education	571,358.75
Chp. 766 - Special Needs	998,560.73
Chp. 71 - Transportation	201,674.00
Chp. 74 - Sec.8A Voc.High.Trans.	1,818.00
Abatements - Widows	52,328.05
Abatements - Blind	6,925.62
Lottery & Beano	973,647.03

Total 8,762,194.57

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licensing Board	145,194.31
City Clerk	5,548.00
Board of Health	9,268.05
State Peddlers	350.00
Trailer Camps	4,140.00

Total Licenses & Permits 164,500.36

COURT FINES

32,604.58

FEDERAL GRANTS

Youth Resources Bureau	296.00
Airport Master Plan	23,878.05
Airport FA-EA-75-20	5,026.35
Airport Parking Apron 8-25-0034-02	2,634.92
Airport Security Fence 8-25-0034-03	13,639.53
Airport 8 -25-0034-04	134,570.43
Multi-Occupational center	21,263.46
Community Service Officer	40,000.00
Community Development	6,215,473.65
Criminal Justice	52,187.47
Title II - C.E.T.A.	314,534.04
Special Summer Lunch	90,605.93
Water & Sewer Facilities	1,156,883.00
Juvenile Intervention Program	29,682.00
Crime Analysis	7,000.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT B

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS

TOTALS

Federal Grants - continued

Vocational High School Library service	730.35	
Schools - P.L. 874	30,449.00	
Police Planning & Research	20,092.00	
Schools - Title I	1,091,863.29	
Emergency Employment Act	572.57	
Schools - Special Needs Program	49,543.00	
Public Service Employment	104,337.79	
Vocational High School- P.L. 92-318	21,016.00	
Schools - Title III	625.98	
Police Communications System	13,783.85	
Schools - Title VII	76,396.00	
Schools - Title IV	33,417.15	
MH-MA-76-30	13,200.00	
Schools - P.L. 92-318	29,278.00	
Schools Food Service	1,227,600.00	
Total Federal Grants		10,820,579.81

GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE

Dept. Wildlife, Fisheries & Shellfish	3,826.98
Vocational High School Lunch Program	41,470.15
School Construction reimbursement Chapter 645	2,308,463.00
School Lunch Program	113,934.00
Civil Defense Reimbursement	34,640.02
Tuberculosis subsidy	77,356.76
Chapter 636	28,960.00
Chapter 90	710,276.87
Chapter 825	824,174.89
Criminal Justice	2,987.04
State Revolutionary Bicentennial Commission	3,766.20
Airport Obstruction Stack 8-25-0034-03	9,258.31
Bicentennial - Buttonwood Park	14,978.00
Bicentennial - Coast Guard	12,730.00
Bicentennial - Visible Cities	10,000.00
Bicentennial - Black Heritage	2,400.00
Chapter 81-Section 32, Highway Fund Distribution	185,494.63
Highways - Chapter 58	167,498.89
Juvenile Intervention Program	1,649.00
Crime Analysis	222.00
Police Planning & Research	1,849.00
Police Management Support	676.00
Library - Sub Regional Program	16,553.45
Elderly Nutrition Program	263,668.00
Pre-School Day Care center	165,957.60
Premature Babies	2,319.95
Schools - Libraries Title II	22,679.97
Library Learning Resources Title IV Part B	35,569.60

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	TOTALS
Grants and Gifts from State - Continued	
State Reimbursement Renewal Proj.	326,977.09
Total Grants and Gifts from State	5,390,337.40
FROM COUNTY	
Dog Licenses	14,174.92
Total from County	14,174.92
SEWER ASSESSMENTS	41,347.00
SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS	4,123.75
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Planner	13.00
City Property	6,530.00
City Auditor	16.00
Treasurer and Collector	7,022.95
City Clerk	35,487.61
Board of Election Commission	67.50
City Solicitor	10,742.83
Purchasing Department	2,842.78
Total General Government	62,722.67
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
Police Department	22,239.91
Traffic Commission - A/R	1,097.34
Fire Department	3,768.09
Inspector of Buildings	11,406.99
Building Maintenance	658.63
Communication Center	7,053.61
Civil Defense	25.00
Police Signal System, accident account	2,843.37
Parking meters	134,789.96
Sealer of Weights and Measures	5,955.65
Leash Law	2,276.00
Cable T.V.	250.00
Quarters for Christmas	1.52
Inspector of Wires	5.75
Total Protection of Persons and Property	192,371.82
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Health - Fees	5,451.67
Sewer entrance	305.00
Sewer maintenance	17,661.39
Waste Water Treatment	9,376.70
Sanitary stations	1,914.53
Total Health and Sanitation	34,709.29

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT B

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		TOTALS
PUBLIC WORKS		
Highways, general	776.50	
Engineering	833.88	
Total Public Works		1,610.38
VETERAN'S BENEFITS		
Veteran's Benefits, individuals	12,617.69	
Veteran's Benefits, state	204,615.09	
Total Veteran's Benefits		217,232.78
SCHOOLS		
Tuition	123,208.93	
Sales and Rents	19,883.94	
Schools, Cafeterias	599,334.65	
Schools, Athletics	9,353.47	
Vocational High School, Tuition	258,210.11	
Vocational High School, Sales and Rents	3,233.91	
Vocational High School, Cafeteria	39,988.57	
Vocational High School, Athletics	3,432.55	
Summer Schools	11,991.00	
Total Schools		1,068,637.13
LIBRARIES		38,169.30
RECREATION		
Parks	12,144.21	
Bathhouses	487.14	
Recreation	1,400.10	
Camp Kennedy	9,498.31	
Total Recreation		23,529.76
UNCLASSIFIED		
Municipal Liens	526.00	
Conservation Commission	25.00	
Cash Discrepancies	6,717.14	
Tailings	5,189.24	
Advertising Cost on Real Estate		
Taxes & Cost on Tax Title	1,507.13	
Community Development	15,165.38	
Park - Housing 70 Improvement	336.00	
Reserve for Appropriation	388,977.47	
Reim. Highway Antic. Note	330,634.00	
Reserve for Appropriation		
Parking Meter Fines	68,329.00	
Miscellaneous	21,875.80	
Highway Antic. Note	405,634.00	
Economic Development Admin.		
Title X	206,386.18	

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS

TOTALS

Unclassified - continued

Public Works Economic Development	
Admin. Title X	154,073.41
Urban Renewal Corp GL 121A	24,900.00
Office of Historic Preservation	13,772.00
Housing Authority	46,891.58

Total Unclassified

1,690,939.33

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS

Sales of Water	2,046,669.16
Service Charges	85,873.71
Miscellaneous	974.26

Total New Bedford Water Works

2,133,517.13

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

Fees	82,376.79
------	-----------

Total Municipal Airport

82,376.79

CEMETERIES

Sale of Lots	9,500.00
Care of Lots	47,481.46
Sale of Crypts	14,858.50
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	
Income	77,745.23

Total Cemeteries

149,585.19

INTEREST

On Taxes	43,600.88
On Special Assessments	1,493.66
On Tax Titles	34,034.53
On Library Funds	8,738.86
On School Funds	9,727.66
On Paisler-King Fund	840.91
On Playground Fund	368.05

Total Interest

98,804.55

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Water Loan of 1971 - ext.	330.00
Sassaquin Sewer Proj. - Fed. Reim.	79,763.00
Sewage Treatment Plant - Fed. Reim.	460,600.00
Bond - Anticipation Note	21,796,600.00
1,380,000.00 Sass. Sewer Fed.	
Project	
3,500,000.00 1972 Water Loan	
Quitticas	
15,400,000.00 Schools	
500,000.00 Sewer Constr.	
1,016,600.00 Sewage Treatment	
Plant Fed. Proj.	
Sale of Bonds	9,460,000.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT B

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS

TOTALS

Municipal Indebtedness - continued

Premium on Bonds	13,243.91	
Interest on Reinvestments	228,612.30	
Tax Anticipation Note	11,000,000.00	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		43,039,149.21

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Dog Licenses	10,376.40	
Sewer Deposits	20,801.06	
Highway Deposits	13,815.37	
Cemetery Deposits	35,195.00	
Board of Appeals Deposits	3,200.00	
Planning Board Deposits	119.76	
Savings Bonds	12,561.70	
Federal Withholding Tax	5,035,005.54	
State Withholding Tax	1,560,612.26	
Contributory Retirement Fund	943,517.03	
Union Dues	254,276.98	
United Fund	10,256.24	
Life, Health Insurance Deposits	2,101,508.05	
Demolition Costs	4,250.00	
Elderly Nutrition-Income	56,145.48	
Council on Aging-Photo I.D.	5,380.65	
Police Special Detail	52,833.65	
Library-N.B. Jaycees Donation	400.00	
Total Agency, Trust and Investments		10,120,255.17

REFUNDS

General Government	287,595.76	
Interest	8,343.53	
Schools - Salaries & Wages	220,251.45	
Total Refunds		516,190.74

SERVICE TRANSFERS

City Council	597.12
City Property Committee	10.28
Clerk of Committees	138.62
Mayor	98.88
City Planning	460.56
Community Renewal Program	138.12
Industrial	158.54
City Auditor	891.37
Computer Center	227.98
Treasurer	465.78
Board of Assessors	373.78
Licensing Board	87.75
City Solicitor	288.01
City Clerk	827.85
Elections	57.40
Board of Election Commission	71.89
Board of Survey	3.84
Labor Relations & Personnel	83.61
Police Department	750.87
Traffic Commission	70.90
Fire Department	751.22

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS

TOTALS

Service Transfers - continued

Militia	25.70
Inspector of Buildings	186.66
Building Maintenance	131.72
Communications	219.48
Civil Defense	1,037.73
Inspector of Wires	142.62
Police Signal System	26.31
Street Lights	79.28
Sealer of Weights and Measures	23.53
Health Department	895.47
Engineering	118.18
Solid Waste	38.87
Veterans Services	30.50
Veterans Benefits	351.12
Schools	152,477.09
Schools -Chapter 766	272,012.53
Vocational High School	1,231.58
Vocational Athletics	19.06
Library	5,049.42
Park Department	311.98
Retarded and Handicapped	88.59
Recreation Commission	241.53
Camp Kennedy	36.43
Soldiers & Sailors Graves	2,500.00
Conservation Commission	1.20
Human Relations	112.55
Council on Aging	530.87
Emergency Medical Service	17.60
Water Department	544.05
Water - New Construction	10,217.06
Airport	318.52
Cemetery Department	147.92
School Food Service	1,277.82
Vocational High School-Cafeteria	226.20
Vocational - PL 92-318 (90-576)	22.00
Pre-School Day Care	1,837.07
Purchasing Revolving	120.85
Vocational - Opportunity	94.38
Center Federal Funds	
Special Summer Lunch Program	92.81
Elderly Nutrition Program	2,121.00
Bicentennial Grant	134.91
Community Service Officers Program	1,236.04
Criminal Justice - Federal	594.54
Criminal Justice - State	57.50
Sewers & Drains	30.36
Cemeteries - Perp. Care Fund Income	58,400.00
Cemeteries - Perp. Care 6% Income	1,600.00
Fund	
Deposits - Board of Appeals	23.94
Deposits - Building - Board of Appeals	62.37
Deposits - Planning Board	4.50
N. B. Historical Commission	2.24
Downtown Mall	686.21

Total Service Transfers

524,344.25

Total Receipts

115,358,691.75

Cash Balance July 1, 1976

11,465,640.80

Total

126,824,332.55

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

TOTALS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries and Wages		
Councillors	57,143.04	
Clerical	14,562.76	
Total Salaries and Wages		71,705.80

300 Charges and Services

303 - Repair & Servicing of Equipment	65.00	
309 - Printing & Binding	343.86	
310 - Advertising	3,173.15	
311 - Photocopy	47.55	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	3,280.00	
314 - Recording Fees	307.25	
315 - Governmental Meetings, Conferences	1,383.80	
319 - Meals	5.57	
399 - Not otherwise Classified	826.10	
Total 300 - Charges & Services		9,432.28

400 Supplies & Material

403 - Office - Miscellaneous	21.82	
499 - Not otherwise Classified	1,119.52	
Total 400 - Supplies & Material		1,141.34

500 Equipment

501 - Office Equipment	250.00	
Total 500 Equipment		250.00

Travel Out-of-State		3,827.83
---------------------	--	----------

Total City Council		86,357.25
--------------------	--	-----------

City Property Committee

300 Charges & Services

301 - Professional & Technical	25.00	
310 - Advertising	288.00	
Total 300 Charges & Services		313.00

Total City Property		313.00
---------------------	--	--------

Claims - 300 Charges & Services

318 - Judgements Awards, Claims & Settlements	8,800.74	
322 - Medical Examinations	170.00	
Total - 300 Charges & Services		8,970.74

Total Claims		8,970.74
--------------	--	----------

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

TOTALS

Clerk of Committees		
Salaries & Wages		
Clerk of Committees	6,500.00	
Assistant Clerk of Committees	10,000.00	
Clerk hire	12,252.72	
Total Salaries & Wages		28,752.72
300 Charges & Services		
301 - Professional & Technical	65.00	
303 - Repair & Servicing of Equipment	311.82	
308 - Machine Rental	230.00	
311 - Photocopy	3.81	
312 - Postage	45,226.00	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	46.80	
Total 300 Charges & Services		45,883.43
400 Supplies & Materials		
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	153.57	
414 - Printing	148.81	
Total General Expenses - 400 - Supplies & Materials		302.38
Total Clerk of Committees		74,938.53
Mayor		
Salaries and Wages		
Mayor	25,000.00	
Administrative Asst.	16,210.29	
Secretaries & Receptionist	23,422.40	
Chauffeur	1,107.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		65,739.69
300 Charges & Services		
302 - Repair & Maintenance of Public Property	154.83	
303 - Repair & Servicing of Equipment	197.69	
307 - Rents & Rentals	17.50	
309 - Printing & Binding	2.34	
311 - Photocopy	1,050.95	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	233.00	
315 - Governmental Meetings	150.00	
317 - Insurance & Surety Bonds	113.00	
318 - Judgements, Settlements	30.00	
319 - Meals	197.90	
399 - Not Otherwise Classified	2,348.06	
Total 300 Charges & Services		4,495.27
400 Supplies & Materials		
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	1,113.93	
Total 400 Supplies & Materials		1,113.93

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

TOTALS

Mayor - continued

Mayor - Contingent Expenses - 300		
307 - Rents & Rentals	9.00	
310 - Advertising	229.77	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	1,830.00	
317 - Insurance & Surety Bonds	525.00	
399 - Not Otherwise Classified	588.53	
Total - 300 Charges & Services		3,182.30
400 - Supplies & Materials		
403 - Office Miscellaneous	95.97	
499 - Not Otherwise Classified	883.92	
Total 400 Supplies & Materials		979.89
Mayor - Travel Out-of-State		3,720.05
Total Mayor		79,231.13
City Planning Department		
Salaries & Wages		
City Planner	11,278.79	
Assistant City Planner	13,352.81	
Urban Planner	10,956.84	
Draftsmen & Planners	56,497.98	
Clerk Hire	12,695.50	
Total Salaries & Wages		104,781.92
300 Charges & Services		
303 - Repair & Servicing of Equipment	481.26	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	1,178.46	
Total 300 - Charges & Services		1,659.72
400 Supplies & Materials		
401 - Stationary	96.14	
402 - Drafting & Engineering	890.71	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	1,265.47	
412 - Library	43.50	
Total 400 - Supplies & Materials		2,295.82
500 Equipment		
501 - Office Equipment	200.00	
Total 500 - Equipment		200.00
Travel Out-of-State		643.93
Total City Planning Department		109,581.39

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

TOTALS

City Planning Department - continued

City Planner - Community Renewal Program

Salaries and Wages	2,983.75
Publications & Subscriptions	180.00
Fees	15.00
Photocopy	159.75
Printing	217.88
Advertising	536.96

Total City Planner - Community Renewal Program

4,093.34

Planning Board - 300

313 - Dues, subscriptions	40.00
---------------------------	-------

Total Planning Board - 300

40.00

Industrial Development Commission

Salaries and Wages

Director	16,500.00
Assistant Director	11,526.26
Assistant to Director	7,293.83

Total Salaries and Wages

35,320.09

300 Charges & Services

301 - Professional & Technical	1,291.00
302 - Repair & Maintenance of Public Property	530.00
303 - Repair & Servicing of Equipment	54.50
304 - Fuel, Electricity & Water	240.00
305 - Transportation	40.35
307 - Rents & Rentals	3,127.94
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	5,242.91
311 - Photocopy	5.92
312 - Postage	42.00
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	1,990.35
315 - Governmental Meetings, Conferences	20.25
317 - Insurance and Surety Bonds	503.00
319 - Meals	555.81
399 - Not Otherwise Classified	868.50

Total 300 - Charges & Services

14,512.53

400 Supplies & Materials

401 - Stationary	20.00
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	119.12

Total 400 - Supplies & Materials

139.12

Travel Out-of-State

278.14

Total Industrial Development Commission

50,249.88

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
City Auditor	
Salaries and Wages	
City Auditor	16,500.00
Budget Analyst	4,000.00
Assistant City Auditor	13,292.88
Clerk Assistance	44,785.42
Total Salaries & Wages	78,578.30
300 Charges & Services	
301 - Professional services	50.00
303 - Repair & Servicing of Equipment	453.90
305 - Transportation	7.00
307 - Rentals	3,383.88
309 - Printing & Binding	2,865.94
310 - Advertising	46.80
312 - Postage	1.12
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	348.52
315 - Governmental Meetings, Conferences	334.19
316 - Training & Tuition	156.11
317 - Insurance and Surety Bonds	35.00
319 - Meals	2.25
399 - Not Otherwise Classified	113.28
Total General Expenses - 300	7,797.99
400 - Supplies & Materials	
401 - Stationary	561.90
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	1,553.19
409 - Building & Construction	114.45
412 - Library	131.10
Total Supplies & Materials - 400	2,360.64
500 - Equipment & Furniture	
502 - Office Furniture	67.50
Total Equipment & Furniture - 500	67.50
Travel - Out-of-State	739.80
Total City Auditor	89,544.23
Joint Computer Center	
Salaries & Wages	
Director	17,000.00
System Analysts	28,410.30
Programmers	24,285.46
Operation Leader	7,178.21
Data Control Clerks	17,439.44
Key punch & Data Clerks	33,970.76
Total Salaries & Wages	128,284.17

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

TOTALS

Joint Computer Center - continued

300 - Charges & Services		
303 - Repair & Servicing of Equip.	479.00	
305 - Transportation	18.96	
308 - Machine Rental	98,322.94	
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	39.99	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	125.94	
315 - Gov. Meetings & Conf.	118.53	
Total 300 - Charges & Services		99,105.36
400 - Supplies & Materials		
401 - Stationary	91.80	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	76.82	
413 - Data Processing	10,195.04	
Total 400 - Supplies & Materials		10,363.66
500 - Equipment & Furniture		
500 - Office Equipment		1,636.12
Travel Out-of-State		15.84
Total Joint Computer Center		239,405.15

Treasurer and Collector

Salaries and Wages		
Treasurer and Collector	14,500.00	
Deputy Tax Collector	13,500.00	
Head Cashier	10,663.66	
Cashiers	27,679.92	
Clerk hire & Book Binder	50,155.96	
Security Officer	4,454.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		120,953.54
300 - Charges and Services		
303 - Repairs and Servicing of Equipment	3,377.45	
305 - Transportation	65.05	
309 - Printing and Binding	5,503.60	
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	3,011.69	
312 - Postage	38.36	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	411.87	
314 - Recording Fees	3,599.88	
315 - Governmental Meetings, Conferences	87.80	
317 - Insurance & Surety Bonds	4,511.00	
399 - Not Otherwise Classified	1,917.50	
Total 300 - Charges and Services		22,524.20

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Treasurer and Collector - continued	
400 - Supplies & Materials	
401 - Stationary	2,303.38
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	1,401.29
409 - Building & Construction	309.66
499 - Not Otherwise Classified	224.48
Total 400 - Supplies & Materials	4,238.81
Total Treasurer and Collector	147,716.55
Tax Title Proceedings	
Fees	2,275.75
Advertising	117.00
Professional Services	298.00
Total Tax Title Proceedings	2,690.75
Dog Officer - 300 Charges & Services	
399 - Not otherwise classified	21,375.00
Total Dog Officer	21,375.00
Board of Assessors	
Salaries and Wages	
Assessors	43,500.00
Assistant Assessors	3,276.00
Clerk hire	64,335.46
Total Salaries and Wages	111,111.46
300 - Charges and Services	
301 - Professional & Technical	175.50
303 - Repair & Servicing of	
Equipment	353.00
305 - Transportation	249.69
309 - Printing & Binding	2,943.86
311 - Photocopy	32.67
313 - Dues, Subscriptions,	
Memberships & Fees	296.47
315 - Governmental Meetings,	
Conferences	1,673.38
Total 300 - Charges & Services	5,724.57
400 - Supplies & Material	
401 - Stationary	299.39
408 - Janitorial & Custodial	2.49
Total 400 - Supplies & Materials	301.88
Travel - Out-of-State	331.59
Total Board of Assessors	117,469.50

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Licensing Board	
Salaries and Wages	
Chairman	2,500.00
License Commissioners	756.19
Clerk Assistance	13,297.32
Total Salaries and Wages	16,553.51
300 - Charges & Services	
301 - Professional and Technical	845.00
302 - Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	55.00
305 - Transportation	81.00
311 - Photocopy	5.43
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships and Fees	46.80
315 - Gov. Meetings & Conf.	131.79
399 - Not otherwise classified	9.95
Total 300 - Charges and Services	1,174.97
400 - Supplies and Materials	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	324.87
Total 400 - Supplies & Materials	324.87
Total Licensing Board	18,053.35
City Solicitor	
Salaries and Wages	
City Solicitor	12,500.00
Assistant City Solicitors	29,700.00
Clerk hire	20,885.10
Total Salaries & Wages	63,085.10
300 - Charges & Services	
301 - Professional & Technical	6,990.78
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	132.44
305 - Transportation	387.25
309 - Printing & Binding	90.05
311 - Photocopy	22.35
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	2,667.54
314 - Recording Fees	410.48
315 - Gov. Meetings & Conf.	75.00
Total 300 - Charges & Services	10,775.89
400 - Supplies & Materials	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	203.04
Total 400 - Supplies & Materials	203.04
Special Legal fees	2,913.15

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1975-76

20

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		TOTALS
City Solicitor - continued		
Land Taking Award		
Damages	19,900.00	
Taxes	136.89	
Total Land Taking Award		20,036.89
Total City Solicitor		97,014.07
City Clerk		
Salaries and Wages		
City Clerk	13,500.00	
Assistant City Clerk	9,500.00	
Clerk hire	36,092.82	
Total Salaries and Wages		59,092.82
300 - Charges & Services		
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	204.40	
309 - Printing & Binding	1,547.68	
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	48.56	
311 - Photocopy	22.79	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	132.00	
317 - Insurance and Surety Bonds	35.00	
Total 300 - Charges & Services		1,990.43
400 - Supplies and Materials		
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	480.23	
412 - Library	116.10	
499 - Not Otherwise Classified	1.36	
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials		597.69
Total City Clerk		61,680.94
Custodian Service		
Salaries and Wages		
Supervisor of Custodians	10,250.00	
Custodians and janitresses	190,383.50	
Total Salaries and Wages		200,633.50
300 - Charges and Services		
307 - Rents and Rentals	240.46	
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	33.00	
Total 300 - Charges and Services		273.46
400 - Supplies & Materials		
408 - Janitorial & Custodial	2,693.62	
Total 400 - Supplies & Materials		2,693.62

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Custodian Service - continued	
500 - Equipment & Furniture	
507 - Minor Equipment & Handtools	47.45
Total 500 - Equipment & Furniture	47.45
Total Custodian Service	203,648.03
Elections	
300 - Charges & Services	
301 - Professional and Technical	46,127.83
305 - Transportation	307.95
307 - Rents and Rentals	2,190.00
309 - Printing & Binding	8,314.62
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids & Notices	246.15
399 - Not otherwise classified	6,000.00
Total 300 - Charges & Services	63,186.55
400 - Supplies & Materials	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	352.62
Total 400 - Supplies & Materials	352.62
500 - Equipment & Furniture	
599 - Not Otherwise Classified	450.00
Total 500 - Equipment & Furniture	450.00
Total Elections	63,989.17
Board of Election Commission	
Salaries and Wages	
Election Commissioner - Chairman	13,500.00
Election Commissioners	1,500.00
Assistant Election Commissioners	1,500.00
Clerk hire	59,396.91
Printer	9,238.27
Total Salaries and Wages	85,135.18
300 - Charges and Services	
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	305.90
309 - Printing and Binding	563.60
311 - Photocopy	1.27
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	56.80
Total 300 - Charges and Services	927.57

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Board of Election Commission - continued	
400 - Supplies & Materials	
401 - Stationary	131.50
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	209.66
414 - Printing	11,963.09
Total 400 - Supplies & Materials	12,304.25
Total Board of Election Commission	98,367.00
Board of Election Commission -	
Notice to Voters	
300 - Charges & Services	
312 - Postage	486.00
Total Board of Election Commission - Notice to Voters 300 - Charges & Services	486.00
Labor Registration Clerk	
Salaries & Wages	
Registration Clerk	500.00
Total Labor Registration Clerk	500.00
Purchasing Department	
Salaries and Wages	
Purchasing Agent	14,000.00
Clerk hire	18,197.70
Total Salaries and Wages	32,197.70
300 - Charges and Services	
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	175.50
309 - Printing and Binding	786.73
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	1,301.12
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships and Fees	20.00
317 - Ins. & Surety Bonds	65.00
399 - Not otherwise classified	10.80
Total 300 - Charges and Services	2,359.15
400 - Supplies & Material	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	233.48
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	233.48
Rotating Fund	
Printing and stationary	2,512.01
Office expenses	8,776.33

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		TOTALS
Rotating Fund - continued		
Machine rental	3,970.29	
Total Rotating Fund		15,258.63
Total Purchasing Department		50,048.96
Board of Survey 300 - Charges and Services		
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	21.84	
399 - Not otherwise classified	10.00	
Total Board of Survey		31.84
Labor Relations Personnel		
Salaries and Wages		
Director	28,951.95	
Secretary	7,217.35	
Total Salaries & Wages		36,169.30
300 - Charges and Services		
305 - Transportation	44.10	
309 - Printing & Binding	151.55	
311 - Photocopy	25.19	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	857.76	
315 - Governmental Meetings, Conferences	10.00	
Total 300 - Charges & Services		1,088.60
400 - Supplies and Materials		
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	371.07	
409 - Building and Construction	80.15	
412 - Library	921.70	
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials		1,372.92
500 - Equipment and Furniture		
502 - Office Furniture	459.00	
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture		459.00
Travel Out-of-State		596.67
Total Labor Relations & Personnel		39,686.49
Total General Government		1,665,482.29
Protection of Persons and Property		
Police		
Salaries and Wages		
Chief of Police	24,581.70	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

TOTALS

Protection of Persons and Property - continued

Police		
Officers and patrolmen	3,565,698.47	
Legal Advisor	8,656.70	
Clerk hire and telephone operator	86,414.58	
Custodians and Janitresses	44,238.04	
Matrons	37,179.41	
Garagemen & Motor Equipment Repairmen	54,881.55	
Police Cadets	49,688.57	
Meter Maids	23,267.25	
Compensation	4,126.92	
Total Salaries and Wages		3,898,733.19
300 - Charges and Services		
302 - Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	2,189.69	
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	5,227.11	
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	25,796.54	
305 - Transportation	189.28	
311 - Photocopy	5,166.99	
312 - Postage	42.50	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships and Fees	871.19	
315 - Govt. meetings & Conferences	49.52	
316 - Training and Tuition	1,780.96	
318 - Judgements Awards, Claims and Settlements	588.70	
319 - Meals	1,354.72	
320 - Uniforms and Clothing Allowance	41,707.00	
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	8,228.46	
399 - Not otherwise Classified	1,739.93	
Total 300 - Charges and Services		94,932.59
400 - Supplies and Materials		
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	3,727.66	
404 - Gas and Oil	58,724.44	
405 - Automotive	15,214.39	
406 - Clothing and Uniforms	285.10	
407 - Medical and Dental	3,019.62	
410 - Public safety	385.00	
414 - Printing	3,558.00	
499 - Not otherwise classified	1,301.43	
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials		86,215.64

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Protection of Persons and Property - continued	
Police	
500 - Equipment and Furniture	
504 - Vehicles and Trucks	8,413.30
507 - Minor Equipment and Hand Tools	12,780.00
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture	21,193.30
600 - Capital Outlays	
601 - Buildings and Structures, other than Schools	1,875.00
Total 600 - Capital Outlays	1,875.00
Travel Out-of-State	600.00
1970 - New Equipment Loan - Non-Revenue	
Equipment	3,871.00
Total 1970 New Equipment Loan Non-Revenue	3,871.00
Total Police	4,107,420.72
Traffic Commission	
Salaries & Wages	
Executive Secretary	13,500.00
Parking Lot attendants	27,098.33
Bank & Repairmen & Foreman	24,739.68
Clerk hire & Coin Machine operator	19,346.86
Compensation	4,496.57
Total Salaries and Wages	89,181.44
300 - Charges and Services	
301 - Professional and Technical	110.00
302 - Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	1,382.77
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	1,186.18
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	19,272.37
307 - Rents and Rentals	4.00
309 - Printing and Binding	2,362.57
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	947.42
311 - Photocopy	3.84
317 - Insurance and Surety Bonds	302.00
318 - Settlements	2,650.00
323 - Hospital and Medical	67.83
Total 300 - Charges and Services	28,288.98

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		TOTALS
Traffic Commission - continued		
400 - Supplies and Materials		
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	577.05	
407 - Medical	108.00	
Total 400 - Supplies & Materials		685.05
500 - Equipment and Furniture		
505 - Traffic Control Signs and Signals	5,397.86	
507 - Minor Equipment and Hand Tools	769.75	
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture		6,167.61
Total Traffic Commission		124,323.08
Shellfish Warden		
Salaries and Wages	7,500.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		7,500.00
300 - Charges and Services		
303 - Repair & Maint. of Equipment	16.50	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions	25.00	
315 - Governmental Meetings, Conferences	100.00	
320 - Uniform and Clothing Allowances	80.85	
Total 300 - Charges & Services		222.35
Total Shellfish Warden		7,722.35
Fire		
Salaries and Wages		
Fire Chief	27,789.18	
Officers and firefighters	3,966,468.38	
Fire alarm electricians & Mechanics	79,243.60	
Clerk hire	31,860.68	
Total Salaries and Wages		4,105,361.84
300 - Charges and Services		
301 - Professional and Technical	2,159.60	
302 - Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	9,424.10	
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	27,390.75	
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	46,556.38	
305 - Transportation	36.57	
309 - Printing and Binding	1,227.94	
311 - Photocopy	108.72	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	413.33	
316 - Training & Tuition	100.00	
319 - Meals	390.24	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

TOTALS

Fire - continued

320 - Uniforms and Clothing Allowances	44,355.15	
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	21,649.39	
399 - Not otherwise classified	1,111.11	
Total 300 - Charges and Services		154,923.28

400 - Supplies & Materials		
401 - Stationary	470.17	
404 - Gas and Oil	17,522.03	
408 - Janitorial and Custodial	4,228.89	
417 - School	2,137.98	
499 - Not otherwise classified	1,667.48	
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials		26,026.55

500 - Equipment & Furniture		
504 - Vehicles and Trucks	7,400.00	
507 - Minor Equipment	9,870.20	
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture		17,270.20

Travel Out-of-State		400.00
---------------------	--	--------

Total Fire		4,303,981.87
------------	--	--------------

Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings

Salaries and Wages

Acting Superintendent and Inspector	14,500.00
Assistant Inspector	46,905.52
Chief Plumbing Inspector	9,306.50
Plumbing Inspectors	17,952.76
Clerk hire	23,338.99
Structural Engineer	2,002.02

Total Salaries & Wages	114,005.79
------------------------	------------

300 - Charges and Services

303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	172.50
305 - Transportation	1,720.44
307 - Rents and Rentals	228.00
309 - Printing and Binding	282.59
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	15.00
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships and Fees	179.00
319 - Meals	167.80

Total 300 - Charges and Services	2,765.33
----------------------------------	----------

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings - continued	
400 - Supplies and Materials	
401 - Stationary	243.54
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	287.38
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	530.92
Total Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings	117,302.04
Demolition of Uninhabited Substandard Buildings	
Demolitions and expenses	50.00
Building Maintenance	
Salaries and Wages	
Salaries	96,121.77
Compensation	1,335.44
Total Salaries and Wages	97,457.21
300 - Charges and Services	
301 - Professional and Technical	4,449.18
302 - Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	5,192.47
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	78,756.38
311 - Photocopy	3.44
317 - Ins. and Surety Bonds	294.00
323 - Hospital and Medical	124.50
399 - Not otherwise classified	73.50
Total 300 - Charges and Services	88,893.47
400 - Supplies and Materials	
401 - Stationary	24.55
408 - Janitorial and Custodial	319.55
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	344.10
500 - Equipment and Furniture	
507 - Minor Equipment and Hand Tools	514.85
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture	514.85
Total Building Maintenance	187,209.63
Communications Center	
Salaries and Wages	
Director	11,750.00
Telephone operators and clerks	18,748.87
Total Salaries and Wages	30,498.87

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Communications Center	
300 - Charges and Services	
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	17,304.42
306 - Telephone and other communications	131,552.94
310 - Advertising	42.72
Total 300 - Charges and Services	148,900.08
Total Communications Department	179,398.95
Civil Defense	
Salaries and Wages	
Director	12,000.00
Clerk hire	11,666.70
Custodian	8,414.24
Total Salaries and Wages	32,080.94
300 - Charges and Services	
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	1,933.51
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	2,273.23
305 - Transportation	617.89
306 - Telephone and other Communications	1,852.20
307 - Rents and Rentals	2,184.00
309 - Printing and Binding	112.00
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	66.90
315 - Governmental Meetings, Conferences	5.00
319 - Meals	402.80
Total 300 - Charges and Services	9,447.53
400 - Supplies and Materials	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	1,339.75
404 - Gas and Oil	1,288.20
406 - Clothing and Uniforms	870.82
409 - Building and Construction	683.19
499 - Not otherwise classified	964.55
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	5,146.51
500 - Equipment and Furniture	
599 - Not otherwise classified	1,798.74
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture	1,798.74
Travel Out-of-State	1,332.49
Total Civil Defense	49,806.21

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Inspector of Wires	
Salaries and Wages	
Inspector of Wires	14,500.00
Deputy Inspector of Wires	11,000.00
Assistant Inspectors	17,989.20
Clerk hire	14,480.10
Total Salaries and Wages	57,969.30
300 - Charges and Services	
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	85.00
311 - Photocopy	1.67
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	100.00
315 - Governmental Meetings Conferences	255.25
322 - Medical Examinations	42.00
Total 300 - Charges and Services	483.92
400 - Supplies and Materials	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	344.41
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	344.41
500 - Equipment and Furniture	
501 - Office Equipment	146.00
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture	146.00
Total Inspector of Wires	58,943.63
Christmas Decorations	
Salaries and Wages	794.94
General Expenses	
Decorations	2,925.04
Total General Expenses	2,925.04
Total Christmas Decorations	3,719.98
Police Signal System	
Salaries and Wages	
Electricians	22,782.75
Assistant Electricians	17,826.61
Maintenance Craftsmen	8,980.16
Total Salaries and Wages	49,589.52
300 - Charges and Services	
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	16,413.05
307 - Rents and Rentals	658.08

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Police Signal System - continued	
313 -Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	140.00
315 -Govt. Meetings & Conf.	544.33
319 -Meals	31.12
320 -Uniforms and Clothing Allowance	88.14
322 -Medical Examinations	98.50
Total 300 - Charges and Services	17,973.22
400 - Supplies and Materials	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	94.19
408 - Janitorial and Custodial	208.70
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	302.89
500 - Equipment and Furniture	
505 - Traffic Control Signs and Signals	4,000.65
506 - Heavy Duty Equipment	442.12
507 - Minor Equipment and Hand Tools	5,482.79
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture	9,925.56
Total Police System	77,791.19
Street Lights	
300 - Charges and Services	
303 - Repair and Maintenance of equipment	45.00
304 - Fuel, electric	511,677.46
309 - Printing & Binding	147.25
311 - Photocopy	26.40
315 - Govt. Meetings & conferences	183.89
399 - Not otherwise class.	69,846.11
Total 300 - Charges and Services	581,926.11
400 - Supplies and Materials	
401 - Stationary	35.76
403 - Office Miscellaneous	412.93
Total 400 - Supplies & Materials	448.69
Total Street Lights	582,374.80
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salaries and Wages	
Sealer	12,500.00
Deputy Sealers	11,000.00
Total Salaries and Wages	23,500.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Sealer of Weights and Measures - continued	
300 - Charges and Services	
303 - Repair and Service of Equipment	47.00
305 - Transportation	48.60
315 - Governmental Meetings, Conferences	80.09
399 - Not otherwise classified	13.68
Total 300 - Charges and Services	189.37
400 - Supplies & Materials	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	247.26
408 - Janitorial and Custodial	14.72
499 - Not otherwise classified	249.98
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	511.96
500 - Equipment and Furniture	
507 - Minor Equipment and Hand Tools	231.12
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture	231.12
Travel Out-of-State	380.73
Total Sealer of Weights and Measures	24,813.18
Leash Law	
Salaries and Wages	
Salaries	8,162.48
Total Salaries and Wages	8,162.48
300 - Charges and Services	
309 - Printing and Binding	81.90
Total 300 - Charges and Services	81.90
400 - Supplies and Material	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	18.10
499 - Not otherwise classified	75.20
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	93.30
Total Leash Law	8,337.68
Total Protection of Persons and Property	9,833,195.31
Health and Sanitation	
Board of Health	
Salaries and Wages	
Board Members	1,406.89

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

TOTALS

Board of Health - continued

Director	29,260.29	
Act. Asst. Directors	24,446.08	
Pediatric Physicians	10,143.68	
Dairy Insp. & Collector of Milk Samples	8,956.19	
Supervisor of Laboratory	11,307.45	
Lab. Technicians	16,163.18	
Dental Hygienist & Asst.	7,585.03	
Supervisor of Nurses	9,692.10	
Head Nurse (T.B. Clinic)	9,692.10	
T.B. Clinic Physician	5,071.84	
T.B. X-Ray Technician	9,506.36	
Pharmacist	1,530.00	
Medical Officer	975.43	
Custodian	7,344.75	
Guard	7,218.00	
Nurses	69,001.50	
Clerk hire	69,943.07	
Sanitarians	52,895.36	
Minimum Housing Director	11,825.10	
Minimum Housing Inspectors	43,685.25	
Community Health Assistants	6,598.90	
Compensation	5,041.28	
Total Salaries and Wages		419,289.83
300 - Charges and Services		
301 - Professional and Technical	827.60	
302 - Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	5,156.94	
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	1,506.86	
305 - Transportation	8,939.77	
308 - Machine Rental	9.00	
309 - Printing and Binding	1,727.74	
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	34.40	
311 - Photocopy	1,643.80	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	248.10	
315 - Governmental Meetings, Conferences	279.90	
316 - Training and Tuition	18.60	
320 - Uniform and Clothing Allowance	937.50	
321 - Laundry	52.85	
322 - Medical Examinations	611.34	
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	9,690.73	
Total 300 - Charges and Services		31,685.13
400 - Supplies and Materials		
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	1,823.06	
405 - Automotive	40.36	
407 - Medical and Dental	7,774.03	
408 - Janitorial and Custodial	23.40	
409 - Building and Construction	480.31	
412 - Library	204.08	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Board of Health - continued	
413 - Data processing	5.95
414 - Printing	100.47
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	10,451.66
500 - Equipment and Furniture	
501 - Office Equipment	849.80
502 - Office Furniture	700.00
599 - Not otherwise classified	2,251.69
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture	3,801.49
Travel Out-of-State	89.00
Total Board of Health	465,317.11
City Physician	
Salaries and Wages	4,317.60
Inspector of Animals	
Salaries and Wages	5,200.00
Total Health and Sanitation	474,834.71
Public Works	
300 - Charges and Services	
302 - Repair and Maintenance of Pub. Property	25,000.00
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	81.43
Total 300 - Charges and Services	25,081.43 ¹
400 - Supplies and Materials	
405 - Automotive	217.01
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	217.01
Total Public Works	25,298.44
Forestry	
Salaries and Wages	
Foreman	9,958.19
Clerk	7,096.68
Laborers	51,072.39
Compensation	406.05
Total Salaries and Wages	68,533.31
300 - Charges and Services	
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	620.33
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	1,362.98
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships and Fees	8.50

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Forestry - continued	
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	354.65
399 - Not otherwise classified	5.55
Total 300 - Charges and Services	2,352.01
400 - Supplies and Materials	
403 - Office Miscellaneous	6.81
404 - Gas and Oil	58.90
405 - Automotive	37.46
499 - Not otherwise classified	4,343.00
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	4,446.17
Total Forestry	75,331.49
Engineering	
Salaries and Wages	
Assistant Commissioner of Public Works	17,500.00
Engineers and draftsmen	134,271.10
Clerk hire	12,308.64
Total Salaries and Wages	164,079.74
300 - Charges and Services	
303 - Repair and servicing of Equipment	763.99
309 - Printing and binding	86.00
311 - Photocopy	448.25
316 - Training and Tuition	414.00
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	7,330.45
Total 300 - Charges and Services	9,042.69
400 - Supplies and Materials	
401 - Stationary	2,363.88
406 - Clothing & Uniforms	41.70
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	2,405.58
Total Engineering	175,528.01
Solid Waste Disposal & Highways	
Solid Waste	
300 - Charges and Services	
301 - Professional services	487.00
302 - Repair and maint. of prop.	10.35
303 - Rep. & serv. of equip.	10,942.41
304 - Fuel & electric	11,257.33
305 - Transportation	96.31
310 - Advertising	207.56
318 - Claims, settlements	1,250.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Solid Waste - continued	
323 - Hospital & Medical	5,484.17
Total 300 - Charges & Services	29,735.13
400 - Supplies and Materials	
403 - Office miscellaneous	18.62
404 - Gas and Oil	21,670.79
405 - Automotive	67,051.91
406 - Clothing & Uniforms	782.37
407 - Medical	14.64
408 - Janitorial & custodial	84.58
409 - Building & construction	305.53
415 - Sanitary land fill	99,321.18
499 - Not otherwise class.	32.37
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	189,281.99
Total Solid Waste Disposal	219,017.12
Engineering Serv. for Regional Solid Waste	
Professional services	24,987.14
Engineering services	8,672.86
Total Engineering Serv. for Reg. Solid Waste	33,660.00
Sassaquin Sewer Project Non Revenue	1,166,149.24
New Sewer Construction Loan - 1971 Non Revenue	
Salaries	155.99
Construction and supplies	5,623.51
Total New Sewer Construction Loan - 1971 Non Revenue	5,779.50
New Sewer Construction Loan - 1974	
Salaries	20,477.48
Construction and supplies	23,956.63
Total 1974 New Sewer Const. Loan Non Revenue	44,434.11
Cleaning Interceptor Sewer (Sewage Treatment Plant)	
Engineering services	826.12
Construction	77,194.00
Total Cleaning Interceptor Sewer Sewage Treatment Plant Non Revenue	78,020.12
Chapter 90 - 1971 Appropriation	
Fuel & Electric	26.20
Construction	275,456.39
Engineering serv.	74,632.76

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Chapter 90 - 1971 Appropriation - continued	
Total Chapter 90 - 1971 Appropriation	350,115.35
Chapter 90 - 1972 Appropriation	
Telephone 957.49	
Office Expenses 16,894.67	
Construction 357,954.44	
Fuel Electric 228.62	
Total Chapter 90 - 1972 Appropriation	376,035.22
Modification Front St. Pumping Station Non Revenue	79,728.04
Chapter 90 - 1973 - 74 Appropriation	
Fuel 347.89	
Telephone 182.65	
Construction 15,262.70	
Supplies 118.66	
Advertising 127.68	
Total Chapter 90 - 1973 - 74 Appropriation	16,039.58
Chapter 90 - 1974 Appropriation	
Construction 156,324.20	
Total Chapter 90 - 1974 Appropriation	156,324.20
Chapter 825 - Acts of 1974	
Stone and concrete 156,022.30	
Equipment maintenance 55,899.94	
Sand and gravel 8,782.08	
Manhole 2,661.91	
Construction 6,031.67	
Tack coat 285.00	
Transfer of funds 31,052.27	
Total General expenses	260,735.17
Chapter 765 - Acts of 1972	
Equipment rental 65,430.65	
Concrete 121,820.38	
Road Construction 143,382.97	
Total Chapter 765 - Acts of 1972	330,634.00
Total Public Works	3,392,829.59
Veterans' Services	
Salaries and Wages Director	11,500.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Veterans' Services - continued	
Clerk hire	5,903.40
Total Salaries and Wages	17,403.40
300 - Charges and Services	
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	139.88
311 - Photocopy	4.37
313 - Dues, Subscriptions	36.00
315 - Gov. Meetings & Conf.	41.30
Total 300 - Charges and Services	221.55
400 - Supplies and Materials	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	676.27
409 - Building & Construction	124.17
414 - Printing	11.25
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	811.69
Travel Out-of-State	503.54
Total Veterans' Services	18,940.18
Veterans' Benefits Administration	
Salaries and Wages	
Acting Veterans' Agent	12,277.60
Investigator	7,271.40
Clerk hire	18,209.16
Total Salaries and Wages	37,758.16
300 - Charges and Services	
302 - Repair of Property	563.85
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	188.90
311 - Photocopy	2.11
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships and Fees	46.00
315 - Governmental Meetings, Conferences	170.33
317 - Insurance and Surety Bonds	213.00
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	30.00
399 - Not otherwise classified	20.00
Total 300 - Charges and Services	1,234.19
400 - Supplies and Materials	
401 - Stationary	9.40
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	162.05
414 - Printing	66.90
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	238.35
500 - Equipment and Furniture	
599 - Not otherwise classified	411.60
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture	411.60

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Veterans' Benefits Administration - continued	
Total Veterans' Benefits Administration	39,642.30
Veterans' Benefits, Aid	
Nursing	623.70
Lab	43.00
Cash disbursements	162,845.40
Hospitals and clinics	45,427.07
Medical services and supplies	28,146.45
Dental and optical	5,490.80
Oxygen	24.00
Burials	655.00
Hearing aid supplies	133.40
Chiropodist	276.00
Moving	1,295.25
Ambulance	517.20
Miscellaneous	34,191.27
Total Veterans' Benefits Aid	279,668.54
Rent, War Veterans' Headquarters	
Post 1, American Legion	1,575.00
Andrews-Dahill Post, 1531, V.F.W.	725.04
Disabled American Veterans, No. 7	552.00
Jewish War Veterans	552.00
Amvets World War 11, Post No. 62	600.00
Marine Corps League	600.00
American Portuguese War Veterans	720.00
La Legionne Franco-Americaine	600.00
Italian American Veterans	600.00
Veterans World War 1 of U.S.A. Polish-Americans	600.00
Woodrow Wilson Polish American Veterans	480.00
Pvt. A. Poirier Post, 3260, V.F.W.	600.00
Cape Verdean American Veterans	600.00
Disabled American Veterans, Chapter 105	750.00
Whaling City Post No. 3196 V.F.W.	600.00
American Lebanese Veterans	480.00
Total Rent, War Veterans' Headquarters	10,634.04
Memorial Day	
Flags and flowers	2,677.20
Music	756.00
Total Memorial Day	3,433.20

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Veteran's Day Parade	
399 - Not Otherwise Classified	125.00
Total Veteran's Day Parade	125.00
Total Military Activities	352,443.26
Public Schools	
Day Schools	
Salaries and Wages	
Administration	160,093.89
Directors	237,997.81
Teachers	12,351,515.37
Intra-Murals	7,606.50
Sports Athletics	27,124.96
Extra-Curriculum Activities	6,395.00
Sea Lab - Summer	3,651.30
Social Studies	1,073.00
Chapter 766	124,336.72
Summer School	12,687.15
Tax Shelter Annuity	207,737.54
Compensation	3,982.00
Total Salaries and Wages - Day Schools	13,144,201.24
Adult Civic Education and Evening Schools	
Salaries and Wages	
Director	10,197.75
Teachers, Clerks & Custodians	83,914.79
Weekly Clerk	7,152.19
Total Adult Civic Education and Evening Schools Salaries & Wages	101,264.73
Incidentals	
Salaries and Wages	
Clerks	459,695.48
Accompanist	3,270.00
Equipment Manager	831.05
Attendance Officers	18,066.87
Medical Services	151,970.59
Watchmen	365,565.75
Plant Engineering	41,098.12
Sargent Field	26,657.27
Graphic Art & Print Shop	7,456.01
Music Teachers	18,128.00
Custodians & Janitresses	1,347,316.19
Property Maintenance	335,068.98
Legal Advisor	692.31
Teachers Aides	404,062.27
All other salaries	72,587.03
Compensation	27,367.76
Adult Basic	30,491.01

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

TOTALS

Public Schools - continued
 Incidentals - continued

Total Incidentals	
Salaries and Wages	3,310,324.69

Total Salaries and Wages	16,555,790.66
--------------------------	---------------

General Expenses

School Committee	19,130.51
Superintendent	36,733.30
Assistant Superintendent	385.83
Business	15,566.46
Personnel	4,121.46
Curriculum and instruction	4,861.05
Supervision	13,319.09
Principals	19,608.21
Teaching	374,501.50
Textbook program	258,083.88
Library service	26,224.43
Audio visual program	35,534.48
Regular service	8,026.14
Psychological service	16,812.40
Educational television	866.00
Attendance	1,040.00
Health service	8,969.69
Transportation	197,127.64
Operation of school buses	19,038.42
Insurance	6,224.48
Maintenance of buses	11,829.92
Athletics	48,096.05
Other student activities	52,039.39
Operation of plant	769.50
Custodial services	35,184.36
Fuel heating building	473,594.44
Utility service	400,937.72
Maintenance building	321,413.81
Property maintenance	71,465.15
Equipment maintenance	68,456.07
Telephone	68,624.38
Insurance program	20,181.59
Rental of land	4,401.00
Instructional equipment	126,085.83
Audio-visual equipment	27,028.76
Furniture and fixtures	23,678.96
Office equipment	6,715.64
Maintenance equipment	4,473.97
Re-establish Petty Cash	500.00
Custodial equipment	8,273.49
Replacement of instruction equipment	52,808.74
Replacement of audio/visual equipment	5,854.40
Replacement of furniture fixtures	14,016.48
Replacement of office equipment	23,560.25
Replacement of maintenance equipment	4,017.22
Total General Expenses	2,940,182.09*
Less Expenses Paid by P.L. 874	77,896.63
Total General Expenses	2,862,285.46

2,862,285.46

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Public Schools - continued	
Schools - Previous Year's Expenditures	
Furniture	1,334.28
Total Schools - Previous Years Expenditures	1,334.28
Schools - Title I	
Expanded Instructional Program	
Payrolls	486,512.88
Supplies	107,063.35
Total	593,576.23
Pre-School Program	
Payrolls	257,516.43
Compensation	48.42
Supplies	87,472.69
Total	345,037.54
Camp Echo Program	
Payrolls	15,501.20
Supplies	5,856.64
Total	21,357.84
Elementary - Summer	
Payrolls	42,771.96
Supplies	23,011.07
Total	65,783.03
Jr. High - Summer	
Payrolls	25,791.75
Supplies	17,538.20
Total	43,329.95
Jr. High Tutorial	
Payrolls	764.92
Supplies	7,937.21
Total	8,702.13
Return of unused funds	42,749.93
Total Schools - Title I	1,120,536.65
Schools - Title II	
Classroom supplies	3,678.15
Books	36,364.72
Audio-visual education	3,823.60
Subscriptions	213.72
Administrative expenses	173.19

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Schools - Title 11 - continued	
Total Schools - Title 11	44,253.38
Schools - Title 111	
Adult Basic Education, Learning Center and Impact	
Payrolls	18,356.07
Office and travel expense	216.75
Audio-visual education	42.72
Insurance benefits	160.73
Retirement benefits	60.59
Books	675.02
Classroom supplies	436.81
Photocopy	298.73
Rental	184.76
Equipment	2,503.90
Return of unused funds	3,265.59
Total Schools - Title 111	26,201.67
Schools - Title 1V	
Payrolls	28,098.57
Travel	697.17
Rents & Rentals	339.95
Telephone	865.95
Administrative expenses	753.75
Professional services	1,402.55
Insurance	2,750.00
Retirement benefits	498.47
BC/BS Benefits	670.22
Total Schools - Title 1V	36,076.63
Schools - Title VII	
Payrolls	73,423.10
Books	2,884.17
Travel	502.50
Telephone	89.62
Equipment maintenance	308.60
Classroom supplies	1,156.14
Insurance benefits	1,216.70
Printing, stationary and postage	888.59
Administrative expenses	879.95
Retirement	610.58
Photocopy	26.97
Audio-visual education	3,000.00
Total Schools - Title VII	84,986.92
Title VI	
Return of unexpended funds	400.00
Total Title VI	400.00
Title V - C.P.L.	
Professional services	312.50

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Schools - Title V - C.P.L. - continued	
Total Title V - C.P.L.	312,50
Schools - Consumer & Homemaking	
Public Law 92 - 318	
Salaries and Wages	
Career Exploration	11,354.66
Distribution Mgmt.	6,653.96
Clothing Management	111.54
Total Salaries and Wages	18,120.16
Schools - Consumer & Homemaking	
Public Law 92 - 318	
General Expenses	
Home management	511.65
Child study	2,184.10
Food management	1,311.59
Clothing management	92.53
Bus and Office Occ.	148.22
Non English	738.68
Special Needs	2,168.34
Career explorations	114.01
Distr. education	3,348.18
Total General Expenses	89,617.30
Total Schools - Consumer & Homemaking P.L. 92-318	107,737.46
Schools - Public Law 874	
Payrolls	3,651.45
Classroom supplies	20.00
Travel	269.00
Office equipment	181.50
Books	25.00
Meals	44.00
Fees	133.00
Professional services	16,298.28
Work-study program	253.57
Various School Expenditures	77,896.63
Total Schools - Public Law 874	98,772.43
Special Needs Program - 75-201-082	
Payrolls	84.15
Classroom supplies	1,766.45
Insurance benefits	14.79
Retirement	33.16
Return of unused funds	3,960.86
Total Schools - Special Needs Program	5,859.41
Special Needs 3-7 P.L. 91-230	
Salaries and Wages	34,785.04

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Special Needs 3-7 P.L. 91-230 - continued	
General Expenses	1,268.14
Total Special Needs 3-7 P.L. 91-230	36,053.18
Special Needs Ch.766 Payrolls	655,547.69
General Expenses	
Registration & Fees	12,703.39
Classroom supplies	29,589.32
Professional Services	43,745.45
Travel	125,166.57
Medical	16,979.96
Audio-visual	4,287.66
Office expenses	528.46
Tuition	30,937.27
Telephone	178.94
Total General Expenses	264,117.02
Total Chapter 766	919,664.71
Tutoring for Special Needs - P.L.89-313	
Salaries & Wages	4,404.71
Schools - Chapter 636 Section 1	
Salaries & Wages	217.50
Classroom supplies	1,716.11
Books	1,235.73
Audio-Visual education	2,057.53
Professional services	14,697.90
Office expense	155.80
Fees	295.00
Insurance	105.00
Total Schools - Chapter 636 - Section I	20,480.57
No.Elementary School - Sassaquin Non Revenue	
Equipment	101,827.47
Clerk of works	17,313.79
Construction	893,467.65
Audio visual	14,914.19
Classroom supplies	171,373.13
Office	1,448.99
Total No.Elementary School - Sassaquin Non Revenue	1,200,345.22
Knowlton-Clifford School Non Revenue	
Equipment	249,941.98
Construction	507,345.09
Architect fees	15,450.06
Clerk of works	30,698.05

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Knowlton-Clifford School	
Non Revenue - continued	
Classroom supplies	207,183.94
Total Knowlton-Clifford School - Non Revenue	1,010,619.12
Carney Academy School - Non Revenue	
Architectural services	142,397.69
Construction	1,946,100.19
Boring tests	8,974.08
Clerk of works	39,406.45
Travel	859.84
Purchase of Land	78,295.00
Total Carney Academy - Non Revenue	2,216,033.25
South Central Elem. School - Non Revenue	
Advertising	7,981.03
Construction	1,506,740.00
Architect fees	24,810.60
Clerk of works	113,747.38
Purchase of land	94,000.00
Total So. Central - Non Revenue	1,747,279.01
Architect Fees for School Construction Projects - Non Revenue	16,000.00
New Senior High School - Non Revenue	
Land damage settlement	51,000.00
Equipment	15,844.88
Books	29,649.06
Office	8,574.00
Total New Senior High School - Non Revenue	105,067.94
Total Construction - New Schools	6,295,344.54
New Bedford Vocational High School	
Salaries & Wages	
Acting Director	22,300.00
Asst. Directors	37,479.87
Supervisors	96,249.01
Teachers & Coaches	881,235.41
Aides & Substitutes	14,065.50
Evening School	36,053.84
Clerk hire	44,077.60
Pupil Caretakers & Tool Clerks	2,725.80
Watchmen & Firemen	28,541.88
Nurse	7,081.84
Custodians & Janitresses	63,953.57

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

TOTALS

New Bedford Vocational High School - continued

Cafeteria Manager	7,785.83
Cafeteria Helpers	31,991.10
Compensation	2,171.11
Tax Sheltered Annuity	18,440.00
Work Study	1,679.00
All Other Salaries	294.13

Total Salaries & Wages	1,296,125.49
------------------------	--------------

General Expenses - 300 Charges & Services

301 - Professional and Technical	2,522.02
302 - Repair and Maint. of Public Property	5,163.77
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	5,662.27
304 - Fuel, Electricity & Water	69,540.34
305 - Transportation	2,043.16
306 - Telephone and Other Communications	5,879.55
309 - Printing and Binding	1,233.10
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	273.54
312 - Postage	1,560.00
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	581.00
317 - Insurance and Surety Bonds	138.00
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	2,007.82
399 - Not Otherwise Class.	11,865.00
Total 300 - Charges and Services	108,469.57

400 - Supplies and Materials

403 - Office - Miscellaneous	2,643.20
404 - Gas and Oil	1,660.42
405 - Automotive	528.99
408 - Janitorial and Custodial	2,172.87
412 - Library	1,028.52
413 - Data Processing	6.97
499 - Not Otherwise Class.	41,764.29
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	49,805.26

500 - Equipment and Furniture

507 - Minor Equipment and Hand Tools	2,754.22
508 - School Equipment	3,559.79
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture	6,314.01

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
New Bedford Vocational High School - continued	
Transportation and Tuition Outside City	
Tuition	30,208.95
Transportation	3,570.60
Total Transportation and Tuition Outside City	33,779.55
Travel Out-of-State	1,000.00
Vocation High School Public Law (90-576) 92-318	
Payrolls	18,165.09
Clothing for Spanish Speaking adults	921.18
Clothing and textiles	257.10
Foods and nutrition	1,082.85
North End Clothing	472.71
North End Foods	2,055.58
Total Vocational High School P.L. 92-318 (90-576)	22,954.51
Vocational High School - Opportunity Center City Funds	
Payrolls	45,561.56
Total Vocational High School - Opportunity Center City Funds	45,561.56
Vocational High School - Opportunity Center 90-576 (92-318) Federal	
Payrolls	3,861.90
Equipment & Maintenance	12.50
Auto Maintenance	38.13
Equipment	34.73
Classroom supplies	1,102.48
Unused funds	17.59
Total Vocational High School Opportunity Center 90-576	5,067.33
Vocational High School - Multi-Occupational Center Project	
Transfer of funds	21,000.00
Return of Unused funds	43,769.93
Total Vocational High School Multi-Occupational Center	64,769.93
Total Vocational High School	1,633,847.21
School Funds	
Charles S. Paisler Fund	
Graduation expenses	228.45
Printing	675.26

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		TOTALS
School funds - continued		
Charles S. Paisler Fund - continued		
Prof. services	247.36	
Rental	462.75	
Total		1,613.82
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund		
Travel	2,235.00	
Dues, subscriptions & fees	665.00	
Repair & Maint. of equip.	256.00	
Total		3,156.00
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund		
Cash Prize	100.00	
Total		100.00
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund		
Prizes	60.00	
Total		60.00
Edith C. Woolison Fund		
Prizes	57.13	
Total		57.13
Elwyn G. Campbell Fund		
Award	100.00	
Total		100.00
Beatrice Mosgrove Fund		
Books	258.67	
Classroom supplies	168.62	
Total		427.29
Total School Funds		5,514.24
Schools - Athletics		
Petty Cash	750.00	
Meals	1,791.00	
Personal services	5,132.20	
Travel	326.20	
Dues	17.00	
Fees	2,999.35	
Total School - Athletics		11,015.75
School - Cafeterias		
Wages	701,899.10	
Compensation	175.39	
Janitor's supplies	500.01	
Travel	405.00	
Groceries	1,194,299.29	
Milk	81,621.97	
Exterminator services	1,829.00	
Cafeteria helpers	1,924.80	
Prof. services	931.36	
Equipment repairs and supplies	12,416.08	
Light and power	8,907.36	
Meal tax	704.26	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
School - Cafeterias - continued Medical services and supplies 424.42 Administrative expenses 689.02 Freight charge 1,870.19 Cafeteria supplies 39,983.07 Gas and Oil 502.69 Telephone 905.37 Rent and rental 5,735.70 Laundry 1,500.00 Transportation 4,102.53	
Total School - Cafeterias	2,061,326.61
Vocational High School - Athletics Travel 476.57 Medical 1,115.14 Laundry 248.79 Personal services 7,591.50 Dues, subscriptions & fees 334.25 Rentals 75.00 Athletic supplies 11,661.62 Equipment Maintenance 127.79 Transportation 3,642.58 Office Expense 1,822.32 Meals 53.00 Insurance 4,487.00 Ice Rental 2,902.50 Est. Petty Cash 1,701.26	
Total Vocational - Athletics	36,239.32
Vocational High School Lunch Program	
Milk 16,791.54 Groceries 49,937.98 Equip. Maint. 6,614.23 Custodial Expense 70.60 Travel 18.21 Exterminator Service 55.00 Cafeteria expense 1,468.52 Transportation 496.33 Dues 22.00 Prof. services 93.70 Freight 205.31 Cafeteria helpers 459.90 Meal Tax 209.75	
Total Vocational High School - Lunch Program	76,443.07
Total Schools	32,044,881.46
Libraries	
Free Public Library	
Salaries and Wages Director 16,000.00 Cataloger 10,500.00 Librarians, Assts. & Aides 344,099.74 Clerk hire 14,868.10 Supervisor of Custodians 9,323.74 Custodians & Janitresses 57,470.94 Pages, Subs. & Monitors 9,511.30	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Libraries - continued	
Summer Pages & Subs	2,084.25
Work Study	2,050.94
Total Salaries & Wages	465,909.01
General Expenses	
302 - Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	4,253.95
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	1,095.05
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	23,847.12
305 - Transportation	335.71
307 - Rents and Rentals	2,390.00
308 - Machine Rental	1,010.00
309 - Printing and Binding	312.02
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	162.90
316 - Training and Tuition	34.45
317 - Insurance and Surety Bonds	25.00
322 - Medical Examinations	36.00
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	64.00
399 - Not Otherwise Classified	3,422.51
Total 300 - Charges and Services	36,988.71
400 - Supplies and Materials	
401 - Stationary	2,082.04
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	2,099.67
405 - Automotive	192.20
408 - Janitorial and Custodial	1,701.56
412 - Library	3,842.79
414 - Printing	205.15
499 - Not otherwise classified	482.90
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	10,606.31
500 - Equipment and Furniture	
501 - Office Equipment	61.17
507 - Minor Equipment	1,828.87
599 - Not otherwise class.	4,789.72
Total 500 - Equipment & Furniture	6,679.76
Travel Out-of-State	753.86
Library - Howland Green - Office for Children Travel	9.00
Transfer of funds	1,503.00
Total Howland Green - Office for Children	1,512.00
James B. Congdon Fund Subscriptions	20.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		TOTALS
Library Fund - continued		
James B. Congdon Fund - continued		
Books	15.78	
Total		35.78
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund		
Books	5,275.73	
Subscriptions	409.26	
Transportation	41.95	
Audio-visual	314.67	
Total		6,041.61
Kempton Fund		
Equipment & Supp.	2,864.78	
Microfilming	4,650.69	
A/visual Mat.	5,704.53	
Books	22,373.42	
Dues & Sub.	3,646.10	
Binding	486.09	
Total		39,725.61
Oliver Crocker Fund		
Books	109.03	
Subscriptions	7.00	
Total		116.03
George O. Crocker Fund		
Books	778.10	
Subscriptions	27.00	
Total		805.10
Charles Wood Fund		
Books	127.27	
Subscriptions	17.00	
Total		144.27
Susan G.W. Jones Fund		
Books	1,538.31	
Subscriptions	92.00	
Total		1,630.31
Frederick Slocum Allen Fund		
Books	135.93	
Total		135.93
Florence Waite Fund		
Books	607.03	
Subscriptions	120.00	
Total		727.03
George Howland Jr. Fund		
Books	124.59	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		TOTALS
Library Fund - continued		
George Howland Jr. Fund - continued		
Microfilm	97.26	
Subscriptions	12.00	
Total		233.85
Elixabeth B. Mackie Fund		
Books	64.53	
Subscriptions	6.00	
Total		70.53
Paisler-King Fund		
Income	861.29	
Total		861.29
Ellen R. Hathaway Playground Fund - Library		
Not otherwise classified	1,376.76	
Total		1,376.76
Total Trust Funds		53,416.10
Total Libraries		574,353.75
Recreation		
Park Commission		
Salaries and Wages		
Superintendent	14,000.00	
Assist. Superintendent	11,000.00	
Clerk hire	13,753.20	
Park keepers	30,660.87	
Security Guards	61,116.65	
Labor	197,412.54	
Compensation	5,870.69	
Total Salaries and Wages		333,813.95
General Expenses - 300 Charges and Services		
301 - Professional and Technical	1,804.00	
302 - Repair and Maint. of Public Property	4,458.92	
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	2,018.74	
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	30,413.05	
305 - Transportation	15.00	
306 - Telephone	25.00	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Park Commission - continued	
307 - Rents and Rentals	429.16
308 - Machine Rental	58.50
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	43.68
312 - Postage	31.24
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	409.00
319 - Meals	4.00
320 - Uniform and Clothing Allow.	659.20
322 - Medical Examinations	387.40
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	651.40
399 - Not otherwise class.	100.36
Total - 300 Charges and Services	41,508.65
400 - Supplies and Materials	
401 - Stationary	765.33
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	121.96
404 - Gas and Oil	6,676.70
405 - Automotive	4,456.83
407 - Medical and Dental	1,297.69
408 - Janitorial and Custodial	2,504.42
409 - Building and Construction	1,405.37
411 - Recreation	1,512.98
499 - Not otherwise classified	22,531.28
Total - 400 Supplies and Materials	41,272.56
Total Park Commission	416,595.16
Parks and Playgrounds	
Materials	17,382.03
Equipment	314.00
Animals	1,500.00
Total Parks and Playgrounds	19,196.03
Bathhouses - 300 Charges and Services	
302 - Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	319.00
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	93.62
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	343.51
308 - Machine	360.00
399 - Not Otherwise Classified	282.52
Total 300 - Charges and Services	1,398.65
Supplies & Materials - 400	
405 - Automotive	22.82

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Bathhouses - continued	
407 - Medical	14.77
408 - Janitorial and Custodial	26.28
409 - Building and Construction	78.18
411 - Recreation	5.00
499 - Not otherwise classified	852.75
Total 400 - Supplies & Materials	999.80
Total Bathhouses	2,398.45
Playgrounds	
Charges and Services - 300	
302 - Repair & Maintenance of Public Property	488.95
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	27.26
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	5,463.36
307 - Rentals	19.92
Total 300 - Charges and Services	5,999.49
Supplies and Materials - 400	
411- Recreation	63.84
499 - Not Otherwise class.	2,435.80
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	2,499.64
Total Playgrounds	8,499.13
Retarded and Handicapped Children	
Salaries and Wages	
Director	9,500.00
Assistant Director	6,800.00
Clerk	6,080.04
Councillors	28,866.32
Total Salaries and Wages	51,246.36
300 - Charges and Services	
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	165.66
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	3,038.49
305 - Transportation	14,273.75
306 - Telephone and other Communications	474.02
307 - Rents and Rentals	70.50
313 - Dues, Subscriptions	69.00
Total 300 - Charges and Services	18,091.42
400 - Supplies and Materials	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Retarded and Handicapped Children - continued	
401 - Stationary	109.76
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	308.89
407 - Medical and Dental	219.19
408 - Janitorial and Custodial	219.53
411 - Recreation	1,910.97
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	2,768.34
500 - Equipment and Furniture	
501 - Office Equipment	477.11
507 - Minor Equipment and Hand Tools	179.88
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture	656.99
900 - Other Charges	
901- Holidays & Special Events	116.37
Total 900 - Other Charges	116.37
Total Retarded and Handicapped Children	72,879.48
Recreation Commission	
Salaries & Wages	
Director	12,000.00
Assistant Director	11,000.00
Clerk hire	12,652.80
Senior Citizens Center	11,818.68
School Gym Program	20,058.93
Lifeguards, Attendants & All Water Activities	50,863.48
Custodians	10,286.40
Mini-Bikes, Mobile Vans	8,515.20
Tennis Instrurtors	1,107.80
Summer Basketball & Bowling League	2,070.00
Police	868.25
Playgrounds Rec. Supers & Leaders	28,141.20
Arts & Crafts	1,849.20
Special Mayoral Appts.	10,135.60
Referees & All other Salaries	10,478.98
Compensation	41.14
Total Salaries & Wages	191,887.66
General Expenses - 300 Charges & Services	
301 - Professional and Technical	1,180.50
303 - Repair and Serv. of Equipment	455.70
305 - Transportation	503.00
307 - Rents and Rentals	1,311.28

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

TOTALS

Recreation Commission - continued

309 - Printing and Binding	375.50
310 - Advertising	12.04
311 - Photocopy	216.45
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	142.99
322 - Medical Examinations	180.30
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	336.03
399 - Not Otherwise Classified	3.00

Total 300 - Charges and Services	4,716.79
----------------------------------	----------

400 - Supplies and Materials

401 - Stationary	190.64
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	276.90
406 - Clothing and Uniforms	1,913.54
407 - Medical and Dental	143.00
408 - Janitorial and Custodial	179.65
409 - Building and Construction	245.84
411 - Recreation	6,072.77
414 - Printing	42.55

Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	9,064.89
---------------------------------------	----------

500 - Equipment & Furniture

507 - Minor Equipment and Hand Tools	139.67
---	--------

Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture	139.67
--	--------

900 - Other Charges

901 - Holidays and Special Events	3,332.00
--------------------------------------	----------

Total Other Charges - 900	3,332.00
---------------------------	----------

Travel Out-of-State	150.00	150.00
---------------------	--------	--------

Total Recreation Commission	209,291.01
-----------------------------	------------

Camp Kennedy

Salaries & Wages	29,771.61
Compensation	987.43

Total Salaries and Wages	30,759.04
--------------------------	-----------

General Expenses - 300 Charges and
Services

304 - Fuel & Electric	271.58
317 - Insurance and Surety Bonds	400.00
322 - Medical Examinations	4.10
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	372.15

Total 300 - Charges and Services	1,047.83
----------------------------------	----------

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Camp Kennedy - continued	
400 - Supplies & Materials	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	98.13
406 - Clothing and Uniforms	1,036.80
407 - Medical and Dental	1,291.31
408 - Janitorial and Cust.	178.92
409 - Building and Const.	421.70
411 - Recreation	1,382.95
Total General Expenses - 400	
Supplies and Materials	4,409.81
Total Camp Kennedy	36,216.68
Council on Aging	
Salaries and Wages	
Director	13,976.16
Assistant Director	8,531.46
Clerk hire	6,683.18
Total Salaries and Wages	29,190.80
General Expenses - 300 Charges & Services	
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	351.95
305 - Transportation	414.03
307 - Rents and Rentals	5,083.04
312 - Postage	84.12
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	283.25
315 - Govt. Meetings & Conferences	36.75
Total 300 - Charges & Services	6,253.14
400 - Supplies and Materials	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	909.34
408 - Janitorial & Custodial	35.50
Total General Expenses - 400	944.84
Travel Out-of-State	175.00
Council on Aging - Special Photo I.D.	
Film	746.50
Photo supply	1,680.48
Office supply	649.77
Total Council on Aging - Photo I.D.	3,076.75
Total Council on Aging	39,640.53
Elderly Nutrition Program	
Salaries and Wages	
Director	14,458.08
Supv. Outreach	2,258.97

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

TOTALS

Elderly Nutrition Program - continued

Fiscal Oper. Mgr.	9,961.64
Secretary	7,172.36
Supportive Service Supervisor	4,607.16
Drivers and Helpers	28,214.05
Site Co-ord.	19,323.81
Senior Mgrs.	10,955.00

Total Salaries and Wages

96,951.07

General Expenses

Office and travel expense	8,208.76
Equipment and maintenance	9,774.94
Prof. services	1,395.00
Food supp.	199,710.56
Postage	196.14
Dues and Subscriptions	168.25
Rentals	2,228.80
Insurance	5,136.59
Retirement benefits	4,473.35
Fuel & Electric	350.00

Total General Expenses

231,642.39

Travel Out-of-State

500.00

500.00

Total Elderly Nutrition Program

329,093.46

Special Summer Lunch Program

Travel	388.20
Postage	20.00
Food supp.	83,919.75

Total Special Summer Lunch Program

84,327.95

Militia

General Expenses - 300 Charges & Services

301 - Professional & Technical	500.00
302 - Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	3.04
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	46.72
309 - Printing & Binding	28.95
399 - Not Otherwise Class.	394.88

Total 300 - Charges and Services

973.59

General Expenses - 400 Supplies & Materials

408 - Janitorial and Custodial	19.36
409 - Building and Const.	102.72
499 - Not Otherwise Class.	51.98

Total 400 - Supplies & Materials

174.06

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Militia - continued	
Total Militia	1,147.65
Total Recreation	1,219,285.53
Municipal Contributory Retirement System	
Contribution for Administration	40,886.50
Contribution for Pensions	2,741,165.00
Contribution for Workmen's Compensation	4,918.37
Total Municipal Contributory Retirement System	2,786,969.87
Court Judgments	138,795.76
Tailings	7,958.44
S.M.U. Scholarships	4,000.00
Premiums-Life, Health, Medical and Surgical Program	880,071.98
Regional Vocational High School	142,193.34
Snow Removal	
Salaries and Wages	38,681.03
Rock Salt	25,847.20
Sand and gravel	4,214.21
Equipment and maintenance	4,157.27
Supplies	1,243.70
Total Snow Removal	74,143.41
Entertainment of Visiting Ships' Personnel and other Civic Functions	
Flowers & Flags	675.00
Meals	439.72
Donations	1,250.00
Advertising	111.35
Music	4,516.20
Office expense	2,828.17
Total Entertainment of Visiting Ships' Personnel and Other Civic Functions	9,820.44
Conservation Commission	
301 - Professional and Technical	300.00
309 - Printing and Binding	147.50
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	142.00
399 - Not Otherwise classified	69.00
Total 300 - Charges and Services	658.50

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Conservation Commission - continued	
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	19.04
499 - Not Otherwise Classified	95.83
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	114.87
Total Conservation Commission	773.37
Human Relations Commission	
Salaries and Wages	
Executive Director	14,000.00
Clerk hire	7,142.38
Equal Employment Officer	5,286.27
Total Salaries and Wages	26,428.65
General Expenses - 300 Charges and Services	
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	206.07
307 - Rents and Rentals	1,730.00
309 - Printing and Binding	43.45
310 - Advertising	181.20
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	96.80
315 - Governmental Meetings, Conferences	15.65
317 - Insurance and Surety Bonds	227.00
319 - Meals	155.97
399 - Not Otherwise Class.	72.59
Total 300 - Charges and Services	2,728.73
400 - Supplies and Materials	
401 - Stationary	17.00
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	268.70
414 - Printing	11.25
Total General Expenses - 400	296.95
Travel Out-of-State	411.84
Total Human Relations Commission	29,866.17
Indemnification of Police and Firefighters Retired	2,365.25
Emergency Medical Service	
Salaries and Wages	
Secretary	1,246.56
Team Leaders	2,827.50
Technicians & Subs	21,302.82
Total Salaries & Wages	25,376.88
Ambulance Service	48,516.99
Emergency Medical Service	
300 - Charges and Services	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		TOTALS
Emergency Medical Service - continued		
303 - Repair & servicing of Equipment	781.39	
Total 300 - Charges and Services		781.39
500 - Equipment and Furniture		
501 - Office Equipment	51.68	
503 - Radio and Comm. Equip.	490.20	
599 - Not Otherwise Classified	57,876.00	
Total 500 Equipment and Furniture		58,417.88
Total Emergency Medical Service		133,093.14
Historical Commission		
300 - Charges and Services		
311 - Photocopies	3.90	
315 - Gov't. Meetings and Conf.	10.00	
Total 300 - Charges and Services		13.90
400 - Supplies and Materials		
403 - Office Miscellaneous	110.00	
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials		110.00
Total Historical Commission		123.90
Deposits on Plans & Specifications (Carney Acad).		500.00
New Bedford Industrial Park- Penn Central R.R.		1,313.24
Pulaski Pine Hill		8,573.67
H.A.T. Anthology		2,812.00
Bicentennial H.A.T. Memorial Hall		1,074.48
Tourism and Historical Activities		11,095.53
Southeastern Regional Plann. & Economic Dev. Dis.		22,899.83
Manpower Coordinator - Federal		24,000.00
Police Community Relations prior year's bills		26.74
Criminal Justice Office - Federal		
Salaries and Wages	38,821.85	
General Expenses	13,947.65	
Total Criminal Justice Office - Federal		52,769.50
Criminal Justice Office - State		
Salaries & Wages	1,737.26	
General Expenses	597.94	
Total Criminal Justice Office - State		2,335.20

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			TOTALS
Criminal Justice Office - continued			
Criminal Justice Office - Local			
Salaries and Wages	2,758.89	2,758.89	
Total			5,094.09
Youth Resources Agency - Federal			
Salaries and Wages	1,494.25		
General expenses	21,822.26		
Total			23,316.51
Youth Resources Agency - Local			517.61
Pre-School - Day Care Center			
Salaries and Wages	140,618.47		
General Expenses	22,466.14		
Total			163,084.61
Planning and Research Grant - Federal			
Salaries and Wages	17,063.55		
General Expenses	3,038.88		
Total			20,102.43
Planning & Research Grant - State			
Salaries and Wages	1,504.00		
General Expenses	159.85		
Total			1,663.85
Planning & Research Grant - Local			
Salaries & Wages	1,501.60		
General Expenses	604.50		
Total			2,106.10
Emergency Employment Act - Federal			
Salaries and Wages	309.49		
General Expenses	2,258.35		
Total			2,567.84
Comprehensive Planning and Management			
Salaries and Wages	1,380.34		
General Expenses	7,682.95		
Total			9,063.29
Revolutionary Bicentennial Com.			
Salaries and Wages	4,218.06		
General Expenses	17,980.75		
Total			22,198.81
Community Service Officers Program			
Salaries and Wages	45,952.76		
General Expenses	6,061.31		
Total			52,014.07
Title 11 Comprehensive Employment Training Act			
Salaries and Wages	305,380.25		

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1975-76

64

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		TOTALS
Title 11 Comprehensive - continued		
General Expenses	22,796.66	
Total		328,176.91
Youth Resources Agency - 1974 Grant		296.00
Department of Youth Services - Y.R.A.		93.04
Juvenile Intervention Prog. - Federal		19,788.00
Juvenile Intervention Prog. - State		1,649.00
Crime Analysis - Federal		582.68
Public Service Employment Program		
Salaries and Wages	64,350.67	
General Expenses	47,291.79	
Total		111,642.46
D.P.W. - E.D.A. - Title X		
Salaries & Wages	1,997.44	
Total Salaries & Wages		1,997.44
Police Communication Susters		274,666.59
Police Mgmt. & Support - Federal		14,639.00
Police Mgmt. & Support - Local		665.21
Pensions		
City Treasurer	3,150.28	
Custodian Service	3,856.12	
Police	196,149.10	
Traffic Commission	3,344.16	
Fire	150,355.08	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Pensions - continued	
Inspector of Buildings	4,921.40
Building Maintenance	4,111.30
Sealer of Weights and Measures	4,652.60
Solid Waste Disposal	4,936.08
Highways	70,664.68
Forestry	6,128.70
Engineering	2,770.92
Sewage Disposal	6,368.70
General Relief	6,500.22
Old Age Assistance	5,843.65
Schools, Teachers	168,406.16
Schools, Incidentals	42,964.21
Vocational High School	18,282.37
Parks	13,135.10
Water Works	24,444.60
Municipal Airport	2,949.60
Cemeteries	15,905.00
Commonwealth of Mass. Pro-rata share	42,835.42
Total Pensions	802,675.45
Public Service Enterprises	
New Bedford Water Works	
Salaries and Wages	
Acting Superintendant	17,500.00
Dept. Supt. - Supply & Distribution	16,000.00
Act. Asst. Superintendant of Water Construction	15,000.00
Water Registrar	12,000.00
Meter Readers	56,224.96
Clerks	56,108.03
Maintenance of Service	99,110.33
Construction & Repair	51,106.14
Labor	430,088.85
Compensation	6,662.89
Total Salaries and Wages	759,801.20
General Expenses	
302 - Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	18,505.71
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	835.28
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	196,137.70
305 - Transportation	6,876.39
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	124.98
314 - Recording Fees	18.00
318 - Judgement Awards, Claims and Settlements	330.00
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	3,247.83
399 - Not otherwise classified	24,308.79
Total 300 - Charges and Services	250,384.68

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
New Bedford Water Works - continued	
400 - Supplies and Materials	
401 - Stationary	6,359.41
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	492.24
404 - Gas and Oil	18,181.59
405 - Automotive	15,661.92
407 - Medical & Dental	1,128.05
410 - Public Safety	94,465.85
499 - Not Otherwise Class.	1,558.20
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	137,847.26
500 - Equipment and Furniture	
507 - Minor Equipment and Hand Tools	3,998.57
Total General Expenses - 500 Equipment and Furniture	3,998.57
Total New Bedford Water Works Operating Expenses	1,152,031.71
New Construction	
Salaries and Wages	3,955.66
Hydrants and Castings	23,768.28
Mains	10,290.00
Transfer of Funds	51,269.77
Meters	11,390.00
Equipment repairs and supplies	13,007.10
Pipe	2,147.85
Prof. services	9,333.47
Engineering services	31,369.98
Fuel and Electric	13,618.02
Total New Construction	170,150.13
Additional Water Supply - Chp. 400 Acts of 1924	5,860.75
Water Loan of 1968 - N.R.	143.68
New Bedford Water Loan of 1969 -	
Non-Revenue Meters	121.44
1971 Water Loan - Extensions -	
Non-Revenue Mains	166,361.58
Engineering services	41,280.05
Total 1971 Water Loan - Extensions - Non-Revenue	207,641.63
1971 Water Loan-Equipment Non-Rev.	
Auto supplies	800.30
Total 1971 Water Loan - Equipment - Non-Rev.	800.30

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
New Bedford Water Works - continued	
1972 Water Loan #1 - Non-Revenue	
(High Hill)	
Engineering services	81,635.10
Construction	512,029.44
Total 1972 Water Loan #1 - Non-Revenue	593,664.54
1970 New Equipment Loan - Non-Revenue	952.00
1972 Water Loan #2 Quitticas	
Non-Revenue	
Engineering Services	192,240.13
Construction	5,855,148.98
Total 1972 Water Loan #2 Quitticas	6,047,389.11
Total Constr./and or New Equip.	7,026,723.58
Municipal Airport	
Salaries and Wages	
Manager	14,000.00
Administrative Assistant & Clerks	7,407.11
Security Guards	16,432.16
Custodians	35,683.14
Crash crewman & Field Maint.	8,731.85
Motor Equipment Repairmen	14,664.79
Total Salaries and Wages	96,919.05
General Expenses - 300 Charges and Services	
301 - Prof. services	1,249.63
302 - Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	7,814.41
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	76.00
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	14,098.48
305 - Transportation	7.85
307 - Rentals	1,304.55
309 - Printing and Binding	42.70
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	91.68
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	95.00
315 - Governmental Meetings, Conferences	102.98
317 - Insurance and Surety Bonds	720.00
323 - Hospital and Medical Expen.	33.84
399 - Not Otherwise Classified	370.60
Total 300 - Charges and Services	26,007.72

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Municipal Airport - continued	
400 - Supplies and Materials	
401 - Stationary	105.00
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	436.43
404 - Gas and Oil	3,420.36
405 - Automotive	3,124.27
407 - Medical and Dental	256.00
408 - Janitorial and Custodial	1,091.32
414 - Printing	218.40
499 - Not Otherwise Classified	136.94
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	8,788.72
Total Municipal Airport Operating Expense	131,715.49
500 - Equipment and Furniture	
505 - Traffic Control Signs and Signals New Equipment	373.90 123.75
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture	497.65
Airport - Security Fence	
Eng. Services	2,130.00
Construction	8,601.00
Fencing	2,908.53
Total Security Fence	13,639.53
Airport - Obstruction Stack	
Prof. Services	519.00
Eng. Services	374.63
Construction	4,576.29
Total Obstruction Stack	5,469.92
Airport - Parking Apron	
Construction	2,634.92
Total Parking Apron	2,634.92
Airport ADAP 8-25-0034-04	
Eng. Services	38,265.47
Electric	11,708.55
Lighting	32,605.25
Fencing	39,144.00
Hoosac Stack	13,764.10
Total ADAP 8-25-0034-04 Project	135,487.37
Airport Master Plan A-25-0034-01	
Eng. Services	23,878.05
Total Master Plan - A-25-0034-01	23,878.05
Total Municipal Airport Constr./and or Equip.	181,607.44
Total Public Service Enterprises	8,492,078.22

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Cemeteries	
Salaries and Wages	
Superintendent	14,000.00
Assistant Superintendent	11,000.00
Clerk hire	26,959.38
Foremen	51,342.20
Bldg. Custodian	5,839.08
Labor	167,426.76
Compensation	4,677.43
Total Salaries and Wages	281,244.85
General Expenses - 300 - Charges and Services	
301 - Professional and Technical	259.75
302 - Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	169.19
303 - Repair and Servicing of Equipment	4,632.58
304 - Fuel, Electricity and Water	6,251.05
307 - Rents and Rentals	381.00
309 - Printing and Binding	722.50
310 - Advertising, Hearings, Bids and Notices	301.05
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships and Fees	183.00
318 - Settlements, Claims	200.00
323 - Hospital and Medical Expenses	716.17
Total 300 - Charges and Services	13,816.29
400 - Supplies and Materials	
401 - Stationary	31.98
403 - Office - Miscellaneous	271.98
404 - Gas and Oil	1,134.71
405 - Automotive	34.95
407 - Medical and Dental	31.88
408 - Janitorial and Custodial	196.51
409 - Building and Construction	767.32
416 - Road Maintenance	5,523.96
499 - Not Otherwise Classified	1,590.02
Total 400 - Supplies and Materials	9,583.31
500 - Equipment and Furniture	
501 - Office Equipment	97.51
502 - Office Furniture	62.25
506 - Heavy Equipment	2,592.10
507 - Minor Equipment	1,767.58
Total 500 - Equipment and Furniture	4,519.44
Travel - Out-of-State	563.19
Crypts	9,982.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Cemetery - Construction of New	
Garage	
Materials	885.60
Total Construction of New	
Garage	885.60
Total Cemeteries	320,594.68
Interest	
On anticipated loan	884,199.22
On bonded debt	2,441,505.68
Perpetual care income fund expended	35.00
Total Interest	3,325,739.90
Bonded Debt	
Principal Payment Bonds	4,479,850.00
Anticipation loans	2,113,200.00 (Federal & State Reim.)
Bond - Anticipation loan	1,830,000.00
Highway Reimbursement Note	330,634.00
Temporary Revenue Loan Notes	10,000,000.00
Premium on Bonds	10,434.21
Antic. Loan School Constr.	15,500,000.00
Total Bonded Debt	34,264,118.21
Agency, Trust and Investment	
County Dog Licenses	10,795.20
Federal Withholding tax	4,979,953.49
State Withholding tax	1,624,091.78
Sewer deposits	1,989.21
Cemetery perpetual care deposits	41,625.38
Life and health insurance deposits	2,074,841.77
Highway deposits	65.16
Planning Board - deposits	301.38
Zoning Board of Appeals - Deposits	1,426.90
Savings Bonds	12,610.00
Downtown Mall - Merchants Donation	7,688.92
Contributory retirement fund	943,517.03
Union dues	247,478.12
United fund	5,890.64
Library - Restoration Ball	300.00
Total - Agency, Trust and Investment	9,952,574.98
Income - Schools	
Elwyn G. Campbell Fund	
Edith G. Woolison Fund	
Elizabeth C. Brooks	
New Bedford Historical Commission	105.76
State Charges	578,045.93
County Tax	1,037,256.75
Library - Sub - Regional Program	20,441.11
EDA - FICA	78.79
Housing 1970 - Temp. Asst	336.00

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		TOTALS
Refunds		
Taxes of 1975 - 76	225,208.74	
Taxes of prior years	92,292.93	
Unapportioned Sewer Refend	5.13	
Accts. Receivable	25.31	
Water Rates	3,052.71	
Water Services	454.82	
Miscellaneous Refunds	5,342.73	
Total Refunds		326,382.37
1969 New Equipment Loan - Non-Revenue		
Various Departments		9,221.80
Design Central Kitchen - Non-Revenue	5,856.00	
Public Building Repair Loan -		
Non-Revenue		
Old S.M.U. Bldg.	907.08	
Total Public Bldg. Repair Loan		
Non-Revenue		907.08
North Terminal Renewal Parking		
Garage - Non-Revenue		925,287.00
Total		115,010,171.53
Service Transfers 1975-76 (All Dept.)		524,344.26
Total Expenditures For the Year Ending		
June 30, 1976		115,534,515.79
Community Development Expenditures		
Salaries and Wages	465,968.92	
Public Works Improvement and		
other Expenses	5,753,450.25	
* Total Community Development Expenditures		6,219,419.17
Economic Development Administration	206,386.18	
Department of Labor, Public Works	155,172.43	
Total		361,558.61
Total Expenditures For the Year Ending		
June 30, 1976		122,115,493.57
Cash Balance June 30, 1976		4,708,838.98
Total		<u>126,824,332.55</u>

* Detail Expenditures can be requested
from the Office of Community Development.

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1975-76

72

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT D

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING
SOURCES OF RECEIPTS

TOTALS

Federal Grant P.L. 92-512	2,820,808.00
---------------------------	--------------

Service Transfers

Highways	32,955.64
1975 Highway Macadam	10,217.06

Total Service Transfers	43,172.70
-------------------------	-----------

Reimbursements

Highways	80,506.71
Wastewater	123.48
Printed Books, Journals - Library	12.00
1975 Highway Macadam	110,062.76

Total Federal Revenue Sharing - Receipts

3,054,685.65

EXHIBIT E

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

		TOTALS
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING		
OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		
Federal Revenue Sharing		
1973 New Equipment - All Departments		
Clerk of Committees	295.00	
Solid Waste	497.19	
Total Federal Revenue Sharing		
1973 New Equipment - All Departments		792.19
Federal Revenue Sharing		
Wastewater Treatment Plant		
Salaries & Wages		
Superintendent of Sewage		
Treatment	16,000.00	
Supervisor of Sewage Disposal		
and Maintenance	11,017.82	
Head Operator	12,732.00	
Laboratory Technicians	20,448.96	
Clerk	8,099.84	
Labor	155,167.54	
Compensation	350.76	
Total Salaries & Wages		223,816.92
300 - Charges & Services		
301 - Professional Services	7,000.00	
302 - Repair & Maintenance of		
Public Property	558.86	
303 - Repair & Servicing of		
Equipment	6,684.67	
304 - Fuel, Electricity &		
Water	277,464.56	
305 - Transportation	226.37	
306 - Telephone & other		
Communications	1,139.10	
308 - Machine Rental	111.33	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions,		
Memberships & Fees	328.21	
323 - Hospital & Medical Expenses	362.00	
399 - Not Otherwise Classified	1,589.35	
Total 300 - Charges & Services		295,464.45
400 - Supplies & Materials		
403 - Office Miscellaneous	1,069.94	
404 - Gas & Oil	252.42	
406 - Clothing & Uniforms	470.97	
407 - Medical & Dental	42.54	
408 - Janitorial & Custodial	1,517.97	
409 - Building & Construction	2,762.97	
410 - Public Safety	103,354.07	
499 - Not Otherwise Classified	24,403.32	
Total 400 - Supplies & Materials		133,874.20

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT E

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING
OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

TOTALS

Federal Revenue Sharing Wastewater Treatment Plant -
General Expenses - Continued

500 - Equipment & Furniture		
501 - Office Equipment	693.00	
502 - Office Furniture	17.50	
507 - Minor Equipment & Hand Tools	1,407.90	
599 - Not Otherwise Classified	893.06	
Total 500 - Equipment & Furniture		3,011.46
Federal Revenue Sharing Total - Wastewater Treatment Plant		656,167.03

Federal Revenue Sharing Highways &
Solid Waste

Salaries & Wages

Highways Commissioner	23,500.00	
Clerks & Foremen	135,995.02	
Solid Waste - Supervisor	12,460.18	
Assistant Supervisors	20,832.61	
Clerk	7,802.62	
Labor	1,583,185.32	
Compensation	48,465.57	
Total Salaries & Wages		1,832,241.32

300 - Charges & Services		
301 - Professional Services	455.00	
302 - Repair & Maintenance of Public Property	28,569.76	
303 - Repair & Servicing of Equipment	7,459.57	
304 - Fuel, Electricity & Water	20,131.59	
305 - Transportation	132.02	
307 - Rentals	1,155.96	
309 - Printing & Binding	70.00	
311 - Photocopy	12.40	
313 - Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships & Fees	86.80	
318 - Judgements Awards, Claims & Settlements	25,735.95	
323 - Hospital & Medical Exp.	8,342.04	
399 - Not Otherwise Classified	1,156.68	
Total 300 - Charges & Services		93,307.77

400 - Supplies & Materials		
401 - Stationery	31.00	
403 - Office Miscellaneous	1,392.92	
404 - Gas & Oil	149,125.14	

EXHIBIT E

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING
OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

TOTALS

Federal Revenue Sharing Highways
& Solid Waste - continued

405 - Automotive	71,214.85	
406 - Clothing & Uniforms	408.57	
407 - Medical & Dental	10.27	
409 - Building & Construction	125.47	
414 - Printing	658.56	
416 - Road Maintenance	97,328.09	
499 - Not otherwise classified	48,423.57	
Total 400 - Supplies & Materials		368,718.44

500 - Equipment & Furniture

507 - Minor Equipment & Hand Tools	526.67	
---------------------------------------	--------	--

Total 500 - Equipment & Furniture		526.67
-----------------------------------	--	--------

Federal Revenue Sharing
Solid Waste Disposal

300 - Charges & Services		
318 - Judgements Awards, Claims & Settlements	1,500.00	
323 - Hospital & Medical Expenses	436.54	
Total 300 - Charges & Services		1,936.54

Total Federal Revenue Sharing - Public Works		2,296,730.74
---	--	--------------

Federal Revenue Sharing - Forestry

400 - Supplies & Materials		
403 - Office miscellaneous	52.37	
499 - Not otherwise classified	10,987.92	

Total Federal Revenue Sharing - Forestry		11,040.29
---	--	-----------

Federal Revenue Sharing - Modification to
Front Street Pumping Station

10,271.91

Federal Revenue Sharing 1973 Highway
Macadam Work

Salaries & Wages		
Highways	6,753.74	
Forestry	70.00	

Total Salaries & Wages		6,823.74
------------------------	--	----------

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT E

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Federal Revenue Sharing - 1973 Highway Macadam Work	
General Expenses	
Granolithic walks	7,219.65
Concrete	257.01
Construction	26,521.90
Equipment Hire	206.91
Engineering Services	133,593.99
Advertising	315.12
Total General Expenses	168,114.58
Total 1973 Highway Macadam Work	174,938.32
Federal Revenue Sharing - Communications New Equipment	
Equipment	4,153.70
Audio Visual Equipment	7,808.67
Photo Supplies	487.68
Total Federal Revenue Sharing Communications - New Equipment	12,450.05
Federal Revenue Sharing Board of Health	
Salaries & Wages	
Board Members	36.99
Director	739.71
Acting Asst. Directors	517.72
Pediatric Physicians	256.32
Dairy Insp. & Coll. Milk Samples	245.21
Supervisor of Laboratory	309.89
Laboratory Technicians	460.46
Dental Hygienist & Asst.	309.74
Supervisor of Nursing	265.62
Head Nurse	265.62
T.B. Clinic Physician	128.16
T.B. X-Ray Technician	240.84
Pharmacist	41.16
Medical Officer	24.57
Custodians	201.11
Guard	113.60
Nurses	1,879.68
Clerks	1,876.30
Sanitarians	1,449.78
Minimum Housing Director	324.10
Minimum Housing Inspectors	1,196.65
Community Health Assts.	150.00
Compensation	57.72
Total Salaries & Wages	11,090.95

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1975-76

EXHIBIT E

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	TOTALS
Federal Revenue Sharing - Library Printed Materials, books, journals, etc.	
Audio-visual education	246.84
Subscriptions	317.87
Books	19,434.63
Total Federal Revenue Sharing- Library, Printed Materials, Books, journals, etc.	19,999.34
Federal Revenue Sharing Repairs, Maintenance & Upkeep	
Building Department	3,119.94
Cemetery Department	416.70
Total Federal Revenue Sharing Repairs, Maintenance & Upkeep	3,536.64
Federal Revenue Sharing Replacement & Purchase of Additional Equipment	167,123.64
TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976	3,364,141.10
CASH BALANCE, JUNE 30, 1976	(615,465.16)
TOTAL	<u>2,748,675.94</u>

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
SCHEDULE OF BONDED DEBT
AS OF JUNE 30, 1976

Exhibit F

LOANS	DATE OF ISSUE	DATE OF MATURITY	ORIGINAL AMOUNT OF LOAN		*Interest Rate	UNIT PAYMENTS	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING June 30, 1976
			Inside Debt Limit	Outside Debt Limit			
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	July 1, 1958	July 1, 1978		\$ 400,000.00	2%	July 1 (20)	\$ 60,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Aug. 1, 1960	Aug. 1, 1980		350,000.00	3%	Aug. 1 (15)	75,000.00
North Terminal Parking Garage, C. 635, Act of 1971	Sept. 1, 1973	Sept. 1, 1993		4,300,000.00	5.4	Sept. 1 (215)	3,870,000.00
				5,050,000.00			4,005,000.00
Water Department, 1972 C. 44 G. L.	June 1, 1972	June 1, 1992		1,800,000.00	5.	June 1 (110)	1,360,000.00
Water Department Loan #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Sept. 1, 1956	Sept. 1, 1980		500,000.00	3.1	Sept. 1 (20)	100,000.00
Water Department Loan #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1957	July 1, 1982		1,300,000.00	4.1	July 1 (50)	350,000.00
Water Department Loan #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1959	Jan. 1, 1979		200,000.00	3.4	Jan. 1 (10)	80,000.00
Water Department Loan #1 of 1965 C. 44 G. L.	Nov. 1, 1966	Nov. 1, 1976		75,000.00	4.	Nov. 1 (5)	5,000.00
Water Department Loan #1 of 1969 C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1969	Aug. 1, 1979		150,000.00	5%	Aug. 1 (15)	60,000.00
Water Department Loan #1-1973, C. 44 G. L.	Sept. 1, 1973	Sept. 1, 1993		4,250,000.00	5.4	Sept. 1 (215)	3,820,000.00
Water Department Loan #1-1972, C. 44 G.L.	Nov. 1, 1974	Nov. 1, 1993		7,600,000.00	6.375	Nov. 1 (400)	7,200,000.00
				16,030,000.00			12,925,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan, C. 762, Act of 1957.....	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1978		300,000.00	3.1	Jan. 1 (15)	30,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan, C. 762, Act of 1957.....	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981		500,000.00	3.4	July 1 (25)	150,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan, C. 762, Act of 1957.....	Apr. 1, 1963	Apr. 1, 1983		375,000.00	2.9	Apr. 1 (20)	115,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan, C. 762, Act of 1957.....	Dec. 1, 1968	Dec. 1, 1988		3,200,000.00	4.6	Dec. 1 (160)	2,080,000.00
				4,375,000.00			2,375,000.00
Municipal Purpose Loan 1971, C. 44 G. L.	Nov. 1, 1971	Nov. 1, 1976	1,085,000.00		4.7	Nov. 1 (115)	115,000.00
Buttonwood Pk. Improvement, C. 74, Act of 1945	Aug. 1, 1969	Aug. 1, 1979		100,000.00	5%	Aug. 1 (10)	40,000.00
Sewage Treatment Plant, C. 74, Act of 1945	Aug. 1, 1970	Aug. 1, 1990		1,200,000.00	6.58	Aug. 1 (60)	900,000.00
Sewage Treatment Plant, C. 44 G. L.	Sept. 1, 1973	Sept. 1, 1987		289,000.00	5.4	Sept. 1 (20)	240,000.00
				1,489,000.00			1,140,000.00
N. B. School Project Const., C. 645, Act of 1948	Mar. 1, 1970	Mar. 1, 1990		4,000,000.00	5.6	Mar. 1 (200)	2,800,000.00
N. B. School Project Const., C. 645, Act of 1948	June 1, 1972	June 1, 1992		4,000,000.00	5.	June 1 (200)	3,200,000.00
N. B. Elementary Sch. Constr., C. 645, Act of 1948	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981		720,000.00	3.4	July 1 (35)	210,000.00
N. B. School Project Const., C. 645, Act of 1948	Aug. 1, 1964	Aug. 1, 1984		772,000.00	3.2	Aug. 1 (40)	330,000.00
N. B. School Project Const., C. 645, Act of 1948	Aug. 1, 1965	Aug. 1, 1985		656,000.00	3.2	Aug. 1 (35)	305,000.00
Campbell School Addition, C. 645, Act of 1948	Nov. 1, 1966	Nov. 1, 1986		300,000.00	4.	Nov. 1 (15)	165,000.00
N. B. School Project Const., C. 645, Act of 1948	Jan. 1, 1971	Jan. 1, 1991		7,000,000.00	5%	Jan. 1 (355)	5,225,000.00
N. B. School Project Const., C. 645, Act of 1948	Nov. 1, 1971	Nov. 1, 1991		3,000,000.00	4.7	Nov. 1 (155)	2,380,000.00
N. B. School Project Const., C. 645, Act of 1948	Mar. 1, 1974	Mar. 1, 1993		500,000.00	5.0	Mar. 1 (30)	440,000.00
N. B. School Project Const., C. 645, Act of 1948	Feb. 1, 1975	Feb. 1, 1994		3,200,000.00	6.50	Feb. 1 (170)	2,030,000.00
N. B. School Project C. 645, Acts of 1948	Sept. 1, 1975	Sept. 1, 1994		8,960,000.00	7.4	Sept. 1 (480)	8,960,000.00
				33,108,000.00			27,045,000.00
Sewer Loan #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1949	May 1, 1979	500,000.00		2.	May 1 (15)	45,000.00
Sewer Loan #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L.	Mar. 1, 1950	Mar. 1, 1980	474,000.00		2.	Mar. 1 (15)	60,000.00
Sewer Loan #1, 1952, C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1953	Apr. 1, 1983	150,000.00		2.7	Apr. 1 (5)	35,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1957, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1957	July 1, 1977	263,000.00		4.1	July 1 (10)	20,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1961, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981	260,000.00		3.4	July 1 (10)	60,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1964, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1964	Oct. 1, 1979	150,000.00		3.2	Oct. 1 (10)	40,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1964, C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1968	Dec. 1, 1983	150,000.00		4.6	Dec. 1 (10)	80,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1969, C. 44 G. L.	Mar. 1, 1970	Mar. 1, 1985	750,000.00		5.6	Mar. 1 (50)	450,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1970, C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1971	Jan. 1, 1991	400,000.00		5%	Jan. 1 (20)	300,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1970, C. 44 G. L.	Nov. 1, 1971	Nov. 1, 1991	550,000.00		4.7	Nov. 1 (35)	410,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1971, C. 44 G. L.	Sept. 1, 1973	Sept. 1, 1993		1,000,000.00	5.4	Sept. 1 (50)	900,000.00
Sassaquin Sewer Construction Loan #1-1972, C. 44 G. L.	Sept. 1, 1975	Sept. 1, 1992		500,000.00	7.4	Sept. 1 (30)	500,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1974, C. 44 G. L.			3,647,000.00	1,500,000.00			2,900,000.00
N. B. Development Loan #2, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1978	250,000.00		3.1	Jan. 1 (10)	20,000.00
N. B. Development Loan #2, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1960	Aug. 1, 1980	217,000.00		3%	Aug. 1 (10)	50,000.00
			467,000.00				70,000.00
N. B. Mun. Incinerator Loan, C. 74, Act of 1945	Oct. 1, 1963	Oct. 1, 1983		100,000.00	3.1	Oct. 1 (5)	40,000.00
Remodeling and Alterations	Jan. 1, 1971	Jan. 1, 1981	540,000.00		5%	Jan. 1 (60)	225,000.00
N. B. Urban Renewal Loan, C. 121, S. 26cc G. L.	Mar. 1, 1966	Mar. 1, 1986		1,000,000.00	3.6	Mar. 1 (50)	500,000.00
N. B. Urban Renewal Loan, C. 121, S. 26cc G. L.	Nov. 1, 1966	Nov. 1, 1986		800,000.00	4.	Nov. 1 (40)	440,000.00
N. B. Urban Renewal Loan, C. 121, S. 26cc G. L.	Dec. 1, 1968	Dec. 1, 1988		755,000.00	4.6	Dec. 1 (40)	475,000.00
N. B. Urban Renewal Loan, C. 121, S. 26cc G. L.	Aug. 1, 1969	Aug. 1, 1989		1,200,000.00	5%	Aug. 1 (60)	840,000.00
N. B. Urban Renewal Loan, C. 121, S. 26cc G. L.	Nov. 1, 1971	Nov. 1, 1984		340,000.00	4.7	Nov. 1 (25)	225,000.00
				4,095,000.00			2,480,000.00
Fiscal Cycle Loan, C. 52, Act of 1973	June 1, 1974	June 1, 1977	2,000,000.00		5.75	June 1 (665)	665,000.00
BONDED DEBT							54,025,000.00

SYMBOLS: (1) \$1,000.00 payable annually. * Interest payable annually.

SUMMARY OF OUTSTANDING DEBT

	INSIDE DEBT LIMIT	OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT	TOTAL
Remodeling and Alterations Loan	225,000.00		225,000.00
Water Loans		12,925,000.00	12,925,000.00
Sewage Treatment Plant		1,140,000.00	1,140,000.00
Junior High and Elementary School Construction Loans		27,045,000.00	27,045,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	1,500,000.00	1,400,000.00	2,900,000.00
New Bedford Off Street Parking Loan		4,005,000.00	4,005,000.00
New Bedford Harbor Development Loan		2,375,000.00	2,375,000.00
New Bedford Development Loan (Ind. Park)	70,000.00		70,000.00
New Bedford Municipal Incinerator Loan		40,000.00	40,000.00
New Bedford Municipal Purpose Loan	115,000.00		115,000.00
Urban Renewal Loan		2,480,000.00	2,480,000.00
Park Improvement Loan		40,000.00	40,000.00
Fiscal Cycle Loan	665,000.00		665,000.00
Total	2,575,000.00	51,450,000.00	54,025,000.00

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1975-76
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT F

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

Classification	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES		
	Ordinary	Indebtedness	Operating	New Equipment	Construction
Taxes	30,134,683.86		1,662,372.22	3,110.07	
Licenses and Permits	164,500.36		9,770,203.93	63,093.38	
Court Fines	32,604.58		4,811,833.22	8,801.49	
Federal Grants	4,605,106.16		2,018,718.58	79,728.04	1,294,382.97
State Grants (Footnote #5)	14,152,531.97		352,031.66	411.60	
County Grants	14,174.92		25,442,870.99	306,665.93	6,295,344.54
Special Assessments	45,470.75		567,673.90	6,679.76	
General Government	62,722.67		1,218,174.87	1,110.66	
Protection of Person & Property	192,371.82				
Health and Sanitation	34,709.29				
Public Works	217,910.38				
Military Activities	1,068,637.13				
Schools (Footnote #1)	98,169.30				
Laboratories					
Recreation					
Municipal Contributory Retirement System					
Employee's Share (Footnote #2)	943,517.03		943,517.03		
Municipal Contributory Retirement System					
Employee's Share (Footnote #3)			2,786,969.87		
Retirement System Non-Contributory					
(Footnote #4)					
N. B. Water Works	2,133,517.13		802,675.45	219,518.37	6,811,203.78
Municipal Airport	82,376.79		1,148,033.14	497.65	157,231.74
Cemeteries	149,585.19		155,593.54		
Interest	98,804.55		316,075.24	4,519.44	
Indebtedness (Footnote #6)	11,000,000.00	32,039,149.21	3,325,739.90		
Agency Trust and Investments	9,176,738.14		9,009,057.95	34,264,118.21	
State and County Accounts			1,615,302.68		
Unclassified	1,330,479.74		2,255,126.38		
Refunds	516,190.74		326,382.37	349,069.35	925,287.00
Service Transfers	524,344.26		524,344.26		North Terminal Parking Garage
Other Funds	6,215,473.65		36,946.54		
Community Development (Footnote #7)	206,386.18		6,219,419.17		
Economic Development Administration			206,386.18		
Dept. of Labor Public Works	154,073.41		155,172.43		
Totals	83,319,542.54	32,039,149.21	71,329,819.59	1,038,105.74	15,483,450.03

Auditor's Footnotes

#1 - Included Income from Cafeteria Operation

#2 - Individuals employed by the City of New Bedford after January 1, 1975 contribute 7% of Gross Wages to City's Retirement System. Individuals employed prior to January 1, 1975 contribute 5% of Gross Wages to City Retirement System.

#3 - Cost of Supporting Non Contributory Pension and City Share of Retirement System raised through local tax receipts.

#4 - Reflects individual who retired under Chapter 32, Section 58 Massachusetts General Law Annotated: Last Years Pension costs for July 1, 1974 to June 30, 1975 was \$825,883.98.

#5 - Includes State Reimbursement (Cherry Sheet)

#6 - Sale of Tax Anticipation Notes - \$10,000,000.00 Repaid as of June 30, 1976 - Repayment Included in Indebtedness above.

#7 - The Auditor's records show that \$465,968.92 was spent on salaries. A detailed report on the balance of \$5,753,450.25 can be obtained from the office of Community Development. For Report Purposes the entire amount was charged to Operating Expenses.

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1975-76

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

Receipts.....	83,319,542.54	Expenditures.....	
Indebtedness.....	32,039,149.21	Operating.....	71,329,819.59
		New Equipment....	1,038,105.74
		Constructions....	15,483,450.03
		Total.....	87,851,375.36
		Indebtedness.....	34,264,118.21
Cash July 1, 1975	<u>11,465,640.80</u>	Cash June 30, 1976.....	<u>4,708,838.98</u>
Total	<u>126,824,332.55</u>		<u>126,824,332.55</u>

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1975-76

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Receipts.....	3,054,685.65	Operating Expenses.....	194,175.92
		New Equipment.....	3,169,965.18
		Total.....	3,364,141.10
Cash June 30, 1975.....	(306,009.71)	Cash June 30, 1976.....	(615,465.16)
Total	<u>2,748,675.94</u>		<u>2,748,675.94</u>

EXHIBIT I

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SCHEDULE SHOWING INDEBTEDNESS PAYABLE

YEARS 1953-1972 FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST
 YEAR 1973-1974 FOR EIGHTEEN MONTHS - JANUARY 1, 1973 TO JUNE 30, 1974
 YEAR 1975, JULY 1, 1974 TO JUNE 30, 1975, CURRENT CITY FISCAL
 PERIOD JULY 1, 1975 TO JUNE 30, 1976

BONDED DEBT

YEAR	AT THE CLOSE OF YEAR	INCREASES	DECREASES
1953	5,954,000.00	2,188,000.00	
1954	6,298,000.00	344,000.00	
1955	8,126,000.00	1,828,000.00	
1956	8,620,000.00	494,000.00	
1957	8,193,000.00		427,000.00
1958	9,702,000.00	1,509,000.00	
1959	9,337,000.00		365,000.00
1960	9,551,000.00	214,000.00	
1961	10,940,000.00	1,389,000.00	
1962	10,659,000.00		281,000.00
1963	10,253,000.00		406,000.00
1964	10,996,000.00	743,000.00	
1965	10,543,000.00		453,000.00
1966	11,865,000.00	1,322,000.00	
1967	11,578,000.00		287,000.00
1968	14,498,000.00	2,920,000.00	
1969	15,248,000.00	750,000.00	
1970	19,355,000.00	4,107,000.00	
1971	31,765,000.00	12,410,000.00	
1972	34,550,000.00	2,785,000.00	
1973-1974 (Transitional Yr)	42,269,000.00	7,719,000.00	
1975	48,940,000.00	6,671,000.00	
1976	54,025,000.00	5,085,000.00	

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1975-76

EXHIBIT J

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SUMMARY OF BONDED DEBT SINKING FUND

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

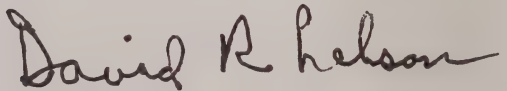
	Outstanding June 30, 1975	Payments July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976	Issued July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976	Outstanding June 30, 1976
Water Loans.....	13,775,000.00	850,000.00		12,925,000.00
Highway Loans.....	30,000.00	30,000.00		
Sewer Construction Loans.....	2,645,000.00	245,000.00	500,000.00	2,900,000.00
Off Street Parking Loans.....	4,255,000.00	250,000.00		4,005,000.00
Industrial Park Loan.....	90,000.00	20,000.00		70,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan.....	5,000.00	5,000.00		
New Bedford Harbor Development.....	2,595,000.00	220,000.00		2,375,000.00
Municipal Purpose Loan 1971 Chp. 44, G.L.....	355,000.00	240,000.00		115,000.00
New Bedford Urban Renewal Loan C 121 Sec. 22.....	2,695,000.00	215,000.00		2,480,000.00
1969 New Equipment All Departments.....	50,000.00	50,000.00		
1970 New Equipment All Departments.....	110,000.00	110,000.00		
Buttonwood Park Improvements C 74 Acts of 1945.....	50,000.00	10,000.00		40,000.00
Sewage Treatment Plant C 74 Acts of 1945.....	1,220,000.00	80,000.00		1,140,000.00
N.B. School Construction Loan Chp. 645 Acts of 1948.	19,385,000.00	1,300,000.00	8,960,000.00	27,045,000.00
Remodeling and Alterations.....	285,000.00	60,000.00		225,000.00
Fiscal Cycle Loan Chp. 52 Acts of 1973.....	1,330,000.00	665,000.00		665,000.00
N.B. Municipal Incinerator Loan Chp. 74 Acts of 1945	45,000.00	5,000.00		40,000.00
North End Police Station.....	20,000.00	20,000.00		
Total.....	48,940,000.00	4,375,000.00	9,460,000.00	54,025,000.00

ANNUAL REPORT

City Auditor submitting Annual Report for the
period July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 10, 1977
Received, placed on file and ordered printed
in the City Documents.

Attest:

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "David R. Nelson". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first letters of each name being capitalized and prominent.

David R. Nelson
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY CLERK

OF THE



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1975

Including Fiscal Period July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

To the City Council

Dear Councillors:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year beginning July 1, 1975 and ending June 30, 1976, wherein is included a financial summary, vital statistics data and highlights of the City Council matters.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

Ammunition & Gunpowder	\$ 3.00
Auctioneer	38.00
Auctioneer, Special	15.00
Eilliards	25.00
Bowling Alleys	390.00
Boxing Exhibition	25.00
Bus Route	10.00
Bus Route Amendment	5.00
Carnival	50.00
Dance	432.00
Dredging License	60.00
Fruit Peddler	100.00
Junk Collector	50.00
Junk Collector Badge	2.00
Junk Dealer	630.00
Pawnbroker	50.00
Petroleum	186.00
Public Entertainment	65.00
Public Vehicle	67.00
Scallop License	5.00
Shooting Gallery	5.00
Sound Truck	102.00
Special Police	87.00
Special Police Badge	310.00
Special Police Badge Replacement	5.00
Sunday Sports	2.00

Taxi Driver	429.00
Taxi Driver (Class "A" Holder)	3.00
Taxi Driver Badge	720.00
Taxi Driver Badge Replacement	60.00
Theatre	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,231.00

FEES

Abstract Copy	\$ 1,273.50
Amendment	85.00
Amendment to Declaration of Trust	15.00
Assignment for Benefit to Creditors	2.00
Board of Survey Plan	15.00
Building Moving	45.00
Business Certificate	157.85
Business Certificate Forms	5.00
Change of Address	3.60
Discontinuance	13.00
Cemetery Lot Certificate	203.00
Certified Copy (Vital Statistics)	14,093.00
Amendment	25.00
Business Certificate	19.00
Change of Location	1.00
Corrected Death Record	1.00
Discontinuance	1.00
Out of State Divorce	6.00
Dog License	6.50
Financing Statement	287.00
Original Death	32.00
Original Fetal Death	2.00
Petroleum Registration	1.00
Public Record	52.00
Taxi License	6.00
City Code	60.00
City Council Rules	2.50

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

3 h

Copy Public Records	2.00
Subdivision Rules	3.00
Tax Liens	3.00
Taxi Laws	2.00
Zoning Ordinances	16.00
Declaration of Trust	15.00
Deposition	294.50
Dog Tag Duplicate	7.30
Dog Transfer	1.50
Financing Statement	6,065.00
Assignment	80.00
Continuation	240.00
Termination	448.00
Inventory —	
Going Out of Business Sale	53.00
Lien — Chapter 149	2.00
Marriage Intention	3,884.00
Moving Oversized Machinery	5.00
Overcash	28.00
Partial Release	80.00
Petroleum Registration	935.00
Photostatic Copies	39.30
Physician Registration	2.00
Plan B-Charter	3.00
Pole Location Orders	341.87
Postage	1.91
Raffle & Bazaar Permit	400.00
Reimbursement for Petroleum Ad	5.70
Search of Records	147.00
Sign Permit	21.00
Street Obstruction Permit	210.00
Sunday Entertainment	5,053.00
Tax Lien, Notice	456.00
Tax Lien, Release	132.00
Transfer	6.75

Withdrawal	1.70	
Zoning Petition	50.00	
		<hr/>
		\$35,448.48

PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to the City Treasurer for Bristol County:

For Dog Licenses \$10,310.20

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game

For the following Licenses:

Resident Citizen Fishing	\$ 4,936.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting	3,736.00	
Resident Citizen Sporting	1,868.25	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	324.00	
Resident Alien Fishing	66.00	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	98.00	
Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	20.00	
Resident Citizen Trapping	11.25	
Duplicate	11.00	
Waterfowl Stamps	181.00	
Archery Stamps	220.00	
		<hr/>
		\$11,471.50

SUMMARY FOR YEAR 1975-1976

Licenses	\$ 4,231.00	
Fees	35,448.48	
Dog Licenses	10,310.20	
Fish & Game Licenses	11,471.50	
		<hr/>
		\$61,461.18

TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1966	\$44,343.08
1967	44,792.05
1968	46,845.66
1969	47,706.88
1970	50,550.16
1971	55,165.59
1972	56,335.50
1973 - 18 months	93,637.01
1974 - 1975	54,475.86
1975 - 1976	61,461.18

**CITY CLERK'S REPORT
VITAL STATISTICS**

BIRTH INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1975

Total number of births recorded in 1975		1979
Males	993	
Females	986	
Total number of births recorded in 1974		2102
Males	1068	
Females	1034	
Total number of birth recorded in 1974		2102
Decrease from 1974 to 1975		123
Sets of twin births recorded	17	
Sets of triplets	1	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford		
Males	667	
Females	695	1362
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Mass.		589
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of state		6

Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of United States	0
Children born at home	0
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents, New Bedford	19
Children born elsewhere in United States, residence of parents, New Bedford	3
Children born out of the United States, residence of parents, New Bedford	0

MARRIAGE DATA - 1975

Marriage Intentions - 1974	1024
Marriage Intentions - 1975	995
Decrease	29
Marriages - 1974	1075
Marriages - 1975	1067
Decrease	8
Marriages of out of state residents, both parties	5
Number of three day waivers (Decrease of 4)	59
Number of males under 21 (Decrease of 117)	97
Number of females under 18 (Increase of 59)	169
Youngest of female married	14
Oldest male married	79

DEATH DATA - 1975

Total number of Deaths: 1444	Males	770
	Females	674
	Total	1444
Fetal Deaths: 41		
Deaths of New Bedford Residents from out-of-town:		133

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

7 h

Statistics: Under 5 years of age:	35
5-10 years of age	2
11-20 years of age	9
21-30 years of age	26
31-40 years of age	32
41-50 years of age	79
51-60 years of age	157
61-70 years of age	296
71-80 years of age	414
81-90 years of age	334
Over 90	60
Unknown	—
	1444
Born in New Bedford	551
Born in other parts USA	388
Born in Canada	86
Born in England	55
Born in Portugal	251
Other Foreign Born	110
Unknown	3
	1444
Medical Examiners	446
Motor Vehicles	29
Suicide	7
Homicide	3
Cancer	299
T. B.	6
Tumor	3

Oldest Deceased: Female, Age 105.

Of the Medical Examiners' Certificates of Death, which were 446, 29 were deaths in which motor vehicles played a part; 7 were suicides; 3 were homicides and the remaining 959 were from other causes.

**NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
1933-1975**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Deaths</i>
1933	1778	937	1408
1934	1908	1101	1457
1935	1856	985	1443
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1477	1465
1941	1978	1744	1499
1942	2426	1586	1490
1943	2331	1218	1572
1944	2085	1106	1464
1945	2132	1221	1499
1946	2709	2036	1477
1947	2971	1782	1510
1948	2700	1522	1544
1949	2591	1254	1450
1950	2590	1290	1426
1951	2587	1286	1558
1952	2600	1099	1464
1953	2551	1063	1481
1954	2638	970	1404
1955	2824	1044	1528
1956	2769	1016	1485
1957	2815	922	1551
1958	2692	830	1530
1959	2790	905	1517
1960	2751	864	1580
1961	2753	948	1544
1962	2657	934	1567
1963	2648	964	1706
1964	2658	1059	1564
1965	2574	1029	1727

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

9 h

<i>Year</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Deaths</i>
1966	2327	1053	1642
1967	2372	1079	1570
1968	2197	1189	1643
1969	2384	1167	1694
1970	2285	1212	1707
1971	2292	1278	1629
1972	2087	1259	1600
1973	2052	1184	1622
1974	2102	1075	1644
1975	1979	1067	1444

CITY COUNCIL

The first meeting of 1975 took place on January 2nd, and its purpose was to act on a loan order in the amount of \$500,000, for an appraisal of taxable property in connection with 100% valuation. It involved lengthy questioning of members of the Board of Assessors and representatives of the firm of Whipple, Magane and Darcy, Inc. The loan order failed to pass.

At the Organization meeting held January 7, 1975, Councillor Ralph J. Saulnier was elected President for the year 1975. This was the second time the Councillor from Ward Six had been accorded this honor. Under his direction, the City Council held 22 regular meetings, 9 special meetings, 10 meetings for the purpose of drawing jurors and 6 budget interviews.

On March 31, 1975, Mayor Markey submitted his budget for the fiscal year 1975-76 in the amount of \$47,646,177.40. In addition, the Mayor submitted an order transferring \$2,941,988.18 from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds to various accounts, and \$100,000 from Reserve for Appropriation Parking Meter Fines to Public Debt Principal Payment-Bonds. Six budget interviews were held by the City Council. On May 13, 1975, the City Council met in special session to act on the

budget order. In an unprecedented move, the Mayor himself recommended cuts in the total amount of \$896,722.14, thus reducing the total of the budget to \$46,749,455.26. The Council made further cuts, reducing the budget to \$46,670,471.13 prior to adoption of the budget order. At the same meeting, the order for transfer of Federal Revenue Sharing Funds to various departments was amended to \$2,916,988.18 and adopted. An additional transfer of \$75,000 from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds to Board of Health salaries and wages (\$25,000) and Fire Department, salaries and wages (\$50,000) was adopted. The order for transfer of \$100,000 from Parking Meter Fines to Public Debt-Bonds was adopted, and an additional transfer of \$25,000 involving the same accounts was also adopted.

Among the year's highlights were the adoption of an order authorizing the lease of a tract of land at Ft. Rodman to Regional Vocational Technical High School District (2-13-75), and an abortive attempt to have the Licensing Board grant a liquor license to Quint's Kitchen, which had been denied because of objections of Our Lady's Chapel and Seamen's Bethel. While the former religious institution did accede to the Council's request to withdraw its objections, the latter did not. A Bill which Councillor-Senator Rogers was able to get through the Legislature to permit, but not mandate, the issuance of this license, has still not been utilized by the Licensing Board.

A controversial zoning change to Residence A of all property in an area extending from the Dartmouth Town Line easterly to Lantern Lane and from Route I-195 southerly to a line north of Kempton Street, passed by the City Council on an 8-3 vote, was held up by a restraining order issued by the Probate Court April 4, 1975, the point of contention being the validity of written objections having been filed with the Clerk or Committees, rather than with the City Clerk, prior to the close of the first public hearing before the Committee on Ordinances.

Of interest, also, was the continuing problem of the School Lunch Program. On April 10, 1975, Mr. David Sameiro of the School Department addressed the Council, stating that 455 County Street (old high school building) was a feasible location for the central kitchen. He asked for \$18,000 for architect fees to design the facility. Later in the year, this proposal was dropped by the School Committee when it was learned that the architect's estimate of the cost of converting the County Street Building would exceed \$1 million. On November 25, 1975, Dr. Gerard E. Smith, Superintendent of Schools, advised the Council that there is a committee working on an alternate plan. He had been requested to appear before the Council to answer charges of poor quality of lunches being served to school children.

On April 10, 1975, the City Council adopted the recommendations of its special committee to approve an appropriation not to exceed \$38,760 for the city's share of a Regional Solid Waste Disposal at a landfill site in Dartmouth.

Two other matters of long-standing consideration were resolved when on August 21, 1975, the City took the triangle of land bounded by Tarkiln Hill Road, Park Avenue and Church Street for the purpose of providing a safe traffic flow and other municipal purposes; and on September 11, 1975, when the adoption of orders for layout and acceptance of Pamela Drive and Roseanne Street paved the way for residents of that northwestern area to receive municipal services.

On November 25, 1975, an Agreement of Understanding with SRPEDD — the result of negotiations carried on by the City Solicitor's office — was adopted, thus settling a suit brought against the city by the District as a result of the City's voting to leave SRPEDD in December, 1973. In accordance with the Agreement, the City paid 50% of the assessments for the 1974/75 period and the full assessment for the 1975/76 period. It is the understanding of the legal department that the city is now a member of SRPEDD with the yearly option of withdrawing.

After a public hearing on May 22, 1975, the City Council denied a permit to AMVEST INC. to use a building at 42 West Hill Road for a community center. The Council reversed its decision at a second hearing held August 21st, when a permit was granted, with restrictions, for a 6 months probationary period, and the hearing continued until February, 1976. Subsequent complaints about the availability of the Center to residents of the Rockdale West development were referred to the Building Inspector for investigation on November 25th.

Another highly controversial matter handled by the City Council in 1975 concerned the discontinuance of South Street, between First and Second Streets, in connection with the South Central School. The issue involved the inconvenience of motorists trying to get to the South Terminal area, as opposed to the advisability of having a street going through a school complex, separating the physical building from the playground area. While initially the City Council concurred with the recommendations of the Commissioner of Public Works to retain South Street, it later took a visiting trip to the area; and after hearing the opposition of several area residents, voted to have the City Solicitor draw up an order for the discontinuance of the street. A hearing will be held early in January, 1976, on this issue.

In the area of renewal, the city continued to experience inconvenience due to the closing of streets to vehicular traffic. This caused the City Council on January 23, 1975, to vote to direct the Redevelopment Authority to give the public 48 hours' notice through the news media when streets were to be closed. Progress was made, however, in the latter part of the year with the activation of traffic signals on Pleasant Street, where bridge traffic converges with city traffic; and with the completion of the widening of County Street and the reversal of the traffic pattern in the downtown area.

On October 30, 1975, the City Council adopted a Resolution reaffirming its opposition to the proposed Bayberry Hous-

ing Project for the elderly, on the grounds that said development would be in a wetlands area and harmful to the environment; and would also create a traffic hazard, due to the density of population in the area.

ORDINANCES ENACTED IN 1975

- 1 -9-75 Setting fines for riding bicycles on sidewalks
- 2-13-75 Setting limits on use of Sassaquin Pond
- 2-13-75 Amending City Code relative to Certificates of Occupancy
- 2-27-75 Establishing Flood Hazard Areas
- 4-25-75 Establishing School Traffic Officer Program — passed over Mayor's veto
- 9-25-75 Establishing Screening Regulations between Residential and Business Districts

BOARD OF SURVEY

On January 16, 1975, the Board disapproved a definitive plan for subdivision of land in area of Route 140, Westview Park and Nemasket St., requested by Michele E. Merolla. Also denied was a petition filed by Edward and Gladys Almeida for the discontinuance of contemplated Adelaide Street, from Maryland St. northwesterly 162 feet, more or less. This action was taken following a public hearing on April 3, 1975.

On July 17, 1975, at the request of the Department of Public Works, the Board voted to change the name of contemplated EAST AVENUE to TOBEY STREET, from Pequot St. to Cherokee St.

On July 22, 1975, the Board denied a request of Attorney Raymond Lantz to have a restriction regarding flooding conditions released from a subdivision plan originally approved for Edwin Livingstone, Jr. and Edwin Livingstone in April, 1968. The area involved is part of the site for the proposed Bayberry Housing for the Elderly project.

GENERAL

The year 1975 saw a great change in the field of vital statistics. Longstanding traditions regarding the naming of children have been replaced by a greatly liberalized interpretation of law by the Attorney General, so that parents, including mothers of illegitimate children, may give their children any surname they wish. It is generally considered to be a very poor policy by Clerks and Registrars, who take a dim view of the effect of such rulings on the orderliness and credibility of vital statistic records.

The City Clerk's office experienced its usual volume of business, with an increased financial intake occasioned by the Legislature's increasing the fees for certified copies of records. The efficient running of the office, as always, represents a cooperative effort on the part of the supervisors and personnel, and I am indebted to both.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

City Clerk, for the year 1975, including financial report
for the fiscal period July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976.

IN CITY COUNCIL

August 19, 1976

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN

City Clerk

Attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CITY SOLICITOR

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1975

AND THE FISCAL YEAR 1975-1976

Paul J. Mathieu
City Solicitor

Roy D. Santos
Richard J. Moore
David A. McLaughlin
Assistant City Solicitors



"HISTORIC NEW BEDFORD"

PAUL J. MATHIEU
CITY SOLICITOR
ROY D. SANTOS
RICHARD J. MOORE
DAVID A. McLAUGHLIN
ASSISTANT CITY SOLICITORS

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
OFFICE OF THE CITY SOLICITOR

April 15, 1977

To the Honorable
The City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen and dear Madam:

In accordance with the provisions of Section 1-208 of the City Code, I submit the following report on the activities of the City Solicitor's Office for the calendar year 1975 and the fiscal year July 1, 1975 - June 30, 1976.

During the calendar year 1975:

35 legal opinions were rendered to the Mayor, City Council and various department heads. In addition to the foregoing written opinions, the attorneys in this office provided City officials and department heads with legal advice on countless problems which arose in ordinary course of business during the year.

482 industrial accident claims were filed and processed under the Workmen's Compensation Law.

286 claims for personal injuries and property damage were filed against the City during the year 1975. The major portion of these claims were due to defective streets and sidewalks and automobile collisions involving City-owned vehicles.

333 contracts were submitted to this office for review and approval as to legality and form.

\$23,657.23 was collected through the efforts of this office on accounts due the City for property damage, and for work performed and services rendered by various departments. Much of this was the result of negotiated settlements with insurance companies and small claims actions brought by this office on behalf of the City.

To the City Council

-2-

April 15, 1977

\$19,494.51 in delinquent real estate taxes was collected during the calendar year 1975 through the efforts of this office, and Land Court decrees obtained on 8 parcels.

Numerous legal documents were prepared by this office, such as deeds, leases, easements, contracts, demolition liens, City Council orders for land takings, street layouts and street discontinuances.

During the fiscal year July 1, 1975 - June 30, 1976:

58 claims under \$500 were honored and paid in the total sum of \$8,970.74.

34 claims in which suit was instituted against the City for personal injuries or property damage were resolved; the total amount of these settlements was \$138,795.76.

As of December 31, 1975, the following cases in which the City is defendant were unsettled and pending further court action:

55 Personal Injury and Property Damage cases.

6 Riot Damage cases.

11 Land Damage cases resulting from eminent domain proceedings.

8 Board of Survey and Board of Appeals cases.

1 Re-evaluation of taxable property.

2 Civil Rights cases.

31 Land Court cases.

34 Miscellaneous cases.

As of December 31, 1975, 49 cases in which the City, its agents or employee is plaintiff, remained unsettled and pending further action. All but a very few of these cases are for damage to City property.

Respectfully submitted

Paul J. Mathieu
City Solicitor

PJM/lm

ANNUAL REPORT

City Solicitor, submitting annual report for the calendar year 1975
and the fiscal year 1975-1976.

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1977

Received and placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

Attest:

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "David R. Blum". The signature is written in a cursive style with a horizontal line extending from the end.

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CITY TREASURER

for the

Fiscal Year

July 1, 1975

through

June 30, 1976



TREASURER'S REPORT

New Bedford, June 30, 1976

Office of the City Treasurer

To the City Council
of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the fiscal period report of the department for the year ending June 30, 1976.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH M. RAMOS
City Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT

3j

CASH RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JULY 1, 1975 — JUNE 30, 1976

BALANCE JULY 1975

Revenue Cash	\$ 4,716,026.79	
Non-Revenue Cash	6,443,249.21	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,159,276.00

RECEIPTS

Revenue Cash	\$83,749,359.77	
Non-Revenue Cash	33,829,243.00	
	<hr/>	\$117,578,602.77
	<hr/>	\$128,737,878.77

BALANCE IN TREASURY JUNE 30, 1976

Revenue Cash	\$ 532,779.21	
Non-Revenue Cash	4,625,696.33	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,092,917.12

CASH EXPENDITURES

Revenue Cash	\$88,998,165.77	
Non-Revenue Cash	35,646,795.88	
	<hr/>	\$124,644,961.65
	<hr/>	\$128,737,878.77

TREASURER'S REPORT

**CITY TREASURER AND
COLLECTOR OF TAXES**

Fiscal Cycle July 1, 1975 through July 1, 1976

Salary and Wages

Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	\$ 14,500.00
Deputy Tax Collector	13,500.00
Principal Cashier	10,590.37
Senior Cashier	2,456.00
Administrative Clerk	7,741.02
Principal Clerk	6,653.22
Cashiers	31,591.57
Book Binder	2,354.58
Senior Clerks	29,646.30
Security Police Office	4,403.00
	<hr/>
	\$123,436.06

Total 300 Charges and Services

Class 303 Repairs & Service Equip.	\$ 2,197.31
Class 305 Transportation	192.85
Class 309 Printing Binding	8,297.44
Class 310 Advertising	2,135.84
Class 312 Postage	44.97
Class 313 Due Sub Member Fees	240.00
Class 314 Recording Fees	1,923.50
Class 317 Insurance Surety Bond	2,988.00
Class 399 Temporary Loans	4,800.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 22,819.91

Total 400 Supplies & Materials

Class 401 Stationery	\$ 6,317.81
Class 403 Office Miscellaneous	1,995.87
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,313.68

1976
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the ordinances requiring that the annual report of the Collector of Taxes shall be made to the City Council annually in January, I submit herewith a statement of all collections made during the fiscal year of a 12 month period from July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976 together with a statement of taxes remaining unpaid.

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH M. RAMOS
Collector of Taxes

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF TAX WARRANTS

DR.	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969
Uncollected Bal. July 1, 1975								
Assessor's Warrants with Additions as of June 30, 1976		1,929,504.25	516,941.29	131,170.41	82,771.27	79,142.37	49,418.91	20,809.15
Real Estate	25,293,497.25	96,605.89	5,406.26	8,417.06	6,241.05			
Excise	1,617,963.22	1,020,969.06	7,793.04					
Personal	4,788,590.29							
Boat Excise	992.00							
Appn. Sidewalk	3,132.29	196.80						
Appn. Side. Com. Int.	718.22	58.14						
Unappn. Side.								
Unappn. Side. Com. Int.								
Appn. Sewer	4,729.74	45.57						
Appn. Sewer Com. Int.	1,543.99	3.45						
Unappn. Sewer	285.23	6,103.61						
Unappn. Sewer Com. Int.	4.10	104.96						
Farm Animals	20.00							
Total Warrants	31,711,476.33	3,053,591.73	530,140.59	139,587.47	89,012.32	79,142.37	49,418.91	20,809.15
Refunds	26,622.50	200,979.93	52,923.15	23,586.70	15,792.58	6.80		3.50
Transferred to Tax Title		685,672.19	116,430.70					
	31,738,098.83	2,568,899.47	466,633.04	163,174.17	104,804.90	79,149.17	49,418.91	20,812.65

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

CR.	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969
Real Estate	22,034,513.88	956,766.28	64,497.02	299.40	70.35			
Excise	847,903.71	999,351.33	132,348.25	19,743.59	622.57	520.68	344.95	138.17
Personal	4,732,012.85	14,051.66	1,273.75	334.68	351.75	142.00	25.00	
Appn. Sidewalk	2,969.01	196.80						
Appn. Side. Com. Int.	656.83	58.14						
Unappn. Side.								
Unappn. Side Com. Int.								
Appn. Sewer	2,046.03	24.00						
Appn. Sewer Com. Int.	794.32	2.37						
Unappn. Sewer		788.00						
Unappn. Sewer Com. Int.								
Farm	10.00							
Boat Excise	692.00	159.00	15.00					
	27,621,598.63	1,971,397.58	198,134.02	20,377.67	1,044.67	662.68	369.95	138.17
Abatements								
Real Estate	2,043,912.70	141,985.10	77,759.64	16,486.83	6,421.95			
Excise	72,315.29	189,708.25	27,618.19	8,211.15	42.63			
Personal	15,116.55	1,991.67	617.73	386.28	241.20			20,674.48
Boat Excise	233.00							
	29,753,176.17	2,305,082.60	304,129.58	45,461.93	7,750.45	662.68	369.95	20,812.65
Uncollected Bal.								
June 30, 1976	1,984,922.66	263,816.87	162,503.46	117,712.24	97,054.45	78,486.49	49,048.96	
	31,738,098.83	2,568,899.47	466,633.04	163,174.17	104,804.90	79,149.17	49,418.91	20,812.65

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
VETERANS' BENEFITS DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1976

To the Honorable City Council
of the City of New Bedford
Mrs. Brooker and Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of this Department covering the 12-month fiscal cycle beginning July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976.

Respectfully submitted,
RALPH SERODE, JR.
Veterans' Agent

**Summary of Consolidated Expenditures for the Fiscal Cycle
JULY 1, 1975 THROUGH June 30, 1976**

VETERANS' BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION:

Salaries and Wages		\$ 37,758.16
Veterans' Agent	\$ 12,382.00	
Asst. Veterans' Agent	133.20	
Three Clerks	18,209.16	
One Investigator	7,033.80	

GENERAL EXPENSES:

		\$ 2,255.36
Repair of property	\$ 563.85	
Repair & Serv. Equipment	189.00	
Photocopy	138.69	
Dues, Fees	46.00	
Insurance — Dept. car	213.00	
Medical and Hospital	30.00	
Gas and Oil	170.03	
Printing and Stationery	76.30	
Office Expense	226.56	
Furniture and Equipment	411.60	
N.O.C.	20.00	

Total Veterans' Benefits Administration		<u>\$ 40,013.52</u>
---	--	---------------------

VETERANS' BENEFITS AID:

Cash Grants	\$177,238.88	
Fuel	19,797.79	
Hospitals	45,427.04	
Medical and Surgical	36,549.83	
Burials	655.00	
Total Veterans' Benefits Aid		<u>\$279,668.54</u>

**TOTAL VETERANS' BENEFITS
ADMINISTRATION AND AID**

\$319,682.06

VETERANS' BENEFITS

1975

Month	Cases	No. Persons In Familie	Cases single	Total Persons
July	189	177	130	307
August	167	179	106	285
September	149	139	100	239
October	142	122	100	222
November	155	108	122	230
December	157	108	119	227

1976

January	160	100	120	220
February	157	108	117	225
March	161	102	126	228
April	160	107	126	233
May	148	96	114	210
June	144	143	97	240

	1889	1489	1377	2866
--	------	------	------	------

Average Number	157	124	115	239
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

\$279,668.54 Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for Cases in the
12-month Fiscal Cycle

1,781.33 Average amount of Veterans' Benefits Aid per case for
the Fiscal Cycle

148.44 Average amount of aid per case a month

The Average is based on the following:

Cash, Fuel, Nursing Homes, Hospital, Medicine, Dentist,
Physicians, Optician and Podiatrist..

239 Average number of persons aided a month for the 12-months.

COMMENTS

\$443,000.00	Appropriated for Veterans' Benefits Aid for the 12-month Fiscal Cycle 7-1-75 — 6-30-76
172,289.10	Transfers from Veterans' Benefits Aid Account 4-13-76; 5-27-76; 6-8-76; 6-24-76
<hr/>	
\$270,710.90	Revised appropriation for Veterans' Benefits Aid
12,617.79	Refunds and Receipts
<hr/>	
\$283,328.69	Appropriation after Refunds and Receipts
37,373.96	Appropriated for Administration
2,584.20	Transfers to Veterans' Benefits Administration, Salaries and Wages Account 5-27-76; 6-24-76
420.00	Transfers to Veterans' Benefits Administration, General Expense Account 6-24-76
<hr/>	
\$323,706.85	Total Appropriation, Refunds and Receipts and Transfers
319,682.06	Total amount expended for Aid and Administration
<hr/>	
\$ 4,024.79	Balance from Appropriations

\$12,617.79 received from various cases during the 12-month Fiscal Cycle to refund and reimburse the City of eNw Bedford.

The marked reduction in caseload and decrease in aid expenditures is attributable to the availability of Federal/State benefits under the new Supplemental Security Income Program for the aged (65 years or over), blind and disabled.

NOTE:

Included in the amount of Salaries and Wages for Veterans' Agent is \$882.00 — four (4) weeks vacation due Agent who retired. Position of Asst. Veterans' Agent deleted. \$133.20 — 1 week's vacation due.

GIFTS, BEQUESTS & TRUST FUNDS

June 30, 1976

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

The Trustees of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds of New Bedford herewith submit the statement to the City Treasurer as their Annual Report for twelve months from July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976.

Respectfully submitted,
ALFRED A. REBELLO, *Chairman*
MAURICE SAVARIA, *Trustee*
JOHN PENA, *Trustee*

* * * * *

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

As Treasurer of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds of the City of New Bedford, I respectfully submit the Annual Report for the twelve months ending June 30, 1976, of the income and values of said funds, together with a list of all securities in my custody.

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH M. RAMOS
City Treasurer

TRUST FUNDS

13j

ANNUAL REPORT as of June 30, 1976

GIFTS, BEQUESTS & TRUST FUNDS

KEMPTON FUND

Book No./ Bond Date	Bonds, Stocks, Bank Accounts	Bonds/ Shares	Value	% Rate	Income
	First National Bank of Boston	200shs	\$ 5,051.26		\$ 376.00
	First Bristol County Bank of Taunton	172shs	2,709.00		206.40
	Shawmut Associates	200shs	4,600.00		390.00
	Bay State Corporation	200shs	4,950.00		420.00
8/ 1/79	Georgia Power (104.25) (7/14/75)	7M	7,410.90	11.00	770.00
10/ 1/89	Phila. Electric (76.25) (7/15/72)	27M	17,820.00	5.00	1,350.00
5/ 1/2004	Carolina Pr. & Lt. (100%) (5/21/74)	30M	29,361.00	9.75	2,925.00
6/ 1/82	Indiana-Mich. Pr. (100.80) (6/24/74)	27M	28,485.00	10.25	3,792.50
7/ 1/2077	N.Y. N.H. & Hartford Rwy.	8.6M	.00	4.00	.00
7/ 1/2022	N.Y. N.H. & Hartford Rwy.	12.3M	.00	4.50	.00
	N.Y. N.H. & Hartford Rwy.	65shs	.00	5.00	.00
10/81	Niagra Mohawk Pr. (103.5) (10/28/74)	50M	57,315.00	12.60	6,300.00
10/2004	Public Serv. G&E (105.00) (10/28/74)	45M	53,100.00	12.00	5,400.00
12/ 1/80	Pacific G&E "Q"	1M	885.00	2.90	28.75
8/ 1/80	Pacific Tel. & Tel. (8M@85.15: 15M@85.75) (7/12/71)	23M	19,550.00	5.18	1,178.76
9/ 1/96	South. Calif. Edison (105.00) (9/19/72)	7M	6,510.00	8.00	560.00
5/ 1/2004	Detroit Ed. Se. AA (99.25) (5/21/74)	80M	76,400.00	9.90	7,900.00
DI884	N.B. Inst. for Savings Bank		625.37	5.50	156.19
501827	N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank		169.41	5.50	64.95
980-0553	B.M.C. Durfee Trust (6/25/76)		1,000.00	6.00	.00
			<hr/> \$315,941.94		<hr/> \$31,818.55

TRUST FUNDS

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND FUND

Book No./ Bond Date	Bonds, Stocks, Bank Accounts	Bonds/ Shares	Value	% Rate	Income
	First National Bank of Boston	200shs	\$ 5,126.00		\$ 376.00
	Industrial National Corporation	200shs	3,150.00		243.60
10/ 1/89	Philadelphia Elec. (76.25) (7/15/72)	3M	1,980.00	5.00	150.00
5/ 1/2004	Carolina Pr. & Lt. (100.78) (5/24/74)	30M	29,361.00	9.75	2,925.00
3/ 1/75	Long Island Light (100.81) (9/17/70) (SOLD)	15M	.00	8.25	618.75
6/ 1/82	Indiana-Michigan (100.80) (6/25/74)	12M	12,660.00	10.25	1,230.00
2/ 1/95	Intl. Bank for Recon. (111.13) (10/19/72)	2M	1,987.00	8.65	172.50
9/ 1/96	So. Calif. Edison (105.00) (9/19/72)	11M	10,230.00	8.00	880.00
7/ 1/75	Florida Pr. & Lt. (101.00) (8/24/70)	15M	15,247.50	8.13	609.37
8/ 1/79	Georgia Pr. & Lt. (104.5) (7/14/75)	18M	19,056.60	11.00	1,980.00
177527	N.B. Inst. for Savings Bank		830.41	5.25	48.84
501825	N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank		822.56	5.25	346.96
1166	N.B.-Acushnet Co-op Bank		2,983.07	5.25	797.66
980-0564	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Co. (6/25/76)		26,000.00	6.00	.00
			<hr/> \$129,434.14		<hr/> \$10,378.68

CHARLES L. PAISLER FUND

10/ 1/89	Phila. Electric (76.25) (7/15/72)	5M	\$ 3,300.00	5.00	\$ 250.00
	Hartford El. Lt. Co. Pref. (50.87) (5/14/70)	144shs	6,861.60	9.36	673.92
6/ 1/82	Indiana-Mich. Elec. (100.80) (6/25/74)	6M	6,330.00	10.25	615.00
8/ 1/79	Georgia Power (104.5) (7/14/75)	9M	9,528.30	11.00	990.00
800493	N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank		690.29	5.50	128.14
			<hr/> \$ 26,710.19		<hr/> \$ 2,657.06

TRUST FUNDS

15j

GEORGE CROCKER FUND

Book No./ Bond Date	Bonds, Stocks, Bank Accounts	Bonds/ Shares	Value	% Rate	Income
7/ 1/86	Carolina Pr. & Lt. (100.78) (5/17/74)	10M	\$ 4,893.50	9.75	\$ 487.50
501828	N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank		1,801.94	5.25	105.54
			<hr/> \$ 6,695.44		<hr/> \$ 593.04

ELIZABETH CARTER BROOKS FUND

10/ 1/89	Phila. Electric (76.25) (7/15/72)	3M	\$ 1,980.00	5.00	\$ 150.00
451953	N.B. Inst. for Savings Bank		885.36	5.25	50.05
			<hr/> \$ 2,865.36		<hr/> \$ 200.05

ELWYN G. CAMPBELL FUND

10/ 1/89	Phila. Electric (76.25) (7/15/72)	4M	\$ 2,640.00	5.00	\$ 200.00
274874	N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank		104.57	5.25	5.39
			<hr/> \$ 2,744.57		<hr/> \$ 205.39

BEATRICE M. MOSGROVE FUND

	Hartford Elect. Co. Pref. (50.87) (5/14/70)	96shs	\$ 4,574.40	9.36	\$ 449.28
10/ 1/89	Phila. Elect. (76.25) (7/15/72)	14M	9,240.00	5.00	700.00
DI885	N.B. Inst. for Savings Bank		478.17	5.25	25.56
			<hr/> \$ 14,292.57		<hr/> \$ 1,174.84

FLORENCE L. WAITE FUND

12/ 1/80	Pacific G&E	11M	\$ 9,735.00	2.90	\$ 316.25
8/ 1/95	Int'l Bank for Recon. (111.13) (10/19/72)	2M	1,987.80	8.65	172.50
501832	N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank		843.82	5.50	49.37
			<hr/> \$ 12,566.62		<hr/> \$ 538.12

SUSAN G. W. JONES FUND

8/ 1/95	Int'l Bank for Recon. (111.13) (10/19/72)	9M	\$ 8,945.10	8.65	\$ 776.26
501826	N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank		1,331.79	5.50	78.01
			<hr/> \$ 10,276.89		<hr/> \$ 854.27

TRUST FUNDS

ELLEN HATHAWAY FUND

Book No./ Bond Date	Bonds, Stocks, Bank Accounts	Bonds/ Shares	Value	% Rate	Income
8/ 1/95	Int'l Bank for Recon. (111.13) (10/19/72)	2M	\$ 1,987.80	8.65	\$ 172.50
306505	N.B. Inst. for Savings Bank		228.78	5.50	12.32
5018`9	N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank		500.00	5.50	146.85
980-0575	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Co. (6/25/76)		2,000.00	5.50	.00
			<hr/> \$ 4,716.58		<hr/> \$ 331.67

PATTY WILCOX FUND

8/ 1/95	Int'l Bank for Recon. (111.13) (10/19/72)	2M	\$ 1,987.80	8.65	\$ 172.50
1165-05	N.B. Acushnet Co-op Bank		2,000.00	5.25	108.95
501831	N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank		726.45	5.50	42.53
			<hr/> \$ 4,714.25		<hr/> \$ 323.98

FREDERICK S. ALLEN FUND

501833	N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank		\$ 1,000.00	5.50	\$ 58.56
--------	------------------------------	--	-------------	------	----------

ETTA M. A. SMEAD FUND

8/ 1/95	Int'l Bank for Recon. (111.13) (10/19/72)	1M	\$ 993.90	8.65	\$ 86.26
501830	N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank		406.60	5.50	23.82
			<hr/> \$ 1,400.50		<hr/> \$ 110.08

EDITH C. WOLLISON FUND

314493	N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank		\$ 1,125.90	5.25	\$ 61.69
--------	------------------------------	--	-------------	------	----------

GEORGE HOWLAND FUND

8/ 1/95	Int'l Bank for Recon. (111.13) (10/19/72)	1M	\$ 993.90	8.65	\$ 86.26
177105	N.B. Inst. for Savings Bank		466.02	5.50	24.96
			<hr/> \$ 1,459.92		<hr/> \$ 111.22
Book No./ Bond Date	Bonds, Stocks, Bank Accounts	Bonds/ Shares	Value	% Rate	Income

TRUST FUNDS

17j

CHARLES W. MORGAN FUND

177106	N.B. Inst. for Savings Bank	\$ 1,000.00	5.50	\$	58.76
--------	-----------------------------	-------------	------	----	-------

JAMES B. CONGDON FUND

177107	N.B. Inst. for Savings Bank	\$ 500.00	5.50	\$	29.40
--------	-----------------------------	-----------	------	----	-------

OLIVER CROCKER FUND

177108	N.B. Inst. for Savings Bank	\$ 1,000.00	5.50	\$	58.76
--------	-----------------------------	-------------	------	----	-------

CHARLES L. WOOD FUND

8/ 1/95	Int'l Bank for Recon. (111.13) (10/19/72)	1M \$ 993.90	8.65	\$	86.26
177109	N.B. Inst. for Savings Bank	863.23	5.50		50.76
		<hr/>			
		\$ 1,857.13		\$	137.02

JONATHAN BOURNE FUND

177110	N.B. Inst. for Savings Bank	\$ 1,000.00	5.50	\$	58.76
--------	-----------------------------	-------------	------	----	-------

ELIZABETH B. MACKIE FUND

308876	N.B. Inst. for Savings Bank	\$ 1,000.00	5.50	\$	58.76
--------	-----------------------------	-------------	------	----	-------

SUMMARY OF TRUST FUNDS
TOTAL VALUES — JUNE 30, 1976

Sylvia A. Howland Fund	\$129,434.14
Charles L. Paisler Fund	26,710.19
Kempton Fund	315,941.94
George Crocker Fund	6,695.44
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund	2,865.36
Elwyn G. Campbell Fund	2,744.57
Florence L. Waite Fund	12,566.62
Beatrice M. Mosgrove Fund	14,292.57
Susan G. W. Jones Fund	10,276.89
Ellen R. Hathaway Fund	4,716.58
Patty Wilcox Fund	4,714.25
Frederick S. Allen Fund	1,000.00
Etta M. A. Smead Fund	1,400.50
Edith C. Wollison Fund	1,125.90
George Howland Jr. Fund	1,459.92
Charles W. Morgan Fund	1,000.00
James B. Congdon Fund	500.00
Oliver Crocker Fund	1,000.00
Charles L. Wood Fund	1,857.13
Jonathan Bourne Fund	1,000.00
Elizabeth B. Mackie Fund	1,000.00
TOTAL	\$542,302.00

ANNUAL REPORT

City Treasurer, submitting annual report for City Treasurer and
Collector of Taxes, for the period July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976.

IN CITY COUNCIL, —

January 27, 1977

Received, recorded and ordered printed in the City Documents.

Attest:

DAVID R. NELSON

City Clerk

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CONSERVATION COMMISSION
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR
JULY 1, 1975 — JUNE 30, 1976
NEW BEDFORD



CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Mayor, John A. Markey
and the Honorable Members of the City Council
of New Bedford, Massachusetts

Conservation in New Bedford and all of Massachusetts signals a concerted effort to save and protect what remains of our natural out-of-doors heritage. The preservation of New Bedford's landscape resources cries for recognition and action, not as the task of one person or one commission, but as the responsibility of all citizens.

The Conservation Commission herewith presents its Eleventh Annual Report for the one year period, July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976.

Respectfully submitted,

Martin A. Lipman, *Chairman*

Jack Turner, *Vice Chairman*

Flora B. Peirce, *Secretary*

Peter J. Duff

Anne Fazendeiro

Leon Halle

J. Louis LeBlanc

CONSERVATION COMMISSION
REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission concluded eleven and one-half years of activities on June 30, 1976. This report is the third annual report coinciding with the fiscal year cycle of operations of the City of New Bedford.

The Conservation Commission was authorized with a membership of seven June 6, 1963 on which date the City Council accepted the enabling act, Acts of 1957, Chapter 223, of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Chapter 40, Section 8-C as amended. Although appointments were confirmed quickly members were not called to organize until a year later, June 1, 1964.

In July, 1975 two new members, Mr. Peter J. Duff and Attorney J. Louis LeBlanc were appointed by the Mayor and confirmed by the City Council for the statutory term of three years. Miss Flora B. Peirce was reappointed and reconfirmed for the fourth consecutive time.

In June, 1976 the Commission elected Attorney Martin A. Lipman, Chairman, Mr. Jack Turner, Vice-Chairman and Miss Flora B. Peirce was re-elected Secretary. Mrs. Roseann Scotti continued as Clerk for the Commission since November, 1972.

Miss Huldah Hathaway and Mr. Roland Hebert continued to assist the Commission during this period.

Regular monthly meetings were conducted in the City Planners office. During this period eleven regular and two special meetings were held. Three public hearings were also conducted.

The Commission continued its membership in the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions and the Massachusetts Forest and Park Association.

WETLANDS PROTECTION ACT

Pursuant to the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act as enumerated in Chapter 131, Section 40 (as amended) of the Massachusetts General Laws, the Commission continued its duties in interpreting, executing and enforcing these laws. In performing these duties and in achieving the purpose intended by this law the Commission worked with various City agencies and departments as well as with the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering and the United States Environmental Protection Agency.

FLORA B. PEIRCE NATURE TRAIL

During the summer of 1975 work on improvements to the trail was continued by the Neighborhood Youth Corps (NYC) under the daily direction and supervision of Mr. John Brooks. Some of the work projects accomplished by the NYC were repairing bridges, clearing debris from the Paskamansett River, widening of the trail and clearing of selected brush. In addition, Mr. Brooks was able to obtain lumber from a mill in the City which was being demolished. This wood provided the materials necessary to construct the much needed board walk at the southerly end of the trail.

Mr. Frederic Zuber, whose property abuts the trail on the west, attended two regular meetings at which he criticized the on-going improvements to the trail. His two main complaints were the fact that the trail actually was located on a portion of his property and that he demanded that we fence our common property line. The trail was relocated by the NYC workers during the summer so that no part of the trail was on Mr. Zuber's property. Fencing was not constructed because of lack of money in our budget. Mr. Zuber also posted his land "No Trespassing" in order to discourage users of the trail from straying onto his property,

however, Mr. Zuber's cows continued to use the trail along the river and create very unaesthetic and unsightly conditions during this period.

During the winter Mr. William Kirby, NBCC Conservation Officer, surveyed the City's property and began preliminary investigation as to where new trails should be located on the land that Bristol County is in the process of purchasing for conservation purposes. The parcels pending total 90.3 acres including the Zuber property up to the Dartmouth town line.

PUBLIC HEARINGS

During the twelve month period covered by this report three public hearings were conducted under the provisions of the Wetlands Protection Act, one of which was actually a continuation of a previous Commission action.

Timberlane Road

Previous to this period Cease and Desist Orders were issued to Reliable Homes, Inc./Mello/Teixeira for filling wetlands without a permit. Court action was pending until Reliable Homes filed a Notice of Intent with the Commission. A public hearing was held on July 2, 1975 after which an Order of Conditions was issued. The project was completed and the court action was discontinued. (initial actions issued under Hatch Act).

Smuggler's Den (Carl P. Pimental)

On January 28, 1976 a Cease and Desist Order was issued for filling of the Acushnet River at Plot 12, Lot 77. A Notice of Intent was subsequently filed and a public hearing was held on April 13, 1976. The project was unanimously approved.

Cameo Curtains

A Notice of Intent was filed by Cameo Curtains to do some

filling of the Acushnet River behind their mill on Riverside Ave. A public hearing was held on May 19, 1976 after which the project was unanimously approved.

CEASE AND DESIST ORDERS

During the course of the year Cease and Desist Orders were issued by the Commission under the provisions contained in the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40. These orders were issued pursuant to complaints or observations by the Commission, various City departments or citizens of the City or community.

The following is a summary of orders issued during this period with associated pertinent information:

Sassaquin Pond

As a result of a complaint by the residents of the pond area the Commission issued a Cease and Desist Order to the NBDPW who was in charge of a sewer and storm drain project in the area. When work on the project continued 10 taxpayers of the pond area filed suit against the City. When subsequent court actions were completed the court ruled in favor of the City and the project was allowed to continue.

Park Department

As a result of a Cease and Desist Order issued on January 28, 1975 the Park Department responded that filling at wetlands in Buttonwood Park would be discontinued.

Dubal Development Corp.

In response to a Cease and Desist Order issued on February 19, 1975 for filling of wetlands Plot 132, Lots 299-301 a letter denying filling was received. At the July meeting the owner agreed to discontinue filling of these wetlands.

John A. Presby — July 8, 1975

Plot 132, Lot 297

Filling of wetlands — misunderstanding resolved and filling ceased January, 1976

Henri Valois — July 8, 1975

Plot 132, Lots 294, 8

Filling of wetlands — misunderstanding resolved and filling ceased January, 1976

Raymond Cardin — July 3, 1975

Plot 125A, Lots 28-30, 35-37

Filling of wetlands — at the April meeting after a discussion with Mr. Cardin it was voted to withdraw the Cease and Desist Order

Travers Fish Co. — March 25, 1976

Plot 17A, Lots 134, 136, 138

Filling of banks of Clarks Cove — pending

Reliable Homes, Inc.

DEQE Permit #P2257 — permit revoked

Bayberry — DEQE #P2240

On January 9, 1976 the above permit extension expired. Because of this work was discontinued even though the project was not completed. At several meetings considerable discussion was presented by members of the Rockdale Homeowners Association (abutters) and principals and representatives of Amvest, Inc. (developers). On April 6, 1976 the Commissioner of the Mass. Department of Environmental Quality Engineering declared the permit "null and void." It was also pointed out that any other alterations of the site would require a new filing of a Notice of Intent.

On June 25, 1976 the DEQE advised the Commission that they are reviewing revised information relative to this project and when

completed they will issue an amended Order of Conditions for this permit in order to complete the project. They also requested local input and comments from the NBCC concerning this project. At this time the project is pending. (initial actions issued under Hatch Act).

Rockdale West — DEQE P#2242

Also on January 9, 1976 this DEQE permit extension expired. However, on October 23, 1975 the DEQE issued an order to correct certain problems with the project. In addition to these problems there were many isolated areas where flooding of apartments was occurring. These problems were discussed in detail by many residents and a representative of the owner at our December meeting. It was claimed that these flooding problems were directly resulting from faulty work done under the permit. The owners as a result did some substantial drainage system additions to alleviate these problems. (initial actions issued under Hatch Act).

OTHER COMMISSION ACTIONS

I-195 Safety Project

At the request of the Mass. D.P.W. the Commission issued a letter stating that the installation of various safety items along the side of the interstate highway would not adversely affect the surrounding environment.

Zoning Case #2058

In response to a memo request by the City Planning Dept. the Commission issued a Determination of Applicability relative to property on the north side of Florida St. west of Ashley Blvd. It was determined that said property would be subject to the Wetlands Protection Act.

DPW — Solid Waste Landfill

It was brought to the attention of the Commission that the solid waste disposal operation being conducted at the landfill site

off Shawmut Ave. might be in violation of the Wetlands Protection Act. The Assistant Commissioner of the DPW appeared before the Commission in April to explain the disposal operation. After pointing out that the operation was constantly monitored by the state and EPA the Commission determined that the operation was not in violation of the Wetlands Protection Act.

Buttonwood Park

Mr. Schmarsow of the New Bedford Manpower Consortium requested Commission endorsement of a beautification project for the area north of the pond. After an on-site inspection it was recommended that the Commission endorse the landscaping/beautification project with the stipulation that no work be done in the pond or the Buttonwood brook. Unanimous approval was granted.

Swallow and Cardinal Streets

The DPW notified the Commission that filling in the vicinity of these two streets had created a drainage problem. At a subsequent meeting with the abutters it was decided that the installation of a catch basin could solve this problem. The matter was referred back to the DPW for action.

Tobey St. — Plot 138, Lot 87

As a result of a complaint Mr. Bourassa was invited to a Commission meeting to explain the work being done on this lot. After the Wetlands Protection Act was explained he agreed that no further work would take place without filing a Notice of Intent.

MISCELLANEOUS

Conservation Seal

Thanks from the Commission go out to Mr. Daniel F. Gabriel, Jr., for his assistance in making an "original" of the NBCC official seal.

Conservation Officer

During several regular meetings the Commission continued discussions relative to the hiring of a full time Conservation Officer. After interviewing several persons, Mr. William F. Kirby was unanimously approved in November as the City's first full time Conservation Officer. Mr. Kirby was actually hired by and his salary was paid for under the federally funded Comprehensive Employment Training Act (CETA).

Duties for the Conservation Officer include: wetlands zoning; surveying and planning at the nature trail; drawing up funding proposals; coordinating summer work at the trail; investigating complaints; making determinations of applicability as well as other miscellaneous duties.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

This report covers a period chaired by Attorney Lipman. In June, elections took place and Jack Turner was elected Chairman, Mr. Peter J. Duff was elected Vice Chairman and Miss Flora B. Peirce was re-elected to continue to serve in her usual efficient manner as Secretary.

The Conservation Commission extends thanks to all individuals and government agencies who assisted the Commission. The gratitude of the Commission extends especially to Mr. Brightman, Commissioner of Public Works, and Mr. Roland Hebert, Assistant City Planner, for their time and willing cooperation in professional assistance at public hearings under the Wetlands Protection Act.

The Conservation Commission appreciates the cooperation received during the year from the Mayor and his office of Com-

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

11k

munity Development and members of the City Council. The Commission acknowledges with thanks the courtesy extended by the personnel of the Planning Department, the official headquarters of the Conservation Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack Turner, *Chairman* (76-77)

Flora B. Peirce, *Secretary*

)

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES**JULY 1, 1975 — JUNE 30, 1976****INCOME**

Appropriation	\$ 850.00
Encumbrances	176.02
	<hr/>
	\$1,026.02

EXPENDITURES

Charges and Services

Clerk	\$360.00	
Printing and Binding	147.50	
Photocopies	10.20	
Membership Dues	142.00	\$ 659.70
	<hr/>	

Supplies and Material

Stationery	\$.84	
Office	3.20	
Naturel Trail Development	95.83	\$ 99.87
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 759.57
Unexpended Balance		\$ 266.45

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

Appropriation	\$ 600.00*
Expenditures	
Materials, supplies and equipment for	
nature trail development	584.39
Unexpended	<hr/> \$ 15.61

*this appropriation replaced the Commission's
 Conservation Fund

NEW BEDFORD CONSERVATION COMMISSION

<i>Name</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
Martin A. Lipman, <i>Chairman</i>	June, 1976
Jack Turner, <i>Vice Chairman</i>	June, 1977
Flora B. Peirce, <i>Secretary</i>	June, 1978
Peter J. Duff	June, 1978
Anne Fazendeiro	June, 1976
Leon C. Halle	June, 1977
J. Louis LeBlanc	June, 1978

ANNUAL REPORT

Chairman of the Conservation Commission, for the period July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976.

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 10, 1977. Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

Attest:

David R. Nelson
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF
OF THE
FIRE DEPARTMENT
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976

Manuel Almeida, Acting Chief of Fire Department



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Mayor of the City of New Bedford —

Dear Mr. Mayor:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the operations and functional status of the Fire Department for the year July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976 together with the recommendations that I consider necessary for maintaining and increasing the efficiency of the Department.

The total alarms received for 'Fires and "Non-Fires" for the fiscal period July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976

SUMMARY OF ALARMS RECEIVED

Fires	1,140
Emergency Calls, other than fires	995
No Fire Found, Sprinkler Trouble, etc.	424
False Alarms	1,260
Out of City Responses	5
	<hr/>
	3,824

Of the above alarms, other than Emergency Calls, 1,402 originated as "Still Alarms (telephone) and in 411 cases were followed by "Box Alarms" for the same fire; 900 originated as "Box Alarms" and in 18 cases, calls for additional apparatus were sent out by "Still Alarms" for the same fire. There was one Second Alarm during this period.

The total fire and estimated loss for this period is \$807,709.71, of which the loss in buildings is \$504,298.30; the loss of contents of buildings is \$174,726.82; the loss on auto fires is \$128,634.59; the loss on boats is \$50.00.

The Department responded to 995 emergency services which include resuscitator efforts, pumping out flooded cellars and boats, removal of refrigerators that were leaking sulphur dioxide gas and numerous other types of services which this department classes as emergency public service. May I state that the above calls were made as part of the emergency service this department provides the citizens of our city.

As authorized by Section 19 of Chapter 148 General Laws, I granted 11 permits for blasting.

The capable staff of Chief Officers who are responsible for administrative and firefighting efficiency in their respective Districts, in addition to a myriad of other duties related to the Fire Service, are to be congratulated for their unquestioned dedication and support to this office.

Acting Deputy Chief Daniel L. Piekut, District Chiefs Fred Osuch, Ernest Laviolette, Domenic Gioiosa, John Teixeira, John Ventura, Thomas Spence, Jr., William J. Theodore, Manuel Mendonca, William Burgess, Gilbert P. Medeiros, and Charles Amaral made approximately 2,716 inspections during the year to check out complaints and remedy hazardous fire conditions.

The Home Inspection Program was continued under direction of Acting Deputy Chief Daniel L. Piekut. I wish to compliment our personnel in this phase of Fire Prevention. The diplomatic and efficient manner in which Company Personnel conducted these inspections is highly commendable. A total of approximately 2,787 occupancy and 1,876 building inspections were made. In addition to the Home Inspections, schools, hospital, theatres, and convalescent homes were inspected quarterly. A continuing phase of this most important fire prevention measure also included every church in the City. If we may prevent the loss of just one life through the efforts of our Fire Prevention measures, then I would say the program is justifiable.

The Fire Alarm Division, our communications center, which service both telegraphic and radio transmission and reception continues to operate in a most efficient and progressive manner under the direction of Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarms, Joseph T. Gouveia.

8 new Fire Alarm boxes were installed and approximately 15,000 feet of aerial line and associated equipment installed to service these boxes. 26,000 feet of underground cable was replaced.

As in the past, assistance was given the Wire Department relative to the Christmas Display at the new downtown mall.

Routine maintenance work was done by the fire alarm crew which included tree trimming, line inspection, change over to new poles, ground testing, and painting outside equipment.

All fire alarm boxes were tested and inspected and the interior circuit from the master boxes were tested.

At the close of June 1976, the number of fire alarm boxes throughout the City totalled 530; of this total 287 are Public and 243 are Private boxes; 110 of the latter being the master type connected to sprinklers, heat detectors, or auxiliary pull stations.

The Repair and Maintenance Division under Master Mechanic Kenneth M. Haddock is charged with the upkeep and repair of all mobile units, many of which are specialized requiring service uncommon to most motor vehicles. The Repair Shop also maintains, repairs, and many times fabricates the special equipment and accessories peculiar to fire fighting.

Care of the eleven (11) buildings under the fire department jurisdiction, requires that our repair division perform carpenter, plumbing, and heating repairs which otherwise would require the services of an outside contractor.

Fire Prevention Division is headed by Deputy Chief Joseph P. Silva assisted by one Captain, two Lieutenants, and one Clerk. This division is responsible for administering one of the most important phases of Fire Department functions, namely Fire Prevention and Investigation.

Their duties embrace the entire field of Fire Prevention and Investigation including issuing of relative permits as required by law, inspection duties, fire prevention lectures to schools and public service organizations, and investigative work in relation to suspicious fires.

Permits issued by the Division are as follows:

Power Oil Burners	521
Fuel Oil Storage	521
Liquified Petroleum Gas Storage	20
Underground Tank Removals	11
	<hr/>
	1073

The Drill and Training Program is directed by Captain Raymond W. Cobb. Its function is to maintain efficiency in all phases of fire fighting through classroom instruction and fire ground training at the Drill Tower and various other locations.

Captain Cobb, through his attendance at the Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department Instructors monthly meetings is able to keep astride of the most modern techniques of fire fighting.

Annual Underwriter service tests for all pumping engines, first aid instructions and lectures to the Military, Civil Defense, and Industrial fire brigades are all a part of the duties of our Drillmaster.

Refresher courses in radiological monitoring were given to all members of the department. The various instruments employed in detection of radioactivity are provided by the Civil Defense Agency and are kept operational and in readiness at all Fire Stations throughout the City.

The Public Relation Program is directed by Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco. This program is to provide guidance and direction and to increase awareness of this department capabilities, expertise, dedication and services which exist within this organization for the protection and education of the citizens of the community. The following objectives are identified as being important to the development of a proper self-image among the members of the Fire Department.

- a. Increase awareness of Fire Fighters activities through an internal information program. Develop a high state of pride in self and department.
- b. Increase participations by individual Fire Fighters in community activities.
- c. Increase public awareness of the roles and capabilities of its Fire Fighter.

The New Bedford Protecting Society Officers and Personnel constitute a most dedicated and capable body of citizens who, with a most modern salvage vehicle provided invaluable assistance to the Public and Fire Department. Serving without remuneration, the members of the society avail themselves at any hour, day or night, in their effort to help keep the City's fire losses low. The Public should be more aware of their excellent service.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

- 10—Motor Pumping Engines, 3—1250 G.P.M., 4—1000 G.P.M. and 2—750 G.P.M. Engines, all with booster hose and water hose and water tanks. Three have built-in liquid foam tanks used for flammable liquid fires. Eight carry large deluge guns for use on large fires.
- 4—Aerial Ladder Trucks, 2—100 Ft. and 2—85 Ft. tractor-type, all equipped with ladder pipes.
 - 1—Rescue Boat, on trailer — available on call.
 - 1—Hose Wagon with Booster and Water Tank, equipped with forestry hose, wet-water device, flammable liquid fire fighting appliance — on call.
 - 1—Automobile for the Chief.
 - 2—Automobiles for the Deputy Chiefs
 - 3—Automobiles for the District Chiefs.
 - 1—Automobile for the Drillmaster.
 - 2—Fire Alarm Trucks.
 - 1—Automobile for Fire Alarm
 - 1—Automobile for the Repair Shop
 - 3—Repair Division Trucks
 - 4—Automobiles for Fire Prevention Division.
 - 1—New Bedford Protecting Society Salvage Truck.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

- 3—Motor Pumping Engines, 3—750 G.P.M.
- 1—85 Ft. Aerial Ladder Truck, tractor type.

FIRE HOSE

- 650 feet of 3 inch hose
- 29,400 feet of 2½ inch hose
- 19,000 feet of 1½ inch hose
- 500 feet of 1 inch hose
- 4,250 feet of ¾ inch hose
- 600 feet of ⅝ inch garden hose
- 127 Waterproof salvage covers carried on apparatus
- 10 Waterproof salvage covers carried on Protective Truck

NEW EQUIPMENT ACQUIRED DURING THE YEAR

One New Ladder Truck
One New Car
One Air Conditioner for Office
One New Air Compressor
Two K-12 Saws
3,000 Ft. 2½ inch hose
3,000 Ft. 1½ inch hose
Four Life Belts
One T201CPR Mani

My sincere thanks to the Mayor and City Council for the continuation of their excellent cooperation and good relationships with this Department.

Inter-Departmental cooperation is on the highest level. I extend my thanks to the Building, Wire, Water, and Public Works Department.

Our news media, including the Standard-Times, radio stations WNBH and WBSM are outstanding in the presentation of fire ground activity and various other newsworthy items related to the functions of the Fire Department. Without their fine support our Educational and Fire Prevention programs would be impossible to achieve their objective — namely, “reaching the people”.

Many thanks to Civil Defense Director Mrs. Anne Fitch and her personnel for invaluable assistance in the fields of traffic, lighting, and availability of their Rescue Truck at multiple alarm fires.

Special recognition and many thanks are extended to the Company Officers, and Fire Fighters who on many occasions have demonstrated their ability to fulfill their duties in the highest tradition of our service. Their participation in the many civic endeavors of our City is worthy of admiration.

RECOMMENDATIONS**ONE 1000 GPM PUMPER**

With built-in foam tank and eductor

REQUEST: \$75,000.00

TWO CARS

To replace older District Chief Cars

REQUEST: \$ 8,000.00

2,000 FEET OF 1½ INCH HOSE

REQUEST: \$ 2,500.00

2,000 FEET OF 2½ INCH HOSE

REQUEST: \$ 4,000.00

ONE AIR COMPRESSOR AND AIR TANK

REQUEST: \$ 5,500.00

ONE WALKER AIR JACK

REQUEST: \$ 450.00

ONE SON-TECTOR #100

To check air leaks in air brakes

REQUEST: \$ 425.00

TEN HOPE MANUAL RESUSCITATORS

REQUEST: \$ 550.00

Respectfully submitted,

MANUEL ALMEIDA, Acting Chief

MA/arj

FINANCIAL STATEMENT**GENERAL EXPENSES**

For the Fiscal Year July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

300 Account	DR.	
Appropriation	\$146,400.00	
Encumbered	8,000.00	
Transfer from Salaries & Wages	3,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$157,400.00
	Cr.	
301 Professional & Technical	\$ 2,159.60	
302 Building Repair	9,668.69	
303 Motor Repair	19,177.81	
Equipment Repair	7,754.87	
Hose & Coupling	221.35	
304 Fuel	30,045.19	
Light	16,511.19	
305 Freight & Express	36.57	
309 Printing & Binding	1,227.94	
311 Photocopy	139.72	
313 Dues, Etc.	418.83	
316 Training & Tuition	100.00	
319 Meals	353.74	
320 Clothing & Rubber Goods		
Allowance	44,355.15	
323 Hospital & Medical	21,641.52	
399 Not Otherwise Classified	1,111.11	
Encumbered	1,220.00	
		<hr/>
TOTAL 300 EXPENDITURE		\$156,143.28
Unexpended Balance		1,256.72
		<hr/>
		\$157,400.00
400 Account	Dr.	
Appropriation	\$ 23,900.00	
Transfer from Salaries & Wages	3,000.00	
Encumbered	174.93	
Departmental Transfer	345.02	
		<hr/>
		\$ 27,419.95
	Cr.	
401 Stationery & Supplies	\$ 997.98	
404 Gasoline & Oil	17,522.03	
408 Janitorial & Custodial	4,228.89	
417 School Registration & Books	2,137.98	
499 Not Otherwise Classified	1,667.48	
		<hr/>
TOTAL 400 EXPENDITURE		\$26,554.36
Unexpended Balance		865.59
		<hr/>
		\$27,419.95

FIRE DEPARTMENT

SALARIES AND PAYROLLS

	Dr.	
Appropriation		\$4,127,935.92
Transfer to 300 Account	\$ 3,000.00	
400 Account	3,000.00	
500 Account	10,000.00	
		<u>16,000.00</u>
		\$4,111,935.92

Not Used — \$50,000.00 Revenue Sharing

	Cr.	
Salaries and Wages Expended	\$4,105,361.84	
Unexpended Balance	6,574.08	
		<u>4,111,935.92</u>

NEW EQUIPMENT

Expended	\$20,531.89
----------	-------------

FIRE DEPARTMENT

111

REPORT OF FIRE LOSSES AND INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1975 - JUNE 30, 1976

DAMAGE INSURANCE

	Buildings	Contents	Autos	Boats	Buildings	Contents	Autos	Boats
July	22,223.10	9,055.75	7,141.09	.....	161,500.00	31,750.00	7,550.00	.....
Aug.	42,269.43	4,608.50	13,160.36	.....	9,030,509.00	5,017,725.00	14,217.75	.....
Sept.	38,186.89	2,913.50	14,254.51	50.00	16,797,000.00	3,567,500.00	16,195.00	.....
Oct.	23,775.71	11,910.19	5,382.20	.....	4,152,500.00	28,000.00	5,400.00	.....
Nov.	30,105.61	2,892.00	12,808.38	.....	1,773,104.09	11,530,000.00	21,570.18	.....
Dec.	41,187.63	18,276.72	25,585.83	.....	3,273,000.00	136,500.00	26,857.46	.....
Jan.	73,359.53	27,335.17	4,823.73	.....	12,003,899.00	81,000.00	4,900.00	.....
Feb.	72,263.36	59,356.36	16,591.53	.....	12,597,800.00	19,976,829.00	17,480.00	.....
Mar.	70,900.09	10,923.63	3,271.46	.....	3,850,000.00	12,521,750.00	3,363.08	.....
Apr.	1,534.08	1,075.00	9,550.50	.....	370,000.00	-0-	10,165.50	.....
May	33,872.87	6,225.00	7,715.00	.....	8,261,798.00	2,500.00	6,300.00	.....
June	54,620.00	20,155.00	8,350.00	.....	77,000.00	15,000.00	8,400.00	.....
TOTAL	504,298.30	174,726.82	128,634.59	50.00	72,348,110.09	52,980,554.00	142,398.97	.....

Total reported and estimated fire loss \$ 807,709.71

Total reported and estimated insurance \$ 125,399,063.06

**A FURTHER BREAKDOWN OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE FIRES
ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE IS LISTED BELOW**

Residential	Includes — Dwellings, Tenements, Apartments, Hotels, Rooming & Lodging Houses.
Non-Residential Assembly	Includes — Office Buildings, Theatres, Churches, Hospitals, Institutions, Schools.
Mercantile	Includes — Retail & Wholesale Trade, Restaurants, Bars, Repair Shops, Filling Stations.
Manufacturing	Includes — Factories, Breweries, Canneries, Bakeries, Laundries, Printing & Other Manufacturing Processes.
Storage, etc.	Includes — Warehouses, Piers, Wharves, Grain Elevators & Storage.
Public Utilities	Includes — Power Plants, Pumping & Transformer Stations, Poles, Etc.
Miscellaneous	Includes — a. Detached Private Garages & Barns. b. All other Buildings.
Grass and Brush	Includes — Grass and Brush Fires ONLY.
Motor Vehicles	Includes — Motor Vehicle Fires ONLY.
All Other Fires	Includes — Outdoor Fires, such as Boats, Lumber Yards, & Machinery.
False Alarms	Includes — Mischievous and Maliciously False Alarms.
Accidental Alarms	Includes — Smoke Scares, Honest Mistakes, Wrong Locations, Sprinkler Troubles and Accidental Alarms.
Emergency Calls	Includes — First-Aid, Accidents, Emergency Calls, Etc.
Out of the City	Includes — Out of the City Calls ONLY.
Deaths	Includes — Deaths among Firefighters and Civilians.

CAUSES OF FIRE — 1976

5	Acetylene and Blow Torch Carelessness
6	Arcing Wire
51	Arson
22	Burning Food
30	Carburetor Backfire
2	Careless Use of Candles
259	Careless Smoking
96	Children With Matches
16	Combustibles
13	Defective Wiring
11	Exposures
11	Leaking gas, oil or kerosene
1	Lightning
1	Molotov Cocktail
1	Overheated Brakeband
3	Overheated Transmissions
3	Overheated Dryer
10	Overheated Gasoline or Electric Motor
5	Overheated Flatiron, Electrical Appliances
13	Overheated Grease
27	Overheated Stoves, Chimneys or Fireplace
9	Overtured Flares
11	Oil Burner
6	Rekindles
2	Set By Unknown Person
74	Short Circuit
1	Suspicious Origin
12	Unauthorized Burning
56	Vandalism

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

HON. JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

Personnel — 316

ACTING CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Manuel Almeida

ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF

Daniel L. Piekut

DISTRICT CHIEFS

Charles Amaral
 William H. Burgess
 Domenic J. Gioiosa
 Gilbert P. Medeiros
 Manuel Mendonca Jr.
 Ernest R. Laviolette

Fred Osuch
 Thomas Spence, Jr.
 John J. Teixeira
 William J. Theodore
 John R. Ventura

CHAPLAINS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea

G. Kenneth Garrett

CHIEF'S OFFICE STAFF

Armand R. Jeffrey — Head Administrative Clerk
 — Office Manager

Grant A. Woodard — Acting Senior Clerk

Joyce A. Jakusik — Acting Senior Account Clerk

CAPTAINS

John F. Almeida
 Joseph S. Arruda
 Leo J. Belanger
 William A. Bergeron
 Raymond W. Cobb,
 Drillmaster
 Edward J. Dean
 Armand J. Fournier

Henry Horrocks
 William R. McAfee
 Gilbert E. Mello
 Adrien Messier
 Milton F. Nichols
 Henry A. Openshaw
 Gilbert J. Rauch
 Leo A. Roy

LIEUTENANTS

Richard Baptiste
 Robert N. Bland
 Armand D. Bonneau
 Raymond Botelho
 Arthur J. Bressette
 Richard A. Collard
 Joseph R. Cormier
 David Daniels
 John E. DeTerra
 Anibal Fernandes
 Manuel Ferreira
 Leo Gagnon
 Donald H. Garrant
 Frank Heyes
 Joseph C. Girouard
 Robert D. Gonsalves
 Harry Hamer
 James D. Leddy
 Roland J. Lefebvre
 Theodore Lisak
 Thomas Marginson

Frank S. Milas
 Joseph Mills
 Charles J. Moniz
 John J. Mulligan
 Roger H. Nadeau, Jr.
 Herman Obidzinski
 Ernest E. Oliveira
 Jesse Pacheco
 Donald Pinto
 George A. Reynolds, Jr.
 Manuel M. Rezendes
 Roger C. Sansoucy
 Roger J. Savoie
 Kasmer Smeka
 Alan K. Steele
 Joseph A. Tanguay
 Cosme Tavares
 Walter J. Thorpe, Jr.
 Mitchell E. Wyzga
 John A. Medeiros, Jr.

FIRE DEPARTMENT**FIRE ALARM BUREAU****SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM**

Manuel Almeida

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDANT OF FIRE ALARM

Joseph Gouveia

ACTING TELEPHONE OPERATORS**FIREFIGHTERS**

Jose Felix
Rene G. Lacoste
Alfred J. Mikus
Edgar S. Haworth

Ernest Lord, Jr.
Irving Marsh
Antone B. Rapoza, Jr.
John Harrison

FIRE ALARM MAINTENANCE ELECTRICIAN

James F. Cafferty
James Pedro

George Alves
James A. Almeida

REPAIR DEPARTMENT**MASTER MECHANIC**

Kenneth M. Haddock

FIREFIGHTER —MECHANIC

Kenneth E. Dunaway

MOTOR & DIESEL EQUIPMENT REPAIRMAN

Antone P. Arruda

Leonard A. Perry
Joseph Theodore, Jr.

FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

Deputy Chief

Joseph P. Silva

Captain

Ernest M. Torres

LIEUTENANTS

Norbert Beaulieu

Leo R. Dawson

JUNIOR CLERK

Steven R. Perry

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco

FIREFIGHTERS — First Grade

Steven D. Abendroth
Arthur Aguiar
Clinton Allen
Fernando Almeida
Gilbert J. Almeida
James F. Almeida
Lionel Alves
Charlie Amaral
John Amaral
Richard H. Anderly
Manuel J. Araujo
Albert Arruda
Donald J. Arruda
Joseph E. Arruda
Dennis W. Audette
James E. Babineau
Roland D. Barrieau
Arthur C. Bastarache
Edward J. Beaudoin
Ronald Beaudoin
Ronald A. Beaugerard
Louis V. Begin
Roger A. Beloin
Roger A. Bissonette
Lucian J. Blaise
Patrick S. Bociek
Stephen Bociek
Leo J. Boswell
Raymond C. Boswell
Gerald A. Bouchard
Paul R. Brodeur
Roland J. Brule
Arthur B. Cabral
Roger J. Caplette
William G. Carter
David J. Carvalho
Joseph O. L. Charon
Bradford J. Cleveland
Paul N. Coderre
Raymond P. Coderre
Roland J. Coderre, Jr.
Peter G. Corchado
Donald R. Correia
Kenneth J. Correia
John Correia, Jr.
Eugene Costa
Frank Costa
Ronald A. Costa
Paul J. Couto
Don W. Croffut
Richard H. Cunha
Albert A. DaCosta
Eric J. DeMello

Frank DeMello, Jr.
Ronald F. Dufresne
Norman P. Dupuis
Roma J. G. Dussault
Neil E. England
Edward J. Espinola, Jr.
Karl J. Farnworth
John Fernandes
Andrew Ferreira
Raymond J. Ferreira
Raymond T. Figueiredo
Norman Fletcher
George Fonseca
Theodore J. Fournier
Arthur Furtado
Eugene J. Gaboriault
Bernard F. Gallagher
Gerard O. Gallant
Michael F. Gentili
Roger A. Girard
Ernest Girouard
Albino M. Gomes
Antone Gomes
George Gomes, Jr.
Walter M. Gomes
Ronald L. Gonneville
Omer L. Granger
Robert Grant
John A. Green
Glen Grimes
Albert J. Hall, Jr.
Kenneth W. Hart
Daniel F. Hayes, Jr.
George D. Holden
William S. Jakusik
Walter J. Kenyon
Kenneth V. Koroski
Robert J. Lacoste
Dennis N. Langlois
Reginald W. Lariviere
Paul J. Lauzon
Armand R. Lavallee
Norman D. Leclerc
Edward Leitao
Andrew F. Leonardo
Albert A. Leroux
Paul M. Lestage
George A. Lima
Chester Lisak
Jose L. Lopez
Theodore Mach, Jr.
Thomas J. Marginson
Richard Martin

FIREFIGHTERS — First Grade (continued)

Stanley A. Mastey	Roy R. Rodrigues
John N. McCoy	George J. Roy
George P. Mello	Lawrence L. Roy
Joseph B. Mello, Jr.	John B. Santos
Robert W. Mendes	Normand R. Savoie
Maurice J. Metcalfe	Michael P. Sherrington
Alvarino Miranda	Raymond Silva
Robert Miranda	Garrett W. Silvia
Louis R. Moreau	Eugene F. Sladewski
Arthur Nobrega	Alfred Sojka
Joseph Nobrega, Jr.	Donald Souza
Manuel Nobrega	Edward J. Souza
Robert R. Nobrega	John H. Stewardson, Jr.
John E. O'Brien	Richard F. Sylvia
Joseph M. O'Brien	Kenneth Taylor
Louis Paiva	Norman J. Thibodeau
Albert L. Palardy	David R. Thornley
Paul Peitavino	William Travers
Albert A. Pelletier	John E. Turgeon
Barry P. Pietraszek	John Ventura, Jr.
Gerald J. Pimental	Americo Vieira
Robert Pitta	John L. Viveiros
Stanley J. Praisner	Eugeniusz S. Wajda
Edward A. Presby	Wilbur Whittaker
John F. Ramos	Joseph A. Winsper
Augustus B. Rapoza	Paul K. Winterson
Thomas S. Rebello	Henry J. Witkos
Joseph G. Reedy	James E. Wordell
Franklin D. Rego	Gary N. Gomes
Alphonse L. Robitaille	

38 Provisional Firefighters

PENSIONERS

Albert J. Abrain
 John M. Amaral
 Milton C. Andrews
 Charles J. Armanetti
 William H. Barney
 William Belisle
 Mrs. Helen F. Bessette
 (Annuity)
 William J. Best
 Raymond Blackburn
 Mrs. Phoebe Blanchard
 (Annuity)
 Jean E. Boucher
 Armand E. Bourque
 Marshall E. Branzell
 Martin D. Broadland
 Hubert C. Brown
 James Bruce
 Henry R. Butts
 Daniel P. Cabral
 Joseph T. Callaghan
 Charles Calnan, Jr.
 Mary Carroll (Annuity)
 Mrs. Evelyn Chartier
 (Annuity)
 Fred Clarkson
 Leonard H. Clarkson
 Frank H. Cleveland
 Roland J. Coderre
 Armand S. Cote
 Russell R. Crawford
 George Daudelin
 Ronald Dean
 John Domingos
 Rene H. Drouin
 Romeo W. Dupont
 Edward Dupuis
 Walter Earnshaw
 Frank Enos, Jr.
 John W. Etchells
 John F. Fernandes
 Henry J. Fisher
 James C. Foley
 Harrison M. Francis
 Theodore J. Frechette
 Alfred E. Freitas
 Roger G. Frigault
 Raymond G. Furness
 Richard T. Gaughan
 Raymond L. Giasson
 Alfred Gibbs
 Ferdinand J. Golen

Gilbert Green
 Constatine Guzaj
 Joseph Hathaway
 James E. Harwood
 Amos A. Horsfall
 Ethel M. James
 Norman Jennings
 Eugene J. Kamienski
 Joseph W. Lajeunesse
 Joseph Lawrence
 Napoleon L. Leclerc
 Edward A. Leblanc
 Antone Lewis, Jr.
 John S. Lopes
 Armindo Madeira
 Casimir A. Malita
 Leonard Mason
 Joseph P. Meggison
 Amadeio C. Mendonca
 Gerald D. Metthe
 Arthur Millette
 Sylvester A. Mitchell
 Nichola J. Morra
 Francis Mosley
 John Murphy
 William A. Nelson
 James T. O'Brien
 Raimund F. O'Brien
 Mrs. Winifred Pacheco
 (Annuity)
 Irving T. Perrier
 Alphonse J. Picard
 Raymond J. Picard
 Alphonse Piekut
 Stanley T. Pietraszek
 Enoch A. Pigeon
 Edward Pinto
 Joseph Pisarczyk
 Gerard L. Poitras
 Roger R. Prevost
 Timothy J. Quill
 James P. Quinn
 Clarence C. Rawlins
 John E. Rebello
 Ronald Rimmer
 Harmidas Roberts
 Armand H. Robitaille
 Adelard J. Rochefort
 George F. Roderique
 Joseph F. Roderiques
 Joseph Rumney
 Anton Santos

PENSIONERS (Continued)

Joseph Santos
George W. Shepley
Theodore J. Schoene
Samuel Shorrock
Joseph B. Sowa
Erna Spence (Annuity)
John R. Stephenson
Herbert H. Stone
Ephraim Studley
Henry J. Szynal

Omer F. Theberge
Edward Thornber
William Travers
Joseph Trojak
Donald Whelan
Thomas R. Wholley
Frederick Wignall
Howard M. York
Michael A. Zych

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

Chief Richard T. Gaughan — May 1, 1976

Norman Jennings — March 1, 1976

Alphonse Piekut — April 1, 1976

John F. Fernandes — May 1, 1976

Edward Pinto — July 1, 1976

In Memoriam

MANUEL REGO

Pensioner

June 9, 1975

JOSEPH D. MEDEIROS, JR.

Firefighter

July 3, 1975

EDWARD J. B. SMITH

Firefighter

August 28, 1975

ADELARD ROCHEFORT

Pensioner

August 22, 1975

JOSEPH T. CALLAGHAN

Pensioner

March 9, 1976

DAVID R. SIMPSON

Pensioner

April 6, 1976

JOSEPH LAWRENCE

Pensioner

July 2, 1976

NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY

PRESIDENT

Leon Chadwick

DIRECTORS

Harold Jackson
William Darling
James Searell
Donald Crocker

William P. Oliver
Gerald W. Stabell
Frederick Robinson
Wayne Whalley

SECRETARY-TREASURER

John H. Lawton

MEMBERS

Barry Aguiar
Frank Almeida
Wayne Arruda
Armand Boucher
Kenneth Bertrand
Alton Braley, Sr.
Alton F. Braley, Jr.
Louis H. Clark
Bartlett Clark
Paul Clark
Robert Clark
Lawrence D. Crocker
Candido Cardoza
Michael Cavanaugh
Roger Charpentier
Donald E. Cote
Paul Crowe
Elmer W. Connick
Lee Cook
Richard Correira
Joseph H. Daley
David Dextradeur
Richard Dias

Marcel Dumont
Steven Ellis
Edward R. Fournier
Arnold Gibeault
Edward J. Harrington, Jr.
Thomas Harrington
Clifton Junier
Luke T. Keith
Michael Maino
William Mitchell
George Moniz
Ralph Morris
L. Ferdinand PreFontaine
Bruce Potter
Dennis St. Marie
Robert Scully
Victor C. Silva, Jr.
Peter L. Sullivan
Walter H. Townsend
William K. Tinkham
Paul R. Vermette
Lawrence Weeks

HONORARY MEMBERS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea Reverend Thomas Harrington

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES

Box
No.

- 117 Hathaway Mills "A", Gifford & South Front Sts.
- 118 Hathaway Mills "C", Cove & Harbor Sts.
- 1181 Dartmouth Finishing Corp., Cove St. east of Harbor St.
- 1182 Columbia Electronic Cable Co., 11 Cove St.
- 119 Hathaway Mills "B", Gifford St., east of Harbor St.
- 12 Wilcox Mfg. Co. "A", Ruth & Abbott Sts.
- 121 Wilcox Mfg. Co. "B", David & Cleveland Sts.
- 122 Cornell-Dubilier Corp., Rodney French Blvd. East of Mott St.
- 124 N. B. Venetian Blinds Co., Rodney French Blvd. East
- 1241 Brittany Dyeing, Rodney French East & Apponagansett St.
- 125 Kilburn Mill, Rodney French Blvd. West & Warren St.
- 1251 Paul Modes, Inc., Grit St. & Rodney French Blvd. West
- 1253 Fernandes Super Market, W. Rodney French Blvd. & David St.
- 13 Page Mill, Cove Rd. & Bonney St.
- 131 Bristol Electronics, Orchard St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 1311 Paxon Fabric Corp., 325 Bonney St.
- 1312 Rochester Clothes, Inc., Orchard St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 132 Goodyear Rubber Company "B", 555 Orchard St.
- 133 Goodyear Rubber Company "A", Orchard & Swift Sts.
- 134 Goodyear Rubber Company "C", Bolton St., foot of Sagamore St.
- 1341 Big "G" Food Store, Rockdale Ave. & Bolton St.
- 1342 Liquor Land, Rockdale Avenue, West of Orchard Street
- 135 Hemingway Trucking Co., 438 Dartmouth St.
- 136 Hathaway Warehouse, Hemlock St.
- 14 Morse Twist Drill Company, Pleasant & Wing Sts.
- 1421 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., foot of Pine St.
- 1422 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., South Water & Coffin Sts.
- 149 State Pier, foot of Union St.
- 1511 House of Correction, Court & Ash Sts.
- 1513 Baker Mfg. Co., 204 Court St.
- 1514 Fernandes Super Market, Rockdale Ave., No. of Hillman St.
- 1515 Rezendes Furniture Corporation, Kempton St. & Brownell Ave.
- 16 St. Luke's Hospital, Page & Bedford Sts.
- 1911 U. S. Naval Reserve Center, Fort Rodman
- 1912 Rodman Job Corps., Fort Rodman & Rodney French Blvd. East
- 1913 Sewage Treatment Plant, Fort Rodman
- 1914 Child Development Complex, Fort Rodman
- 1915 New Bedford Voc. Marina, Fort Rodman
- 2111 Maritime Terminal, Inc., Whalers Wharf
- 2112 Maritime Terminal Inc., Whalers Way
- 212 Cape Cod Sportswear, Wamsutta St., east of Acushnet Ave.
- 2121 Wamsutta Realty Co., Acushnet Ave. & Wamsutta St.
- 2122 Winfield Mfg. Co., Logan & No. Front Sts.
- 2123 Wamsutta Warehouse Co., North Front St.

Box
No.

- 2124 Wamsutta Realty Co., Acushnet Ave. & Logan St.
- 213 Grinnell Mill, North Front & Kilburn Sts.
- 214 Alpine Marine Protein Industries, foot of Washburn St.
- 215 Fairhaven Mills "A", 85 Coggeshall St.
- 216 Pierce Mill "A", Belleville Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 2161 Pierce Mill "B", Belleville Ave. & Deane St.
- 217 Fairhaven Mills "B", foot of Sawyer St.
- 221 Bishin's Building, Riverside Ave.
- 2211 Cameo Curtain Co., foot of Manomet St.
- 2212 American Press Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
- 2213 Avila Warehouse Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
- 2214 Acushnet Van Lines, Inc., 1 Coffin Ave., Rear
- 2215 Isotronics, Coffin Ave.
- 223 N. B. Rayon Co. "A", Riverside Ave. & Hathaway St.
- 2231 Acushnet Process "D", Riverside Ave. & Nash Rd.
- 2232 Bernco Corp., Belleville Ave. No. of Belleville Rd.
- 224 National Silver Co. "A", Belleville Ave. & Belleville Rd.
- 2242 Nashawena Mill, Conduit St.
- 2243 Staylastic Smith, Inc., 90 Hatch St.
- 2244 A. Realty Corp., Bates & Healy Sts.
- 225 Fibre Products Co., Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 2251 Acushnet Co. "C", Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 2259 Fernandes Super Market, Acushnet Ave. & Rte. 140
- 226 Acushnet Process Co., Belleville Ave.
- 2261 Aerovox Corp., "A", Belleville Ave. & Hadley St.
- 227 Nu-Era Gear Mfg. Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2271 Decor Plastic Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2272 Nu-Era Gear Mfg. Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2273 Electrolab Printed Electronics, New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2274 Reynolds-DeWalt, New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2275 J. C. Rhodes Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2276 Schaefer Marine Products, New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2277 Edson Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2278 American Flexible Conduit, New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2279 New England Plastics Co., Industrial Park
- 228 Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2281 Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2282 Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2283 Polaroid, Waste Treatment Building, Industrial Park
- 2288 Standard Duplicator Machine, Industrial Park
- 229 Allen Company, River Rd.
- 2291 Acushnet Process Co., Slocum St., Acushnet
- 23 Union Hospital, Acushnet Ave.
- 231 Pierce Brothers Ltd. Mill, County & Purchase Sts.
- 2311 County Development Corp., County & Purchase Sts.
- 2312 U. S. Furniture, Sawyer & Reynolds Sts.
- 232 Taber Mill, Kay Windsor Frocks, Quansett St.
- 2321 Alden Corrugated Container Corp., Coffin Ave. & Church St.
- 2322 Roy Paper Co., Deane & Brook Sts.
- 233 Hoosac Cotton Mills, Phillips Ave.
- 2331 Elias Realty Co., Collette & Church Sts.
- 2332 My Bread Products Corp., Collette St., east of Brook St.

Box
No.

- 234 Almac's Super Market, Stanley Warehouse, Purchase & Deane Sts.
- 235 Ethan Ames Associates, Inc., Brook & Deane Sts.
- 24 Tagus Wholesale Grocery Corp., Weld & Purchase Sts.
- 242 Insulation, Inc., 423 Coggeshall St., west of Jean St.
- 243 N. B. Storage Warehouse, Sawyer & Jean Sts.
- 244 Dawson Brewery, Brook & Holly Sts.
- 245 Luzo Grocery Co., Inc., Nash Rd. & Church St.
- 246 U. S. Government Warehouse, Nash Rd. & King St.
- 251 Revere Copper & Brass Co., North Front St.
- 254 Freight House - Willis St. & Acushnet Ave.
- 256 Charles Gillman & Sons, Inc., Pearl St.
- 257 Giusti Baking Co., Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
- 2571 Giusti Baking Co. Warehouse, 8 Hazard St.
- 26 Coaters, Inc., Nash Rd. & Brook St.
- 261 Chamberlain Mfg. Co., King St.
- 2611 Coater's Inc., Nash Rd., west of Brook St.
- 2612 Closter Realty Co., Brook St. & Belleville Rd.
- 2613 Big "G" Food Store, Church & Carlisle Sts.
- 2614 Milhench, 777 Church Street
- 28 Continental Wood Screw Co., Mt. Pleasant St.
- 281 Nauset Warehouse, Nauset St.
- 2811 Fernandes Super Market, Nauset St.
- 2812 Arlan's Dept. Store, Shawmut Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
- 2813 Knowles Loom Reed Works, Myrtle & Van Buren Sts.
- 2814 Ashley Ford Sales, Inc., Mt. Pleasant St., South of Nauset St.
- 2815 American Flexible Co., Shawmut Ave.
- 282 Garbage Plant, Shawmut Ave.
- 2821 Mass. Air Industries, Shawmut Ave.
- 2822 Plumbers' Training School, 1852 Shawmut Ave.
- 29 Lambeth Rope Corp., Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 291 J. I. Paulding, King's Highway
- 2911 Mammoth Mart, King's Highway
- 292 Babbitt Steam Specialty Co., Mt. Pleasant & Downey Sts.
- 3 Lund's Corner
- 31 Acushnet Ave. & Wood St.
- 311 Acushnet Ave. & Perry St.
- 3111 St. Joseph's School, Ingraham St.
- 312 Acushnet Ave. & Hatch St.
- 313 Acushnet Ave. & Belleville Rd.
- 315 Howard & Belleville Aves.
- 3151 Belleville Ave. & Wood St.
- 3152 Community Rest Home, 29 Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 316 Belleville Ave. & Covell St.
- 317 Belleville Ave. & Hope St.
- 3171 Rita's Rest Home, Belleville Rd. & Desautels St.
- 318 Belleville Rd. & Diman St.
- 319 Acushnet Ave. & Nash Rd.
- 323 Arlington & Clifford Sts.
- 324 Shaw & Concord Sts.
- 325 Arlington & Query Sts.

Box
No.

- 326 Ashley Blvd. & Shaw St.
- 3261 Central Ave. & Brook St.
- 327 Ashley Blvd. & Glennon Sts.
- 3271 Abraham Lincoln School, Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.
- 329 Ashley Blvd. & Nash Rd.
- 332 Church & Glennon Sts.
- 3322 Carlisle & Church Sts.
- 3323 Church & Wood Sts.
- 334 Nash Rd. & Church St.
- 343 Carlisle & Milford Sts.
- 3431 Brooklawn & Maywood Sts.
- 3432 Charles S. Ashley School, Rochambeau & Carlisle Sts.
- 345 Ashley Blvd. & Irvington St.
- 36 N. B. Municipal Airport, Shawmut Ave.
- 361 Mt. Pleasant St. & Nash Rd.
- 3611 Mt. Pleasant St. & King's Highway
- 3612 Mt. Pleasant St. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 362 Plainville Rd. & LeBoeuf St.
- 363 Plainville Rd. & Shawmut Ave.
- 37 Harwich & Conduit Sts.
- 371 Wood & Felton Sts.
- 3712 Normandin Junior High School, Felton St.
- 3713 Jireh Swift School, Lund's Corner
- 372 Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Felton St.
- 3721 Caswell & Jarry Sts.
- 3722 Pine Grove & Jarry Sts.
- 3723 St. Mary's School, Illinois St., west of Pine Grove St.
- 3724 Metcalf & Appleton Sts.
- 373 Branscomb & Orleans Sts.
- 374 Ashley Blvd. & Wood St.
- 375 Ashley Blvd. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 3751 Lafayette St. & Park Ave.
- 376 Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Prescott St.
- 3761 Church & Lynn Sts.
- 3762 Oliver & Brockton Sts.
- 3763 Lynn & Hawes Sts.
- 3764 Holyoke & Oliver Sts.
- 38 Acushnet & Sassaquin Aves.
- 381 Acushnet Ave. & Peckham Rd.
- 3811 Sassaquin Ave. & Starling St.
- 3812 Sassaquin Ave. & Tobey St.
- 3813 Tobey & Upland Sts.
- 382 Acushnet Ave. & Braley Rd.
- 3821 Phillips & Braley Rds.
- 3822 Acushnet Ave. & Churchill St.
- 3823 Acushnet Ave. & Mastera St.
- 3824 Ridgewood Rd. & Pine Hill Dr.
- 3825 Little Oak Rd. & Greenbrier Dr.
- 3826 Longview Road & Pine Hill Dr.
- 3827 Birchwood Drive & Ivy Road
- 383 Acushnet Ave. & White St.
- 3831 Laurelwood Drive & Cottonwood Road
- 3832 Briarwood Drive & Blaze Road

Box
No.

- 3834 Pulaski School, Braley Road
- 3835 Phillips Rd., So. of Braley Rd.
- 384 Nye's Lane & Acushnet Ave.
- 385 Acushnet Ave. & Forbes St.
- 386 Acushnet Ave. & Phillips Rd.
- 3861 Elwyn G. Cambell School, Phillips Rd.
- 3862 Church St. & Phillips Rd.
- 3863 Ashley Blvd. & Chaffee St.
- 3864 Acushnet Ave. & Joyce St.
- 3865 Phillips Rd. & Wildwood Rd.
- 3866 Wildwood Rd. & Belair St.
- 3867 Wildwood Rd. & Tacoma St.
- 3868 Morton Ave. & Hanover St.
- 387 Acushnet Ave. & Dutton St.
- 3871 St. Theresa School, Acushnet Ave., south of Dewey St.
- 3872 Acushnet Ave. & Bristol St.
- 3873 Acushnet Ave. & Marion St.
- 3874 Becket & Adelaide St.
- 3875 Evergreen Park Housing, Church St.
- 388 Acushnet Ave. & Ethel St.
- 3881 Acushnet Ave. & Homestead St.
- 3882 Acushnet Ave. & Balls Cor.
- 39 Sassaquin Nursing Home, 4586 Acushnet Avenue
- 4 Tinkham & North Front Sts.
- 41 Hathaway & Diman Sts.
- 411 Belleville Ave. & Davis St.
- 4111 Sarah D. Ottiwell School, Hathaway & Diman Sts.
- 4114 Immaculate Conception School, Davis St., west of Diman St.
- 412 Acushnet Ave. & Davis St.
- 413 Ashley Blvd. & Coffin Ave.
- 4131 Phillips Ave. School, Ashley Blvd.
- 414 Coffin Ave. & North Front St.
- 4141 My Bread Baking Co., Coffin Ave.
- 415 Belleville Ave. & Coffin Ave.
- 416 Acushnet Ave. & Bullard St.
- 42 Belleville Ave. & Nye St.
- 421 Ashley Blvd. & Tallman St.
- 4211 St. Anthony School, Ashley Blvd. & Nye St.
- 4212 Ashley Blvd. & Sawyer St.
- 422 Acushnet Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 423 Holly & North Front Sts.
- 43 Acushnet Ave. & Coggeshall St.
- 431 Belleville Ave. & Coggeshall St.
- 432 Cedar Grove & North Front Sts.
- 4332 John H. Clifford School, Ashley Blvd. & Coggeshall St.
- 433 Old Home Bakery, Washburn St.
- 434 Acushnet Ave. & Washburn St.
- 4341 Golub Annex, Acushnet Ave. & Logan St.
- 435 Hicks & North Front Sts.
- 441 Brook & Earle Sts.
- 442 Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
- 4422 St. Kilian's School, Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.

Box
No.

- 451 Mt. Vernon & Highland Sts.
- 452 Mt. Pleasant & Peckham Sts.
- 453 Summer & Adams Sts.
- 454 Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
- 4541 Mt. Pleasant School, Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
- 455 Presidential Heights, Summer St.
- 4553 Mt. Pleasant St. & Hathaway Rd.
- 46 Sawyer & County Sts.
- 461 Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
- 4611 Hayden-MacFadden School, Cedar Grove & County Sts.
- 4612 Senior Citizen Housing, Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
- 462 Purchase & Cedar Grove Sts.
- 4621 Purchase & Weld Sts.
- 463 County & Clark Sts.
- 464 Myrtle & Clark Sts.
- 4642 Clark Street School, Clark & Myrtle Sts.
- 47 Purchase & Linden Sts.
- 471 County & Linden Sts.
- 4711 Holy Name School, County & Linden Sts.
- 472 Summer & Durfee Sts.
- 473 Highland & Durfee Sts.
- 48 Shawmut Ave. & Durfee Sts.
- 482 Shawmut Ave. & Mt. Vernon St.
- 4821 Shawmut Ave. & Sutton St.
- 4822 New Bedford Nursing Home, Shawmut Ave.
- 4823 Easton & Townsend
- 4824 Loftus & Ayer Sts.
- 4826 Potter & Hathaway Blvd.
- 484 Shawmut Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
- 4841 Hathaway Rd. & Whitlow St.
- 4842 Holiday Inn, Hathaway Rd.
- 492 Rockdale Ave. & Durfee St.
- 4921 Hallmark Nursing Home, Rockdale Ave.
- 4922 Rockdale Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 4923 Roseanne & Gardner Sts.
- 4924 Roseanne & Oakdale
- 4925 Carriage Drive & Bayberry Rd.
- 494 Rockdale Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
- 4941 Hathaway Rd. & Sunset St.
- 4942 Hathaway Rd. & Tradewind St.

- 5 Parker Street School, Summer St.
- 51 County & Pope Sts.
- 511 Hazard & State Sts.
- 512 Merrimac Street School, State St.
- 5121 Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
- 513 Purchase & Franklin Sts.
- 5131 Bristol Nursing Home, rear 9 Pope St.
- 5132 Shuster Co., Purchase St. North of Pope St.
- 514 Purchase & Willis Sts.
- 5141 Union Hospital, Willis & Pleasant Sts.
- 5143 County & Smith Sts.
- 515 Acushnet Ave. & Wall St.
- 5156 Hillman St. & Herman Melville Blvd.

Box
No.

- 5161 SE Mass. Technological Institute "B", Purchase St., west
- 5162 SE Mass. Technological Institute "A", Purchase St., east
- 517 Sycamore & State Sts.
- 5171 Maxfield & Pleasant Sts.
- 52 Richmond & Austin Sts.
- 521 Shawmut Ave. & Maitland Sts.
- 5211 Horatio A. Kempton School, Shawmut Ave. & Robeson St.
- 522 Cottage & Robeson Sts.
- 5221 Sacred Hearts Home, Summer St.
- 523 Summer & Robeson Sts.
- 5231 County & Merrimac Sts.
- 524 Cedar & Locust Sts.
- 525 Shawmut Ave. & Parker St.
- 5251 Parker & Caroline Sts.
- 526 Chestnut & Willis Sts.
- 527 Cedar & Smith Sts.
- 5271 Cedar Street School, Maxfield St.
- 53 Kempton & Cottage Sts.
- 531 Kempton & Chancery Sts.
- 5311 New Bedford Home for the Aged, Middle & Chancery Sts.
- 5312 United Front Homes, Ash & Kempton Sts.
- 532 Kempton & Liberty Sts.
- 5321 St. Mary's Home, Kempton St.
- 5322 New Bedford Boy's Club, North & Jenney Sts.
- 5323 Julius Koch, USA, North & Lindsey Sts.
- 533 Kempton & Florence Sts.
- 5331 Maxfield & Lindsey Sts.
- 5333 Central Junior High School, Hathaway Blvd.
(A. P. Keith School)
- 5334 New Bedford High School, Hathaway Blvd.
- 534 Kempton St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 5341 Thomas R. Rodman School, Mill St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 5343 Rockdale Ave. & Grant St.
- 5344 Rockdale Ave. & Nemasket St.
- 5345 Elizabeth C. Brooks School, Nemasket St.
- 5346 Nemasket & Cornell Sts.
- 5347 Fairmount & Alva Sts.
- 536 Kempton & Jenny Lind Sts.
- 5361 Grant & Cornell Sts.
- 5362 Kempton & Brownell Ave.
- 5363 Brownell Ave. & Berkley St.
- 543 Fish Island
- 5431 Pope's Island
- 544 Rodman & Front Sts.
- 545 City Pier, foot of Hamilton St.
- 546 Union St. & Frontage Rd.
- 551 County & Maxfield Sts.
- 5511 County & Hillman Sts.
- 5523 Carney Academy, Summer & Mill Sts.
- 552 County & Kempton Sts.
- 5524 Holy Family School, North & Summer Sts.
- 553 Pleasant & High Sts.
- 5532 New Bedford Hotel, Pleasant and High Streets
- 5537 Elm St. Garage, South Second & Elm Sts.

Box
No.

- 554 Purchase & Elm Sts.
- 5541 W. T. Grant Co., Purchase St.
- 5542 Cherry & Webb Co., Purchase St.
- 5544 Bristol Building, Purchase St.
- 5545 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank, Purchase St.
- 5546 Saltmarsh's, Purchase St. & Sears Ct.
- 5547 N. B. Institution for Savings, Purchase & Union Sts.
- 556 William & North Sixth Sts.
- 5561 Cummings Building, William St.
- 5562 Merchants National Bank Building, William St.
- 5563 Purchase & William Sts.
- 5564 Our Lady's Chapel, Pleasant St. & Sears Ct.
- 5565 Southeastern Bank & Trust Co., Pleasant St.
- 557 County & Morgan Sts.
- 5571 Summer & Middle Sts.
- 5572 New Bedford High School, County & Morgan Sts.
- 5573 Unitarian Church, Union & Eighth Sts.
- 56 Union & Eighth St.
- 561 Union & Purchase Sts.
- 5611 Hutchinson's Bookstore Building, Union St.
- 5612 N. B. Dry Goods Co. (Star Store), Union St.
- 5613 Keystone Building, Union St.
- 5614 Standard-Times Building, Pleasant St.
- 5615 Coffin Building, Pleasant St.
- 5616 Vera Building, Union St.
- 5617 First National Bank, Union & Pleasant St.
- 562 William & North Second St.
- 5621 Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5622 Mariner's Home, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5623 Seaman's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill
- 563 Union & Water Sts.
- 5632 Union & South Second Sts.
- 57 Cottage & North Sts.
- 571 Hillman & Ash Sts.
- 5711 New Bedford Vocational High School, Hillman & Ash Sts.
- 572 Hillman & Park Sts.
- 5721 St. Francis of Assisi Church, Mill & Newton Sts.
- 573 Park & Smith Sts.
- 581 Union & Ash Sts.
- 582 Union & Ocean Sts.
- 583 Union & Rounds Sts.
- 59 Cottage & Court Sts.
- 591 Court & Park Sts.
- 5911 E. R. Hathaway School, Court & Liberty Sts.
- 592 Court & James Sts.
- 593 Palmer & Elm Sts.
- 594 Court & Reed Sts.
- 595 Buttonwood & Lake Sts.
- 596 Brownell Ave. & Pinette St.
- 5961 Pauline St. & Brownell Ave.
- 6 Pleasant & School Sts.
- 61 Purchase & Madison Sts.
- 611 South Second & School Sts.
- 6111 YMCA, Union & South Water Sts.

Box
No.

- 6112 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., Purchase & Spring Sts.
- 6113 South Second & Madison Sts.
- 6114 Boa Vista Towers, South Second St.
- 6115 Thomas A. Greene School, Purchase & Madison Sts.
- 6116 Acushnet Ave. & Walnut St.
- 612 Walnut & South Water Sts.
- 6121 Homer's Wharf, Front St.
- 613 Animal Rescue League, MacArthur Dr., South of Pine St.
- 614 MacArthur Drive & Pine St.
- 6141 Salt Seafish Co., Howland St.
- 6142 Tichon Fish Corp., Conway & Hassey Sts.
- 615 Acushnet Ave. & Cannon St.
- 6151 St. James School, Purchase & Wing Sts.
- 616 Bedford & South Sixth Sts.
- 6162 County & Allen Sts.
- 6163 St. John the Baptist School, Orchard St.
- 6165 Jewish Community Center, County & Cherry Sts.
- 617 Walnut & Seventh Sts.
- 6171 Casa Seville, St. John's Nursing Home, County & Madison Sts.
- 6173 Havenwood Rest Home, Walnut & Seventh Sts.
- 6175 Grace Church, County & School Sts.
- 6176 WTEV Television, Inc., County & Spring Sts
- 62 Allen & Dartmouth Sts.
- 621 Bedford & Borden Sts.
- 622 Ward & Bay Sts.
- 623 Allen & Page Sts.
- 624 Allen & Brigham Sts.
- 6241 Betsey B. Winslow School, Allen & Reed Sts.
- 625 Allen St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 63 Hawthorn & Cottage Sts.
- 631 Hawthorn & Page Sts.
- 6311 Taber Nursing Home, Taber St., west of Page St
- 632 Hawthorn & Brigham Sts.
- 6321 Jewish Convalescent Home, Hawthorn St. east of Tremont St.
- 633 Ryan & Brownell Sts.
- 634 Carroll & Reed Sts.
- 635 Maple & Rounds Sts.
- 636 Hawthorn St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 6362 Ryan & Whittier Sts.
- 6364 Burns & Carroll Sts.
- 64 Orchard & Clinton Sts.
- 641 Arnold & Ash Sts.
- 642 Arnold & Atlantic Sts.
- 643 Arnold & Rotch Sts.
- 644 Arnold & Reed Sts.
- 7 Howland & South Second Sts.
- 71 Purchase & South Sts.
- 7111 Acushnet Avenue School, south of Grinnell St.
- 7112 Thomas A. Donaghy School, Acushnet Ave. & South St.
- 7113 MacArthur Drive & Conway St.
- 7114 MacArthur Drive & South St.

Box
No.

- 7115 Conway & Cape Sts.
- 7116 South & Hassey Sts.
- 712 Potomska & South Second Sts.
- 713 Acushnet Ave. & Rivet St.
- 7131 Robert C. Ingraham School, Second & Blackmer Sts.
- 714 South Water & Blackmer Sts.
- 715 South Water & Division Sts.
- 716 South Water & Cove Sts.
- 717 Cove & Viall Sts.
- 72 County & Grinnell Sts.
- 721 Rockland & Hall Sts.
- 7211 St. James Church, County & Rockland Sts.
- 722 County & Thompson Sts.
- 7221 Thompson Street School, Thompson & Crapo Sts.
- 723 County & Blackmer Sts.
- 724 County & Delano Sts.
- 725 County & Cove Sts.
- 73 Washington & Crapo Sts.
- 731 Orchard & Fair Sts.
- 732 Briggs & Thompson Sts.
- 7321 J. B. Congdon School, Hemlock & Thompson Sts.
- 733 Bolton & Rivet Sts.
- 734 Crapo & Rivet Sts.
- 7342 St. Hyacinth School, Rivet & Hyacinth Sts.
- 735 Crapo & Division Sts.
- 7351 John B. DeValles School, Katherine St.
- 736 Cove Road & Rockdale Ave.
- 7362 Padanaram Avenue, south of Cove Road
- 741 Dartmouth & Rockland Sts.
- 742 Dartmouth & Rivet Sts.
- 7421 George H. Dunbar School, Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
- 743 Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
- 7431 Dartmouth & Jenkins Sts.
- 7432 Dartmouth St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 744 Hemlock & Swift Sts.
- 745 Hemlock & Sagamore Sts.
- 7451 Hemlock & Rockdale Ave.
- 7452 Bolton & Norwell Sts.
- 746 Field & Matthew Sts.
- 747 Rockdale Ave. & Sharp St.
- 748 Rockdale Ave. & Luke St.
- 7481 Rockdale Ave. & Westbrook St.

- 81 Isolation Hospital, Brock Ave.
- 811 Brock Ave. & Hudson St.
- 812 Brock Ave. & Calumet St.
- 813 Brock Ave. & Butler St.
- 8131 Brock Ave. & Valentine St.
- 8132 Butler & Swan Sts.
- 8133 Wm. H. Taylor School, Brock Ave. & Frederick St.
- 8134 Roosevelt Junior High School, Dennis St.
- 814 Brock Ave. & Dudley St.
- 8142 John Hannigan School, Emery St., west of Brock Ave.
- 815 Brock Ave. & Warren St.

- 816 Ruth & Ashley Sts.
 - 8161 St. Anne School, Ruth & Salisbury Sts.
 - 82 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Brock Ave.
 - 821 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Willard St.
 - 822 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Oaklawn St.
 - 8222 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Coral St.
 - 8223 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Portland St.
 - 83 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Cove St.
 - 831 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Frederick St.
 - 8312 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Bellevue St.
 - 8313 Aquidneck & Mina Sts.
 - 8314 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Fort Rodman
 - 8315 Seymour & Fort Sts.
-

SPECIAL SIGNALS

There are 27 Sirens under the Civil Defense jurisdiction. They are only used with their permission.

22 struck twice at 7:00 a.m. — NO SCHOOL SIGNAL FOR ALL SCHOOLS.

22 struck twice at 7:45 a.m. and 12:30 p.m. — No School for the CLASSES THROUGH GRADE 6.

7 ten-second blasts will recall all off-duty personnel to Second Alarm report.

ANNUAL REPORT

Acting Chief of the Fire Department, for the fiscal
year ending June 30, 1976.

IN CITY COUNCIL

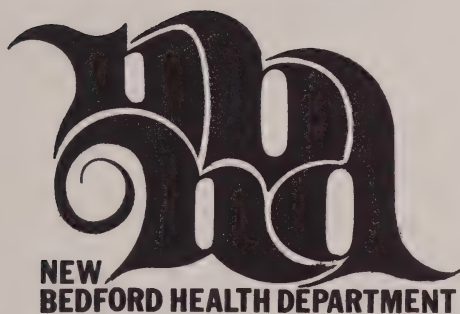
October 14, 1976

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the
City Documents.

Attest:

Ellen M. Gaughan, City Clerk

**Report of the
Department
of Health
July
1974
June
1975**



**NEW
BEDFORD HEALTH DEPARTMENT**

M2

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

ANNUAL REPORT

Department of Health, for the fiscal period
July 1, 1974 through June 30, 1975.

IN CITY COUNCIL,

May 13, 1976

Received, placed on file and ordered printed
in the City Documents.

Attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN

City Clerk

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

New Bedford, Massachusetts

To His Honor, the Mayor and
Members of the City Council

Pursuant to provision of Section 28 Chapter 111 (Tercentenary Edition) of the General Laws, we herewith present to your honorable body the report of the activities of this department from July 1, 1974 through June 30, 1975.

Respectfully submitted,

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., *Chairman*
ANTOINE ANDRE SAINT LOUIS, M.D.
NORMAND MATHIEU, R.Ph.

Board of Health

June 30, 1975

BOARD OF HEALTH

Manuel F. Sousa, M.D., *Chairman*

Antoine Andre Saint Louis, M.D.

Normand Mathieu, R.Ph.

ADMINISTRATION

Alvin J. Simmons, Ph.D., S.M.Hyg., *Director of Public Health*

James F. Tierney, M.D., *Medical Officer*

Mary E. Leahy, *Assistant Director of Public Health*

David K. Whittaker, *Assistant Director of Public Health*

Lorette C. Viens, *Principal Clerk and Typist*

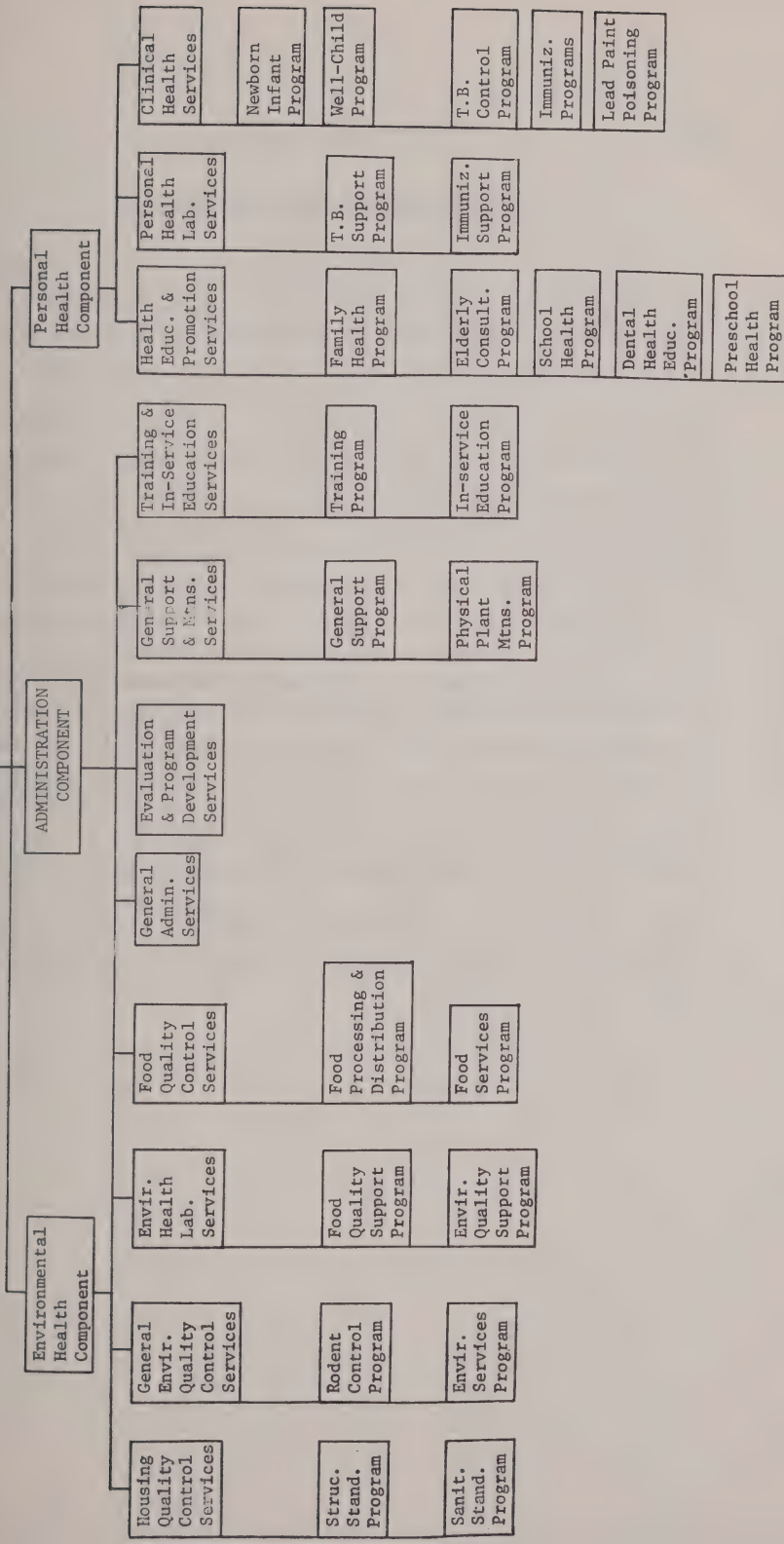
Pauline Mercer, *Senior Clerk and Typist*

Lillian Gordon, *Senior Clerk and Typist*

Olga Rebello, *Senior Clerk and Stenographer*

PROGRAM STRUCTURE

NEW BEDFORD HEALTH DEPARTMENT



STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The Health of persons, according to the accepted definition of the World Health Organization, "is a state of complete physical, mental and social well-being and not merely the absence of disease or infirmity". In attempting to achieve this overall goal, public health may be viewed as the science and art of preventing disease, prolonging life and promoting physical, mental and social health and efficiency through organized community efforts. These efforts include the sanitation of the environment, the control of community disease, the health education of individuals and groups in the principles of hygiene and prevention of illnesses, the organization of medical, dental, nursing and social services for the early diagnosis and preventive treatment of diseases, and the development of an efficiently integrated and comprehensive network of services which will ensure to every individual in the community adequate maintenance of his health and an environment which contributes to a reasonable quality of life. The New Bedford Health Department develops health services and programs for the community which apply various levels of preventive measures to the health-disease continuum. These levels of prevention include the adaptative application of the following techniques: health promotion and specific protection; early diagnosis and prompt treatment; and disability limitation and rehabilitation. This total effort is directed toward making personal and environmental health a community affair.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1974 - 1975

Summary of Expenditures for Public Health Services

(July 1, 1974 through June 30, 1975)

SERVICE	EXPENDITURES		PER	
	Sal. and Wages	General Expenses	Total	CAPITA COST
Administration	\$ 81,568.51	\$ 7,283.03	\$ 88,851.54	\$.879
Building Maintenance	14,036.49	2,447.25	16,483.74	.163
Dental Health Education	9,896.84	776.19	10,673.03	.106
Environmental Health	70,802.54	4,164.59	74,967.13	.742
Laboratory	26,560.94	13,098.86	39,659.80	.392
Minimum Housing Standards	58,851.99	2,866.65	61,718.64	.611
Public Health Nursing	80,087.19	5,823.62	85,910.81	.850
Tuberculosis Control	64,238.20	5,862.06	70,100.26	.693
Total	\$406,042.70	\$42,322.25	\$448,364.95	\$4.436

Hospitalization

Premature Infants	—	\$ 5,351.92	\$ 5,351.92	\$.053
Tuberculosis	—	1,824.23	1,824.23	.018
Total	—	\$ 7,176.15	\$ 7,176.15	\$.071
GRAND TOTAL	\$406,042.70	\$49,498.40	\$455,541.10	\$4.507

**Summary of Receipts and Reimbursements
For Public Health Services**

(July 1, 1974 through June 30, 1975)

	AMOUNT	PER CAPITA RATE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES		
Licenses, Permits and Fees	\$ 9,700.65	\$.097
T.B. Clinic and Program—		
Participation by Other Towns	11,342.73	.113
State Grant	51,045.24	.509
Influenza Immunization Program	3,921.00	.039
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$76,009.62	\$.758
HOSPITALIZATION		
Premature Infants	\$ 566.50	\$.006
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	566.50	\$.006
GRAND TOTAL	\$76,576.12	\$.764

**RECAPITULATION
ON A PER CAPITA BASIS**

SERVICE	COST	REIMBURSE- MENT	NET
Public Health Services	\$4.436	\$.758	\$3.678
Hospitalization .....	.071	.006	.065
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$4.507	\$.764	\$3.743

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Raymond Belanger, *Sanitarian*

Mary Cabral, *Sanitarian*

Robert Dolak, *Sanitarian*

James Frey, *Sanitarian*

Clifford Kershaw, *Sanitarian*

Romuald Mailhot, *Sanitarian*

Barry Sylvia, *Sanitarian*

Gladys Barclay, *Junior Clerk and Typist*

Stasia Brule, *Senior Clerk and Typist*

The Environmental Health component is primarily responsible for the inspection and supervision of restaurants, mobile food units, retail food stores, refreshment stands, nursing homes, hospitals, fountain services, taverns and cafes, and caterers. Additionally, other categories which fall under this component's purview relate specifically to the Sanitary Code, Articles 1, 2, 6, 10, and 11 and from the Massachusetts General Laws Chapters 94 and 111, and range from private sewage treatment systems to milk production and sale.

Investigations relative to the above mentioned Codes and Laws follow a pre-designed pattern. This pattern involves a multi-faceted process which includes: a) inspection for a permit or in response to a complaint; b) noting of violations of pertinent regulations; c) abatement notification ordering compliance; and d) follow-up inspections to determine that compliance was accomplished. If compliance is not realized within the prescribed time, further actions, either in the form of a court appearance or Board of Health hearing, subsequently follow.

Enforcement, in and of itself, cannot effectively control the many and varied problems and concerns that arise in the realm of environmental sanitation. Elements such as education and informational assistance must be utilized to ensure the abatement of problems that may tend to be chronic in nature. We have effectively created and are continuing to provide professional education and

training services in the form of seminars in the food service arena. To date, four such major food service sanitation seminars have been presented with an overall attendance of approximately 200 food service employees. The seminars consist of audio-visual presentations, audience participation and demonstrations on food preparation, food distribution, food borne diseases and their transmission, and principles and techniques of prevention.

The following data for the reporting period July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975 pertains to environmental and sanitary code inspections, condemned foods, and permits issued.

TABLE 1
ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTIONS

	No. Inspections
Air Pollution	53
Bakeries	175
Bottling Plants	20
Canning Plants	4
Cold Storage Plants	6
Convalescent and Nursing Homes	70
Fish Processing Plants	37
Food Service Establishments	1536
Food Stores	812
Industrial Plants	39
Manufacturing and Processing Plants	19
Poultry Retailers	7
Rest Homes	9
Sausage Plants	1
Trailer Camps	6
Miscellaneous	513
Total	3307

TABLE 2
SANITARY CODE INSPECTIONS

	Initial Inspection	Follow-up Inspection	Total Inspections
Structures	32	57	89
Dwelling Units	131	279	410
Water Supply	12	17	29
Toilets	53	43	96
Cellars	74	105	179
Private Sewage Facilities	107	161	268
Sewers	17	30	47
Rodent and Insects	97	174	271
Yards and Vacant Lots	842	1052	1894
	<hr/> 1365	<hr/> 1918	<hr/> 3283

TABLE 3
FOODS CONDEMNED

Canned Goods	1381 cans
Fish	431 lbs.
Meats	693 lbs.
Provisions	570 lbs.
Flour	30 lbs.
Miscellaneous	520 lbs.
	<hr/>
Total Condemned:	1381 Cans; 2244 lbs.
Prosecutions	5
Hearings	37

Innovations:

Innovations are a necessary element in any ongoing program if that program's objectives are directed toward delivering services which respond to the changes in community need. Indicative of the actual application of this philosophy are the following innovations in program structure and service which were implemented during this reporting period:

1. Educational seminars were presented to various food service agencies. These seminars not only represented a major step in the delivery of quality services, but also directly enhanced prevention by educating the people serving food to the public. Subject matter encompassed food borne diseases, cleanliness, and sanitary techniques.
2. A standardization of the court procedures was instituted during this reporting period. It has enabled a more efficient abatement of violations via the court process.
3. The use of photographic equipment was initiated during the past year. Its main value has been in the ability to more graphically present materials and documentation in evidence at hearings and court proceedings.
4. Research into better and more effective audio-visual presentations relative to public and professional education have been emphasized during this reporting period.

Future Planning:

Future planning will include the following:

1. Locate all environmental services, i.e., Environmental Sanitation, Rodent Control, and Minimum Housing, at one location.
2. Deliver at least four major service seminars during the next year.
3. Continue to educate the public via various media forms.
4. Establish a closer working relationship with other agencies that control environmental sanitation factors, e.g., U. S. Department of Agriculture, Department of Environmental Affairs, etc.

5. Attempt to begin to establish a rating system of food service establishments and retail food stores.

TABLE 4
PERMITS ISSUED

TYPE OF PERMIT	
Bakery	42
Bottling	3
Burial	1376
Catering	16
Disposal Works Installer's	14
Food Service Establishment	377
Massage	6
Milk	301
Oleo	65
Removal of Garbage, Offal, etc.	11
Retail Food Establishment	181
Stable	9
Swimming Pool	4
Trailer Camp	4
TOTALS	2409

General Observations and Analysis:

Increases in the amounts of foods condemned were attributed, for the most part, to fires in food service and retail food establishments.

Court hearings and prosecutions rose by more than 400%. This incredible rise is due to the new court standardization techniques (see Innovations) being utilized which allow for a more speedy and efficient abatement via the court process.

The total number of permits issued decreased by only 13. Major increases in milk, retail food establishments, and food service establishments permits were observed while burial and oleo permits exhibited a decrease. The noted decrease in the oleo licenses is due to the discontinuance of the issuing of these permits.

Vector Control

The primary goal of this component is to continue the reduction in the size and range of the rodent and other vector populations in the city. To effectively achieve its purpose, the program has concentrated its efforts on the eradication of existing rodent infestations, the elimination of rat haborages and food sources, and the education of the community as to proper environmental sanitation practices.

Complaint inspections surveys, enforcement, education, court action, and demolition approvals are the means by which fulfillment of these objectives is obtained.

Inspections, in most cases, are conducted on the day the complaint is received at which time all violations are noted and the responsible party is duly notified. If the violations are not alleviated in the allotted time, legal action is initiated.

Due to the number of complaints received from certain areas of the city, surveys are conducted to determine the focal point and extent of the rodent infestation and to note any housing or premises sanitation deficiencies which may be of a contributory nature. This past year seven surveys were conducted in various locations throughout the city. Most noteworthy of these were the surveys conducted proximal to a large granary and the hurricane barriers. Forty-six (46) dwelling units and their properties, and three (3) open areas, which included seawalls, fields, etc. were inspected on these surveys.

All buildings scheduled for demolition must be pre-exterminated and approved by the Health Department prior to the issuance of a demolition permit. This year's number of 73 is the lowest since the inception of the demolition monitoring program on January 1, 1972. This relatively low frequency may be attributed to the fact that the demolition phase of the redevelopment within the city is nearing completion.

During this reporting period 216 complaints were received of which several contained multiple alleged violations. In response to these complaints, 216 initial investigations were conducted followed by 745 re-check inspections averaging 3.5 re-check inspections for each complaint received. The following table represents data generated by the initial and follow-up investigations.

TABLE 5
CONDITIONS, RECHECK INSPECTIONS,
ABATEMENTS AND VIOLATIONS

Condition	Conditions Found on Initial Inspections		Recheck Inspections	Conditions Abated	Violations Pending
		%			
Rats	53	20.5	179	52	8
Mice	38	14.7	118	38	2
Cockroaches	26	10.0	95	27	0
Insects	4	1.5	8	3	1
Bats	1	.4	1	1	0
Garbage and Debris	92	35.5	269	99	3
Undefinable	45	17.4	75	45	0
TOTAL	259	100.0	745	265	14

Rodent Bites — 1 reported case (bat) — specimen tested for rabies; results negative

Violation Notices — 113

Legal Action — 6 cases totaling 11 hearings — Compliance was achieved on 5 cases. 1 found innocent of charges.

OBSERVATIONS OF DATA

Rodents — Only 20% of the conditions observed during the initial inspections exhibited evidence of a rodent problem. This seemingly low percentage can be attributed to the large number of complaints exhibiting no violations (i.e., undefinable 17.4%) and also to citizens who anticipate quicker action on the removal of garbage and debris by claiming to have seen rats when, in fact, none were observed.

Non-Violations — Occasional reinspections of properties with no violations (i.e., undefinable) are necessary to conduct a complete inspection and/or to assure completion of abatement procedures.

Garbage — The similarity between the number of rodent violations (rats and mice — 91) and garbage and debris (92) is nothing more than a coincidence. Although it is a general rule that where you find rats, you will also encounter some sanitation deficiency (primarily garbage), this is not always true with mice.

MODIFICATIONS

The following modifications have been instituted to increase the efficiency of this component's service to the public.

The scope of this service was extended so as to encompass all vector components of environmental health. This entails the investigation of all complaints relative to rodents, insects, and other pests which may present a danger to the public's health. This action was initiated due to the general knowledge of the habits and characteristics of these various pests and the uses and applications of pesticides which the sanitarians have been trained to recognize.

A new system of data collection has been incorporated this year. The former method was found to be misleading, incomplete, and insufficient for future analysis. The new system will eliminate these inadequacies and enable a more realistic presentation of statistics.

Future Plans

In the upcoming year an attempt will be made to accomplish the following:

1. conduct surveys of established "problem" areas to analyze the deficiencies found and prepare recommendations for improvements;
2. institute a regular inspection schedule of all potential rodent havens, e.g., grain warehouses which would enable early detection and prevention of rodent infestations which, if left unnoticed, may reach a level of dangerous proportions;
3. educational seminars will be presented to schools, tenant associations, and other community groups with the hope of creating an awareness of environmental health problems and solutions; and
4. completion of a report which will review these services since its inception, analyze all available data, evaluate effectiveness, and present objectives for future improvements.

Lead Paint Poisoning Prevention Program

Lead poisoning prevention among young children has only recently begun to enjoy concentrated efforts relative to abatement of the disease and mass media coverage. Supporting the philosophy that this disease is completely preventable and that at least 7.0% of all children in the United States under the age of six (6) years who live in larger, older cities experience lead poisoning every year, the Department of Health initiated an effort to abate and eventually eliminate this disease in the City of New Bedford.

The modest program was instituted in February 1974 and has continued during this reporting period with a public health nurse, a minimum housing inspector and an assistant director all devoting a small portion of their time to this service. It is anticipated that additional funds may be secured so that the service can be expanded to its appropriate level of importance.

As with other department programs, services of this component reflect a multi-faceted approach which involves the initial blood testing of the child, a home visit by the nurse when blood leads are considered high (anything above 39 mcg/100 ml), obtaining of histories, referrals for home inspections for lead paint, education of the parents about poisoning dangers and sources, and the referral of children to pediatricians for treatment when conditions warrant. These efforts have been accomplished with the cooperation of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Pediatric Associates, Inc., and the Properties Conservation Department.

During this past year, 1092 blood tests were conducted by this department in various locations throughout the city including Well Child Conferences, Onboard Centers, and private day care centers, Headstart and Pre-school programs, and weekly clinics in the health facility at 166 William Street. Additionally, a concentrated blood testing program was conducted at 10 different sites in the south and west sections of the city in cooperation with Onboard, Inc. and some of the staff of the Assessment and Referral Service (see section on this new service).

Table 6 details the number of blood tests administered by age of child and level of lead found in the blood. This Table reveals:

1) that 47.6% of the total number of tests given (1902) fell below the lead level category of 31 mcg/100 ml which is well below the poisoning level;

2) that 27.9% of the total number of tests given exhibited levels of blood lead over the undue lead absorption level (40 mcg/100 ml). This high percentage is due to the high number of re-tests done on children exhibiting high blood leads. In many cases, a poisoned child will retain an elevated blood lead through three (3) or four (4) tests. The highest percentage of such levels occurred in the six (6) year old age group (42.3%) and the two (2) year old age group following closely behind (39.2%). The lowest percentage of such levels was found in the four (4) year old group (18.7%).

3) that 4.9% of the total number of tests given exhibited lead levels high enough to require immediate treatment (60 mcg/100 ml) while 12.9% of the tests were above 51 mcg/100 ml thus necessitating immediate follow-up.

TABLE 6
BLOOD TEST BY AGE OF CHILD
AND BLOOD LEAD LEVEL
AGE IN YEARS

Blood Lead Level*	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
5-15	4	5	4	5	7	0	0	25
16-30	12	65	61	74	158	95	30	495
31-39	2	28	42	46	78	56	15	267
40-46	0	22	28	32	26	14	12	134
47-50	0	8	11	10	11	9	5	54
51-60	0	11	16	9	7	14	7	64
61-70	1	6	11	3	7	0	4	32
71-80	0	1	1	1	3	0	2	8
80	0	1	2	2	2	3	3	13
Total	19	147	176	182	299	191	78	1092

*expressed in mcg/100 ml

There were 980 children tested by this department during this period with 84.6% of them (N=829) tested at below elevated lead levels of 40 mcg/100 ml. Thus, 15.4% of all children tested thus far exhibited levels of blood lead over the undue lead absorption level (40mcg/100ml).

The 151 patients who experienced elevated blood levels required retesting on an average of approximately six (6) tests per patient.

There were 300 inspections for lead in homes and during this reporting period 35 homes were completely deleaded and 12 homes were vacated. Twenty-nine (29) homes are in the process of being deleaded as of the end of this reporting period.

Some of the more important aspects of the Lead Paint Poisoning Prevention Program include the following:

1. all local pediatricians are involved in testing for lead on a regular basis in coordination with this department;
2. a description of our lead program was one of four selected from throughout the United States for presentation at the annual American Public Health Association Conference in New Orleans;
3. four major articles have appeared in the local newspaper explaining the program objectives and the dangers of lead poisoning;
4. members of the program have appeared on television twice and on radio 20 times discussing the program; and
5. educational seminars have been delivered to such groups as community nurses, pediatricians and realtors.

MINIMUM HOUSING STANDARDS

Austin Bettencourt, *Senior Code Enforcement Inspector*

Arthur Almeida, *Code Enforcement Inspector*

Joseph Auger, Jr., *Code Enforcement Inspector*

Mitchell Koska, *Code Enforcement Inspector*

George Lemieux, *Code Enforcement Inspector*

John Rego, *Code Enforcement Inspector*

Rosa DeBurgo, *Junior Clerk and Typist*

Louise Gallagher, *Junior Clerk and Typist*

This service is engaged in the following activities:

a) inspections of real estate used for residential purposes in the City of New Bedford in order to ascertain compliance with the provisions of Article II (Minimum Standards of Fitness for Human Habitation) of the Sanitary Code adopted by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health; to notify the owners or the tenants of the premises where violations exist and to allow a reasonable length of time for the improvement or restoration of the premises for compliance with requirements of the law;

b) follow-up inspections on violations issued, carrying out enforcement procedures for compliance with the law, and instituting court action when necessary to effect compliance;

c) conducting special inspections with a lead paint analyzer to determine the presence of lead paint in dwelling units referred by the clinical section of the Lead Paint Poisoning Prevention Program of the Department; and

d) follow-up work on lead paint inspections, and carrying out enforcement procedures for compliance with the laws governing lead paint.

Inspections are made on a systematic basis, that is house to house, in each area of the City scheduled for that year. It takes a period of five (5) years to inspect all dwelling units in the City.

In addition, inspections are conducted because of a complaint or upon request from other City and State agencies.

Inspections are categorized into Structures and Dwelling Units. Structures are defined as "a building or shelter used or intended for human habitation". Dwelling units are defined as "a room or group of rooms within a structure, or any structure used or intended for use by one family or household for living, sleeping, cooking and eating".

The purpose of code enforcement inspections and the goal of this service is to stop the spread of blight and to upgrade the housing stock to a point where all dwelling units are above the minimum standards of fitness for human habitation.

During this reporting period, six (6) study units in the City were designated for inspection. The following are the study units and the number of inspectable dwelling units in each study unit.

Study Unit	Number of Dwelling Units
1 — Clarks Point	1162
3 — Dartmouth-Rivet	3988
4 — Brownell	526
10 — Sycamore West	2793
11 — Westview-Hathaway Blvd.	604
12 — Gardner-Tradewind	173

The following data are for the reporting period of July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975.

SYSTEMATIC INSPECTIONS:

Structure	2507
Units	3379

FOUND IN COMPLIANCE:

Structures	1960 (78%)
Units	2564 (76%)

TOTAL UNITS IN VIOLATION 815 (24%)

TOTAL VIOLATIONS FOUND IN UNITS 834

RECALL INSPECTIONS MADE

ON OUTSTANDING VIOLATIONS 3441

*NUMBER OF COMPLIANCES ON RECALLS:	2465
Units	1229
REHABILITATED UNITS	1002
COMPLAINTS INVESTIGATED:	263
COURT CASES:	29
DISPOSAL OF ABANDONED AUTOS:	7

*NOTE: This figure also includes compliances on complaints, and compliances on accumulated outstanding violations from prior year inspections, and inspections carried on in this fiscal year.

The work load of the Minimum Housing services is based on:

- systematic code inspection of areas as scheduled by Minimum Housing Standards and the Planning Department of the City in conjunction with the Workable Program.
- enforcement activity consisting of periodic rechecks on violation notices sent out as a result of the systematic code inspections.
- investigation of complaints from the general public, tenants, City agencies, anti-poverty agencies, property owners, and other municipal departments.
- inspections for the Welfare Department (N=497)
- inspections for the Leased Housing Program run by the New Bedford Housing Authority (N=26).
- inspections for the Federal Housing Administration concerning applicants for the Rent Supplement Program.
- removal and disposal of abandoned automobiles.
- Board of Health hearings requested by code violators.
- court appearances as a result of complaints filed against code violators.
- inspections made for the Lead Paint Poisoning Prevention Program (76 initial inspections and 224 recall inspections).

NURSING SERVICES

Mary F. MacFarlane, R.N., P.N.A., *Supervisor*

Catherine L. Donohue, R.N.

Judith J. Hart, R.N.

Charlotte M. Mitchell, R.N.

Sylvia K. Perry, R.N.

Evelyn S. Ponichtera, R.N.

Frances S. Sokol, R.N.

Alice M. Pacheco, *Junior Clerk and Typist*

Pediatric Clinic Physician

Bernard A. Portnoy, M.D.

School Physician

Anne D. Saunders, M.D.

The major thrust of the Nursing Division is directed toward prevention through the education and promotion of health principles and values, and the maintenance of health through personal and family examinations, health counselling, as well as organized and systematic health services to institutions and the community at large. During the year, the need to meet demands of the community for primary health care plus ways to improve the delivery of health services with new educational information and techniques resulted in the nurses participating in a number of continuing education programs. Two nurses attended a one-day workshop for five weeks in school health and community health. Seminars on Sudden Infant Death Syndrome, Denver Development Screening, Family Planning, Day Care and Home Education for the Handicapped were attended by the Public Health Nursing staff. A staff nurse enrolled in four courses and attended various seminars and meetings on gerontology and geriatrics. Completion of the Pediatric Nurse Practitioner Program at Northeastern University, January 1975, by the Nursing Supervisor provided for increased comprehensive care at the primary level in the Well Child Program. This past year Community Health Assistants (two in training by the Health Department in collaboration with New Careers, and two

on the staff of the Assessment and Referral Services under Community Development) participated and supported the Public Health Nurses in the various personal health care services.

Immunization Clinic

Open immunization clinics were held Monday through Friday from 1 - 3:45 p.m. until February 1975 when a bi-weekly clinic was instituted every Monday and Friday from 1 - 3:45 p.m. Immunizations are given to children and adults to prevent serious illnesses and diseases. Persons traveling to foreign countries are also able to get available vaccinations.

Newly arrived immigrants who attend have the opportunity for evaluation and interpretation of medical records with recommendations for needed immunizations.

There were 197 immunization clinics held from July 1974 through June 1975 through which 7,425 immunizations were administered. These clinics were held at 166 William Street and at the North End Onboard Center at 101 Tallman Street. The following table details the number of basic immunizations completed during this time period. See Table 7.

TABLE 7
BASIC IMMUNIZATION COMPLETED BY AGE GROUPS

JULY 1974 — JUNE 1975

	Under 1 yr.	1-4 yrs.	5-9 yrs.	10-14 yrs.	15-17 yrs.	18-20 yrs.	Over 20	Total No. of Immunizations
D.P.T.								
1st	68	69	36					173
2nd	79	50	34					163
3rd	85	59	28					172
Booster		272	120					392
Trivalent Polio:								
1st	67	73	141	122	19	2	9	433
2nd	81	51	142	150	22	2	3	451
Booster	90	341	394	196	30	28	69	1148
Smallpox:								
Primary	1	9	2	1				13
Revac.			9	6	13	30	323	381
Tet. & Diph.								
1st			111	117	16	6	9	259
2nd			92	131	25	2	8	258
Booster			236	185	34	30	81	566
Measles		20	39	27	5	1	2	94
Mumps		183	287	144	20	2	6	642
German Measles		36	77	33	7	5	8	166
Typhoid		1	1	3		13	80	103
Tine Test		445	475	270	34	15	16	1256
Measles/Rubella	1	100	163	87	10	1	1	362
Cholera								
Measles/Mumps/Rubella		161	117	53	12	2	36	36
TOTALS	472	1870	2504	1525	247	149	658	7425

Senior Health Counseling

Senior Health Counseling is a health service offered to all citizens of New Bedford over the age of 59.

A short medical/social economic history of the patient is taken; a hemoglobin, blood pressure, a urine test for glucose (sugar) and weights are recorded on the history sheet. A small card is given to most patients with the results of these tests, for their own records.

Daily medicines, taken by patients, are discussed and patients are encouraged to have a physical examination by their own physician at least every six (6) months or yearly. Any health problem they may have is thoughtfully discussed.

The goals of this service are to: a) teach preventive medicine; and b) encourage persons to keep themselves in as good health as possible by faithfully taking their prescribed medicines, by enjoying a nourishing diet and by good health habits.

Many pamphlets on many health related subjects are displayed prominently for seniors to take with them.

A total of 55 health sessions were held at 10 different sites with 448 different patients given service. A total of 102 males and 386 females were seen; 54.3% of all seen were 70-79 years of age; 33.2% were 60-69 years of age; 10.5% were 80-89 years of age and 1.8% seen were under 59 years old.

The following new sites were added during this reporting year:

Parkdale Housing Project	West End Onboard
Martha Briggs Education Center	South End Library
Brickenwood Housing	Elderly Nutrition Site
South End Onboard	

Flu Immunization

During the months of October, November and December of 1974, the New Bedford Health Department and the New Bedford Council on Aging jointly sponsored a Flu Immunization Program. Only one type of injection was necessary, this being "Bivalent vaccine type A and B".

There were eight (8) strategic locations throughout the City where immunizations were administered in the eighteen (18) sessions that were held. In addition, a daily walk-in service was held at 166 William Street. Health nurses were assisted in registration and operational details by community health assistants and by staff from the Council on Aging.

The following table (Table 8) describes the total number of flu immunizations administered by date, location and sex.

TABLE 8
FLU IMMUNIZATION PROGRAM

<i>Date</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
October 8	Boa Vista	94	109	203
October 9-11	New Bedford Hotel Apartments	264	470	734
October 15-18	St. Casimir's	387	593	980
October 21-24	Moose Hall	206	285	491
October 29-30	North End Community Center	261	348	609
October 30	St. Anthony	2	18	20
October 31	V.F.W. Brock Avenue	165	237	402
November 1				
November 6	New Bedford Home for Aged	3	3	6
December 6-16	166 William Street	N.A.	N.A.*	475
TOTAL				3920

*Data by sex not available

School Health Program

To ensure that all children in the community obtain the full benefit of their educational opportunities, it has been the responsibility of the Health Department to provide a health program for thirteen (13) schools with a total enrollment of 3066 students. These include the eleven (11) parochial schools, in addition to a residential school and a school for the retarded.

The goal of the Health Department is to help each child achieve the best possible physical, emotional and social attitudes toward health, health practices and life situations. To realize this goal certain measures are taken. Cumulative health records are kept on each child and are updated continually. Vision and hear-

ing testing which is required by Massachusetts State Laws is done on each child annually and parents are notified of failures. Height and weight plus head examination for nits and pediculosis is also carried out. Selective physical examinations which also include a blood pressure reading for each child examined are conducted in grades 1, 4, 7, and 10. Health conferences are held individually as well as in groups with students, teachers and parents. The nurse is a participating member of the Core Evaluation Team which includes representatives from the Division of Special Education. First Aid services are rendered with exclusions from school made as necessary. Home and hospital visits are made when appropriate referrals are initiated and followed-up.

A community health assistant has been successfully introduced into the school program to assist the nurse with a selected set of duties. This person works under the supervision of the school nurse.

Educational programs have been arranged and conducted by individual nurses for selected students. Filmstrips, recordings and literature are used as aids. A dental hygienist has also initiated a successful dental health education program.

Table 9 presents the data for this program.

Well Child Program

The Well Child Program provides regular health supervision both physical and emotional to children from four (4) to six (6) weeks of age to the age of school entrance.

Its main objectives are to:

- 1) teach parents the value and importance of health supervision through periodic health examinations and counseling;
- 2) understand early recognition of physical defects and protection against disease;
- 3) provide some basic facts regarding physical, emotional, and social growth and development;
- 4) assist parents in dealing with common problems in growth and development; and
- 5) receive appropriate immunizations and have routine hemoglobin, lead and urine tests.

The services of the Well Child Program are available to all families regardless of socioeconomic levels. The program, however, is not intended for sick children.

The Well Child services are held every Wednesday. Clients are given appointments for the site that is nearest to their place of residence. North End residents are seen at the North End On-board Center on Tallman Street every second and fourth Wednesday of the month while West and South End residents are given appointments at 166 William Street. Clients needing medical services between regular scheduled visits are referred to Pediatric Associates or to Dr. Bernard Portnoy, Clinic Physician.

This past year, the Program has attained the services of a Pediatric Nurse Practitioner which has allowed for increased services and more comprehensive care. Appointments are made on a half hour interval beginning at 10:30 a.m. and continuing until 3:00 p.m. This provides mothers the availability of greater discussion and increased counseling in areas of growth and development, anticipatory guidance, and child rearing practices.

It is the goal of the program to develop further services to provide children that are school enterers on September of 1975 to have vision and hearing tests, lead, hemoglobin and urine tests. Mothers would receive anticipatory guidance in school readiness. Future goals will be to have these same services for three and four year olds.

During the reporting year, 49 clinics were held with 774 children seen.

Table 10 details these services.

TABLE 9
SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM*

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS
UNDER SUPERVISION

13

No. Pupils

Elementary

8

2330

High

2

628

*Data are presented for the period September 1974—June 1975

Residential	1	33
Nursery	1	50
School for Retarded	1	25
	—	—
	13	3066
AUDIOMETER TESTS		
Enrollment		3042
Number Tested		3019
Number Failing Test		100 (3.3%)
Correct Referrals		75
Already Under Care		23
MASSACHUSETTS VISION TEST		
Enrollment		3041
Number Tested		3022
Number Failing Test		220 (7.3%)
Correct Referrals		107
No Follow-up		51
Already Under Care		42
HEIGHT AND WEIGHT CHECKS		
Number of Children Checked	2929	
TOTAL PHYSICAL EXAMS 697		
School Physician		403
Private Physician		294
Have Appointments		8
Referred to School Physician		56
TYPES OF REFERRALS 58		
Orthopedic		7
Undescended Testes		7
Ear Anomalies		26
Dental Problems		9
Cardiac Anomalies		1
Throat Anomalies		2
Thyroid		1
Cystic Breast		1
Plantars Wart		1
Hypertension		1
Weight Problems		1
Hernia		1
CORE EVALUATIONS 17		

TABLE 10
WELL CHILD SERVICES

July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975

	Infants	New*	1 to 4 yrs.	5 yrs. & over	TOTAL
Scheduled	350	(176)	711	61	1122
Absent	96	(52)	236	16	348
Attended	254	(124)	475 (67%)	45 (74%)	774 (69%)

*New Registrants to this service for this time period.

CLINICS HELD 1974	25
CLINICS HELD 1975	24
TOTAL CLINICS HELD	49

Lead Paint Program

The clinical aspects of the lead testing program have been incorporated into the Nursing Division with a Public Health Nurse being utilized to coordinate and perform all clinical lead blood sampling.

Screening efforts have been directed to all day care and nursery program throughout the city, and routine testing is done at the Well Child Services and at a weekly screening clinic by appointment.

Children in the high risk age group (1-6) are tested by taking a fingerstick blood sample. All blood sampling, whether originating from local pediatricians or the Health Department, are forwarded to the Massachusetts Department of Public Health Laboratory for analysis. Upon receiving results, all children with elevated blood lead levels are followed-up with a home visit by the nurse. The parents are then told about pica, the dangers of using ceramic articles which have not been properly fired and the possibility of traces of lead from lead water pipes.

A history form containing such specifics as name, address, age, date and results of testing, clinical remarks and environmental data is also filled out.

Referrals are then made to the environmental division for a home inspection and to pediatricians for further studies including urine tests, x-rays and repeat blood work.

Data regarding this program is found under the Environmental Health Services section of this report.

Day Care Centers

The United Front Day Care is a government subsidized non-profit agency with an enrollment of children two years and six months to six years old. There were 53 children enrolled this past year.

The West End Day Nursery is a United Fund supported agency for children from two years and six months to six years old. This year 1975-1976 the West End Day Nursery had a kindergarten enrollment of 19. Number of children approximately 75.

The Public Health Nurse spends 15 hours per week at the United Front Day Care and three (3) hours per week at the West End Day Nursery. The services provided by this department include health assessment, immunizations, parent and teacher conferences, audio and vision testing, and referrals. Voluntary testing is carried out for lead poisoning and sickle cell.

Tables 11 and 12 summarize the day care services for the United Front Homes and West End Day Nursery respectively.

TABLE 11
DAY CARE SERVICES BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND TYPE OF SERVICE
UNITED FRONT HOMES
January 1975 — June 1975

	2½-3 yrs.		3-4 yrs.		4-5 yrs.		5 yrs.		Total Male	Total Female	Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
Health Assessment	36	32	43	22	25	16	30	9	134	79	213
Referrals	10	8	10	4	5	6	4	3	29	21	50
Audio Test	3	4	5	3	2	4	5	3	15	14	29
Vision Test	8	9	9	6	2	3	7	2	26	20	46
Conferences	7	3	3	5	3	2	2	1	15	11	26
TOTALS									219	145	364

TABLE 12
DAY CARE SERVICES BY AGE GROUPS, SEX AND TYPE OF SERVICES
WEST END DAY NURSERY
July 1974 — June 1975

	2½-4 yrs.		4-5 yrs.		5 yrs. +		Total		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Health Assessment	174	165	182	162	63	67	419	394	813
Referrals	2	8	5	3	4	2	11	13	24
Audio Test	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	23	52
Vision Test	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	17	42
Conferences	3	2	4	5	2	4	9	11	20
TOTALS							493	458	951

Home Visits — Child Health Supervision

The Public Health Nursing Division provides Health Promotion of all pre-school children by visiting families of newborn infants that are reported by the City Clerk's office to the Health Department. The purpose of this activity is to inform mothers of services available such as the Well Child Program and the bi-weekly Immunization Clinic. Emphasis is placed on methods of prevention of illnesses through education and information. In addition, assessments are made of the psycho-social environment of the newborn as it may affect growth and development of infants and children. During this reporting period a total of 3361 home visits were made for child health supervision.

TABLE 13
HOME VISITS — CHILD HEALTH SUPERVISION

Under age 1	1118
Age 1 to 4 years	820
Age 5 and over	315
No response	760
Moved	348
<hr/>	
Total Visits	3361

Camp Physicals

This is the second year that the New Bedford Health Department in collaboration with Pediatric Associates of New Bedford, Inc. has conducted physical examinations for Title I children attending Camp Echo. This summer camp experience, sponsored by the New Bedford School Department, is for children ages seven (7) through 14 years from New Bedford. It is often the first time many of these children with special intellectual and emotional needs have had a complete physical examination. One hundred and fifteen physical examinations were completed and 30 problem conditions were found which required attention, referral and follow-up. Some of the conditions identified included heart problems, eye and ear problems, and infections, high pressure, etc.

TUBERCULOSIS CONTROL SERVICES

Leonora G. Perry, R.N., *Supervisor*

Mildred D. Murphy, R. N.

Carol A. Paton, R.N.

Joseph Bernardo, *X-ray Technician*

Robert B. Tweedie, *Pharmacist*

Annie R. Cygan, *Senior Clerk and Typist*

Mary Galvin, *Junior Clerk and Typist*

Rubena Pennington, *Junior Clerk and Typist*

Jean Senechal, *Junior Clerk and Typist*

Clinic Physician

Marcio M. Bueno, M.D.

The New Bedford Tuberculosis Control Services were established for the early detection and control of Tuberculosis and for the protection and improvement of the health of citizens of New Bedford, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Acushnet, Rochester and Mattapoisett.

The Tuberculosis program has the following elements:

- a. tine tests of school children and of adults (food handlers, teachers, etc.) with a mantoux test;
- b. new patient workups and referrals conducted by the physician and/or nurses; and
- c. x-ray on patients with positive skin tests and a prescribed chemoprophylaxis.

These functions emanate from the authority of Chapter III of the General Laws 1964 and provide for approximately 50% reimbursement from the State for salaries and wages and certain general expenses. The program provides services to five surrounding communities, each of which is presently billed on a per capita basis.

The Tuberculosis Register which follows includes data on the period from July 1, 1974 through June 30, 1975. It lists 103 individuals who have had Tuberculosis during the last five (5) years. Of these individuals carried on this list 75 were reported before July 1, 1974 and 28 new cases reported after July 1, 1974. See Table 14 for summary data on tuberculosis control services activities by Towns.

1. Old Cases (N=75)

44 males	31 females	
38 private	22 males	16 females
37 clinic	22 males	15 females
4 extra-pulmonary		71 pulmonary

2. New Cases Reported (N=28)

According to the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 111, Section III, every new case of confirmed or suspected T.B. must be reported to the local health department. Reporting of the characteristics of cases, such as age, sex, race and form of disease is essential to the conduct of the T.B. control program at local, state and national levels and for the evaluation of the magnitude and distribution of the tuberculosis program.

15 males	13 females
24 private cases	4 clinic cases
13 females 11 males	3 males 1 female

New Cases—23

13 Males

9 Pulmonary ages: 32, 44, 52, 60, 66, 69, 72, 72, 80

4 Extra pulmonary ages: 39, 45, 65, 67

10 females:

7 Pulmonary ages: 19, 20, 25, 25, 31, 55, 84

3 Extra pulmonary ages: 2, 26, 27

Reactivated Cases — 5

2 males — both pulmonary	3 females — 2 pulmonary
ages: 64, 67	1 extra-pulmonary

Treatment location of all new cases:

Norfolk County Hospital, Braintree, Mass.	4
(2 clinic, 2 private)	
St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford, Mass.	16
(private)	
St. Anne's Hospital, Fall River, Mass.	1
(private)	
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Ma.	1
(private)	
Treated at home	6
(2 clinic, 4 private)	

TABLE 14
TUBERCULOSIS CONTROL SERVICES ACTIVITIES
July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975

[illegible]

Present status of new cases as of June 30, 1975:

- 2 expired
- 1 currently at NCH
- 1 Peter Bent Brigham Hospital — other ailment
- 16 returned to normal activities or working
- 8 convalescing at home

3. Aliens

An alien is a person who recently entered the United States and is referred to the local health department because x-ray findings are considered consistent with Tuberculosis.

An alien is referred to the New Bedford Tuberculosis Control Service by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health because the alien plans to make his residence in the Greater New Bedford area and the follow-up required will be done by the New Bedford Tuberculosis Service.

Aliens entered during the period from July, 1974 through June, 1975 consisting of 30 males and 20 females. Forty-seven aliens reside in the city of New Bedford; 2 reside in Dartmouth and one in Fairhaven.

All aliens were diagnosed as Pulmonary T.B., inactive or Tuberculoid suspect.

Two (2) aliens evaluated in New Bedford moved to other areas.

Ages:	15-19	20-30	31-50	51-72	Total
Male	2	8	15	5	30
Female	1	6	4	9	20
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	3	14	19	14	50

4. Mantoux Testing*

Mantoux tests	Negative	Positive	Total	% Positive
Foodhandlers	3004	347	3351	10.36%
Health	1829	456	2285	19.95%
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	4833	803**	5636	14.25%

**812 Histories were done following positive tuberculin reactors.

Mantoux tests are issued for the following:

Foodhandlers	Nursing Home Personnel
School Personnel	Aliens
Associates	Contacts
General Referrals	Repeats

- a. Schools: Mantoux testing is provided in accordance with Chapter 71, section 55B of the Massachusetts General Laws. This requires that all persons employed in providing services to children and young persons in schools and institutions of higher learning have a periodic examination to determine the presence or absence of Tuberculosis. This law states that school personnel be tested not more than 30 days prior to employment and three (3) years thereafter.
- b. Nursing Homes: Under the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, the bureau of health for licensing long-term care facilities required a Mantoux test or chest x-ray for a pre-employment examination which must be repeated every two (2) years to determine the presence or absence of Tuberculosis.
- c. Foodhandlers: The Board of Health in New Bedford and the surrounding communities recommend that all foodhandlers have a Mantoux test or chest x-ray every two (2) years to determine the presence or absence of Tuberculosis.
- d. Aliens: Mantoux tests are done as routine follow-up in accordance with immigration regulations.
- e. Other Mantoux Tests: Mantoux testing is available to any individual, or at the request of a physician.

Table 15 lists mantoux tests by towns and Table 16 describes mantoux tests by sex, age group and reason for test.

TABLE 15
MANTOUX TESTS — July 1, 1974 thru June 30, 1975

Towns	Number Done	Positive Reactors	% Positive
Acushnet	241	19	7.9
Dartmouth	810	74	9.1
Fairhaven	535	68	12.7
Mattapoisett	73	9	12.3
New Bedford	3696	594	16.1
Rochester	10	2	20.0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Sub-Total	5365	766	14.3
Outside Towns			
Assonet	9	2	
Boston	2	0	
Bristol, R. I.	3	1	
Brockton	1	0	
Buzzard's Bay	2	0	
Cambridge	2	0	
Cohasset	1	0	
Cutty Hunk	2	0	
Dennis	1	0	
Duxbury	1	1	
East Bridgewater	1	0	
East Freetown	57	4	
East Providence, R.I.	1	0	
Fall River	43	11	
Forestdale	1	1	
Franklin	1	0	
Great Barrington	1	1	
Hansen	1	1	
Hyannis	1	0	
Lakeville	12	2	
Little Compton, R.I.	2	0	
Lowell	1	1	
Marion	6	0	

Middleboro	5	0	
Monument Beach	1	0	
Newport, R. I.	1	0	
Onset	2	0	
Pocasset	1	0	
Providence, R. I.	6	2	
Raynham	5	0	
Rehoboth	1	0	
Revere	1	0	
Roxbury	1	0	
Somerset	8	0	
Stoughton	1	0	
Swansea	3	0	
Taunton	9	1	
Tiverton, R. I.	4	2	
Vineyard Haven	1	0	
Wareham	24	4	
Westport	44	3	
Woonsocket	1	0	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Sub-Total	271	37	13.7
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Final Total	5636	803	14.2

TABLE 16
MANTOUX TESTS BY SEX, AGE GROUP and REASON FOR TEST
July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975

MALE	FOOD			HEALTH			TOTALS		
	Neg.	Pos.	Total	% Pos.	Neg.	Pos.	Total	% Pos.	Total
Under 20	559	12	571	2.1	163	22	185	11.9	756
Under 30	359	27	386	6.9	173	32	205	15.6	591
Over 30	392	164	556	29.4	215	157	372	42.2	928
TOTALS	1310	203	1513	13.4	551	211	762	27.6	2275
FEMALE									
Under 20	652	7	659	1.1	263	38	301	12.6	960
Under 30	431	24	455	5.3	407	34	441	7.7	896
Over 30	611	113	724	15.6	608	173	781	22.2	1505
TOTALS	1694	144	1838	7.8	1278	245	1523	16.1	3361
TOTALS OF ALL MANTOUX	3004	347	3351	10.4	1829	456	2285	19.9	5636

SUMMARY — 5636 MANTOUX TESTED
 4833 NEGATIVE — 85.8%
 803 POSITIVE — 14.2%

 5636

5. Field Visits

Field nursing visits provide nursing services and teaching that cannot be given satisfactorily in the clinic.

Follow-up visits insure continuity and supervision of long-term care to the patient. In addition, assessment of the patient's physical and emotional needs are made and referrals are made to other agencies if necessary. Education and encouragement are vital in providing effective care to each individual.

Eleven hundred and seventy-eight (1178) individuals were seen outside the clinic. Visits were made to the following: private homes, hospitals, schools and nursing homes.

persons visited*	663
moved from area	16
no response	13
schools	459
nursing homes	27
	<hr/>
total visits	1178

*persons visited category includes:

Patients having active TB within the past five (5) years.

Contacts to active patients.

Follow-up on chemotherapy.

Follow-up on x-ray appointments not kept.

School program — associates.

Aliens — for immigration

Active patients receiving Streptomycin accounted for 208 visits.

6. Schools

Since 1972, the Massachusetts Department of Public Health has listed New Bedford as one of the high-risk communities in the state. This recommends tuberculin testing of school children who are new entrants or transfers into the system. The testing of older children is not recommended due to their numerous contacts and greater difficulty in locating the source of infection. This program services public and private schools which also includes the non-English and bilingual programs.

Each student reactor and his/her associates are followed by the staff to locate the source of infection. Associates include family members or frequent household visitors.

See Table 17 for data on school program in the public schools for new entrants.

The decrease of testing in the schools is a result of health promotion and education and the enforcement of immunization requirements prior to school entry.

Initial Tines	217
Initial Mantoux	5
Total	222*

*Each initial test on an individual requires a return visit in three (3) days to have the test result read.

TABLE 17
SCHOOL PROGRAM IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS
For New Entrants (age 5-13 yrs.)

September 1974 — June 1975

	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	%
Number Tine tested	134	83	217	
Number Negative	130	80	210	96.0
Number Positive reactors	4*	3*	7	3.3
Number for retest by Mantoux	3	2	5	
Mantoux reading negative	1	0	1	
10 + mm	2	2	4	
Number placed on Chemoprophylaxis	3	3	6	

Follow-up:

Total associates Mantoux tested	18
Total of Positive reactors	9 (50%)
Total of Negative reactors	9 (50%)
Number on Chemoprophylaxis	8

*1 positive reactor exhibited coalesced Tine. No Mantoux needed for confirmation.

7. Chemotherapy

Drug therapy is prescribed for patients with TB or related pathology and prophylactic treatment is given to selected contacts, associates, or tuberculin converters.

Prescription from the clinic physician and private physicians were received and filled. Prescribed medication was dispensed to 1994 individuals during this reporting period. Of this total, 593 received new prescriptions and 1401 received refills for medication. Of those receiving new prescriptions, 494 were patients of the Health Department and 99 were patients of private physicians.

8. Pharmacy

The amount of Tuberculostatic drugs that were prescribed and put up by the pharmacist during the fiscal year (July 1, 1974 through June 30, 1975) are as follows:

INH 100 mg.	300/bot.	309 bot.
INH 100 mg.	100/bot.	5279 bot.
INH 300 mg.	35/bot.	340 bot.
INH 50 mg.	100/bot.	224 bot.
Pyridoxine 50 mg.	100/bot.	2349 bot.
Myambutol 400 mg.	100/bot.	549 bot.
Neopasalate 1 gm.	1000/bot.	20 bot.
Pasna Tri-pack "300"	90/pk.	43 cans
Streptomycin		359 Tubex

2445 prescriptions were filled or refilled by the pharmacist.

Note: The difference in the amount of prescriptions filled (2445) and the ones dispensed (1994) was 451, due to the following:

- a. refused by patient
- b. unable to tolerate
- c. patient moved out of area
- d. unable to locate patient
- e. terminated by private physician
- f. terminated by clinic physician
- g. no response to written and telephone inquiries

Of the 2445 prescriptions filled, 2149 were on preventive chemotherapy, and 296 were on treatment chemotherapy.

9. Screening and Educational Programs in the Community

Educational programs are available to the community upon request. Screening can be provided outside the clinic in areas where numerous contacts are located or group testing is desired and feasible.

Training was provided for nursing students from South-eastern Massachusetts University. An Educational Program was provided for a class of students at New Bedford High School.

- A. A Mantoux screening program was provided for student foodhandlers at New Bedford High School and New Bedford Vocational High School.

Mantoux	108	
reactors	2	(1.9%)
negative	106	(98.1%)

Both students who were reactors were followed routinely by the Clinic.

- B. Mantoux screening was provided for residents of Casa Seville Long Term Care Facility as a state qualification.

Mantoux	27	
reactors	5	(18.5%)
negative	22	(81.5%)

Reactors were followed by the Clinic.

10. Inservice for TB Control Personnel.

A staff nurse attended a five (5) day (30 hour) continuing education program in Community Health Nursing sponsored by Southeastern Massachusetts University. —3 credits.

Two staff nurses attended a two (2) day (12 hour) seminar on respiratory diseases which was held at Norfolk County Hospital and Leonard Morse Hospital, Newton, Ma. sponsored by the Boston College School of Nursing. —1 credit.

11. New Services

The Tuberculosis Control services began a reorganization process of its services in March 1975 to comply with the new rate setting program to be initiated by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health in July 1975.

12. Goals for TB Control

- A. 75% of positive sputum patients convert to negative sputum by 3 months, and 95% by 6 months.
- B. 100% of individuals with active disease continue drug therapy until course is completed to become non-infectious and remain so.
- C. 100% of infected individuals continue preventive treatment until course is completed to keep them non-infectious.

Finally, all individuals not infected with tubercle bacilli must remain non-infected. This would come about through a general educational program, embracing the infected and non-infected, pointing out their responsibilities to themselves, as well as to the community.

DENTAL HEALTH EDUCATION SERVICE

Patricia J. Zukowski, R.D.H.

Emily H. Edwards

This health education service was established in August of 1973. Since its conception, efforts have been directed towards increasing the level of educational awareness of the citizens of the City of New Bedford, particularly, pre-school and elementary school age children regarding their oral health.

During this reporting year a pilot dental health education program was initiated in the parochial schools from November 1974 to May 1975. The program involved three classes each in grades 3, 4, and 5 in three elementary schools. Through formal presentations on proper oral hygiene and dental care, as well as, pre and post testing, it became possible to determine a substantial increase in knowledge on behalf of the 208 children involved in this program.

Planning for the development of a city wide dental health education service to be made available to pre-school and elementary school age children and parents continues. This service will provide parents with information for maintaining the personal oral health of their young children and aid them in establishing family routine health care. It is anticipated that such a program will be funded under Community Development.

Active participation in the Well Child Conference by the dental health staff provided many young mothers and pre-school children with dental health awareness and nutritional guidance, including assistance in the selection of a family dentist, if desired. Each child was given an oral screening, after which the needs of the child were determined. Instruction on proper brushing and flossing was done routinely by the dental hygienist.

In the fall, the dental hygienist attended the American Dental Hygienists' Association meetings which provided educational enrichment in further understanding the learning process and methods of effective implementation in dental health educational programs.

In March 1975, the New Bedford Health Department participated in a "Health Week" at the North Dartmouth Mall. Included in this educational effort was a dental health presentation provided by the staff. Various media of communication were utilized. The importance of removing "dental plaque" daily and the hazards of dental diseases were stressed. Approximately, 530 people participated and were given a toothbrush, dental floss and instruction on the proper use of each.

At the Massachusetts School Health Association's Annual Meeting the dental hygienist attended Workshops which stressed classroom techniques for both elementary and secondary levels and highlighted the role of the school in prevention and early intervention programs.

During the spring of 1975 planning began for a pilot dental health education and nutritional guidance program to be held at Camp Kennedy in cooperation with the Recreation Department. It is anticipated that approximately 250 children will receive instruction in oral hygiene and proper dental care.

MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY*

Bernard Cambra, R.S., M.T. *Supervising Laboratory Technician*

Diana Coyne, M.S., *Laboratory Technician*

Maureen Pease, *Laboratory Technician*

Barbara Andrade, *Junior Clerk and Typist*

The laboratory supports both food quality and environmental quality services via qualitative and quantitative chemical, bacteriological, and physical analyses.

Bacteriological, chemical and physical analyses of milk, milk beverages and cream products, potable water, and solid foods; qualitative analyses on food contact, utensils and surfaces; and licensing of milk product dealers are the major service activities of the food quality support program.

Bacteriological, chemical and physical analyses of potable waters, beach waters and pond waters are routinely conducted. Industrial plant effluents, surface waters and drains are analyzed in investigations of complaints and in search for sources of problems. Analytical studies for coliforms, total bacteria, Ph. hardness, salinity and heavy metals are authorized by public health laws.

The laboratory acts also as a supportive component to the Tuberculosis Control Program by conducting such tests as liver functions and sputa analyses. Both sets of analyses entail specialized procedures such as blood sampling, specific slide preparation and complicated CO² incubation studies. The laboratory is approved for Mycobacteria Tuberculosis identification as well as other Mycobacteria.

The Main function of the laboratory as it relates to the Immunization Program is that of ordering, storing and dispensing all biologicals used for immunizations. These biologicals are dispensed by laboratory personnel to Public Health Nurses from New Bedford and surrounding communities and upon request to area physicians.

*James J. Schweidenback resigned August 30, 1974
Robert L. Bourgeois resigned September 13, 1974

The laboratory, in addition to the analyses of dairy samples, keeps the records of milk dealers delivering in the city.

Record of Farms

Farms in business June 30, 1975	81
Cows involved in area farms	2479
Producers' permits revoked	0
Milk excluded from farms	0

Occasionally, it is necessary for the New Bedford Health Department to exclude milk from the farms, either temporarily or permanently. This milk is usually excluded from the farms due to poor control of diseased cows, antibiotics in milk or violations pertaining to sanitary conditions or adulterations. This activity is covered under Chapters 94 and 75 of the General Laws of the State of Massachusetts, and Local Rules and Regulations Relating to Milk and Milk Products as promulgated by the Board of Health of the City of New Bedford. There have been no instances of milk being excluded from farms temporarily, and no instances where it had to be excluded permanently during the past twelve months.

It may also be necessary for unhealthy cows to be excluded from the herd for such reasons as: incurable Mastitis, Tuberculosis, Brucellosis, Septic Sore Throat and old age (low production). Most of these actions are taken by the farmer himself as soon as he knows the conditions exists. Actions taken by the New Bedford Health Department are covered by Chapter 94, Massachusetts Department of Agriculture and Chapter 75 of the General Laws of Massachusetts. In the past twelve months, 296 unhealthy cows have been excluded from the herds.

The breakdown for the licensing of those who deal in milk and milk products is as follows:

Licenses Issued	Number
Milk Dealers	31
Milk Peddlers	24
Pasteurization Plants in New Bedford	1
Ice Cream and/or Frozen Desserts Wholesale	1
Ice Cream and/or Frozen Desserts Retail	9

Record of Milk Dealers	Number
Brand Names Covered by Licensed Dealers	31
Sell Certified Milk Pasteurized	0
Sell Grade A Milk Pasteurized	0
Sell Special Milk Pasteurized	0
Sell Homogenized V.D. Milk Pasteurized	27
Sell Homogenized Milk Pasteurized	3
Sell Cream Line Milk Pasteurized	1
Sell Skim Milk Pasteurized	8
Sell Low Fat Milk Pasteurized	5
Sell Non Fat Milk Pasteurized	7
Sell 99% Fat Free Milk Pasteurized	4
Sell Fat Free Milk Pasteurized	1
Sell Half & Half Milk Pasteurized	5
Sell Chocolate Beverages	10
Sell Coffee Beverages	8
Sell Light Cream Pasteurized	12
Sell Medium Cream Pasteurized	10
Sell Heavy Cream Pasteurized	7
Sell Ultra-Pasteurized Creams	7
Pasteurization Plants Serving City	19
Milk Dealers' Licenses Revoked	0
Bobtailers*	12

*Bobtailers signify those milk peddlers who have their milk processed by other than themselves.

Regulations governing milk, creams, milk beverages, frozen desserts, and ice cream are found in Chapters 94 and 75 and amendments of the General Laws of the State of Massachusetts.

Milks of all dealers coming into the City of New Bedford are tested at the laboratory.

Samples of frozen desserts are primarily submitted to the private laboratories. Copies of the test results are forwarded to the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and a copy is kept on the premises. On occasion, samples are collected and tested in the Health Department Laboratory.

The following nine tests are performed by the Health Department Laboratory on each sample collected.

1. Phosphatase—in order to ascertain proper pasteurization.
2. Butterfat—to ascertain compliance which state and local regulations require (3.35%).
3. Specific Gravity—taken as one indication of probable adulteration. The results are also used in computing total solids by calibration.
4. Total Solids Evaporated—to ascertain compliance with legal standards for various grades.
5. Total Solids Calculated—used as a check-out to the total solids evaporated.
6. Standard Plate Count/ml—done to ascertain compliance with legal regulations requiring no more than 5000/ml for milk and beverages and a 40,000/ml limit for cream. This is used to assure proper sanitation.
7. Coliform Count—to ascertain compliance to legal standards; not more than 3 in milk and not more than 10 in milk beverages and creams. This is used as an indication of pollution.
8. Penicillin—to assure that no penicillin is contained in any dairy product, since the presence of penicillin could be serious to a sensitive person. Milk from a cow receiving penicillin must be excluded for a period of 5 days after the last dose.
9. Inhibitor—to ascertain that no residual carry-over of sanitizing products remain and that no inhibitor to bacterial growth has been added to the product.

Milk

July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975

Total Number of Official Samples Tested	479
Total Exceeding Regulations	223 = 46.6%
Total Violations Found	366

<i>Violations</i>	<i>No. Found</i>	<i>% Violations</i>
Total Solids	57	15.6
Butterfat	58	15.8
Coliform	107	29.2
Standard Plate Count	133	36.3
Penicillin and Inhibitors	5	1.4
Cryoscopies	5	1.4
Phosphatase	1	0.3

Cream

Total number of official samples tested	131
Total exceeding regulations	21 (16.9%)
Total violations found	27

<i>Violations</i>	<i>No. Found</i>	<i>% Violations</i>
Standard plate count	10	7.6
Coliform	13	9.9
Butterfat	4	3.0

Milk Beverages

Total number of milk beverages tested	109
Total exceeding regulations	50 (45.9%)
Total violations found	75

<i>Violations</i>	<i>No. Found</i>	<i>% Violations</i>
Standard Plate Count	40	36.6
Coliform	28	25.6
Butterfat	7	6.4

Half & Half

Total number of samples tested	11
Total exceeding regulations	2 (18.2%)
Total number of violations found	2

<i>Violations</i>	<i>No. Found</i>	<i>% Violations</i>
Coliform	2	18.1

Cheese

Total number of samples tested	5
Total number of violations	14

<i>Violations</i>	<i>No. Found</i>	<i>% Violations</i>
Standard Plate Count	5	100
Coliform	5	100
Phosphatase	4	80

Water

Tests by the laboratory on water samples are covered by the Public Health Drinking Water Standards, 1962, requiring that 102 samples per month be done for the size of the population we serve.

Samples are taken routinely at fixed stations throughout the municipal water supply and as follow-ups to complaints. Samples are collected on a weekly basis averaging 27 samples per week. Follow-up samples are taken on any samples showing a coliform count in excess of four. The follow-up samples consist of resamplings from the violated site. Samples are retaken on a daily basis until three consecutive daily samples are negative to coliform. Samples are also taken in excess of the weekly average prior to the opening of newly piped section of the water system in order to ascertain freedom of pollution. The purpose of testing is also to establish legal compliance for a safe and potable water supply. It is necessary to maintain a constant surveillance in order to locate local problems which may develop and to insure against a localized problem carrying over to the rest of the water supply. Routine testing is done for the following: Standard Plate Count/ml at 35°C and 20°C; Coliform by millipore method and Ph.

July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975

Number of samples tested	1334*
Number of samples tested at unsafe levels	9 or 9.6%

*Does not include High Hill and Little Quitticas

Beach Water

Beach waters are covered under the Sanitary Code for the State of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

A number of samples are taken at fixed locations with added sampling should there be any disturbance or complaints. Tests are done to insure safe bathing waters at the public bathing beaches. This action is a safeguard against any outbreaks of diseases due to pollution.

Number of samples tested	268
Number of samples tested at unsafe levels	1 or 0.3%

Should a water sample test unsafe, an immediate on-site survey is made to determine the source of pollution. Upon the findings of any conditions, whether bacteriologically, epidemiologically or by survey, which are deemed dangerous to the public's health, a closure order would be issued through the Board of Health. Repeat samples are taken to ascertain when the problem is abated.

Waters for Lead Content

Total number submitted	27
Total number containing lead	20 or 74%

Lead samples are examined primarily in conjunction with the lead program of the City's Health Department.

Well Waters, Surface Waters and Drains

The Public Health Drinking Water Standards, 1962 and Sanitary Code regulations govern the qualities of these waters.

These samples are to determine compliance with public health standards and are collected as a result of surveys made due to a complaint or a question of safety. Samples are taken at sites which reveal a possible pollution problem.

Should a surface or drain water prove to be polluted, the results of the sample and survey to determine the source are reported to the responsible person or persons via the Health Department. Well samples which are found unsafe or polluted are also reported to the responsible party.

Number of samples examined	29
Number exceeding standards	6 or 20.7%

In Plant Waters

Regulations covering in plant waters are those which pertain to a municipal water supply. (Public Health Drinking Water Standards, 1962).

The collection of samples of in plant water is determined by complaints received. Samples are taken at what are considered strategic locations to determine any source of water problems. Justification of these samples is to determine whether or not a problem exists in the water being delivered to the site. The purpose of samples is to insure that a safe and potable water supply is present.

Should any sampling or survey show that the water delivered to the site via city water mains is unsafe, corrective measures are immediately undertaken.

There were no in plant water samples tested during the reporting period.

Swabbings

Swabbings are done in conformance with "Technique for the Bacteriological Examination of Food Utensils, Official Association Procedure", adopted by the governing council of the American Public Health Association (1948), and the APHA 11th edition "Standard Methods of the Examination of Dairy Products, 1960". The Public Health Service recommendations are: not more than 100 colonies per utensil or surface area of the equipment swabbed. The reasoning behind swabbings is that counts in excess of the standards are in need of improvement of washing, sanitizing, handling and/or storage practices. Swabbings are reported as RBC utensil or square inches of surface. (RBC — residual bacterial count).

Establishments swabbed	21*
Number of samples examined	198
Number exceeding standards	148 or 74.7%

*Some visited more than once in follow-up.

A sanitarian utilizing swab results along with inspection results recommends or enforces the improvement of sanitation procedures. In cases where constantly high counts relate with inspections, the closure of an establishment may follow.

Food Samples

Food samples are submitted by inspectors of the department in follow-up to various complaints received from consumers, (e.g., gravy, fish, rice, clams etc.).

Number of samples tested	14
Number of abnormalities	4 or 28.5%

Parasites and Ova

Fecal specimens are referred to the laboratory for evidence of parasites and ova by private physicians as a result of health department clinic referrals or public health nurses' request.

In the seven samples found to be positive the following organisms were found:

Trichuris Trichuira	
Ascaris Lumbricoides	
Enterobius Vermicularis	
Number of specimens submitted	9
Number found positive	7 or 77.8%

Mycobacteria

Specimens of sputa referred to laboratory for evidence of Mycobacteria Tuberculosis and/or other Mycobacteria are submitted by the T.B. Clinic of the City of New Bedford Health Department. In the classification of Mycobacteria there are eighteen species, some of which are pathogenic to man. It is important to properly categorize the organisms along with drug sensitivity in order to properly treat those found to harbor the organisms.

Number of sputa examined	361
Number containing Mycobacteria Tuberculosis	7 or 1.9%
Number containing Mycobacteria other than Tuberculosis	1 or 0.28%

Shellfish

Shellfish (Quahogs) were taken at two (2) locations off West Rodney French Blvd. (Clark's Cove), 20 to 50 yds. off shore. Samples were analyzed at the request of the City Council Committee on Shellfish in order to evaluate whether or not pollution of the shellfish still continues.

Quahogs examined	2
Samples exceeding safe levels	2 or 100%

Services to Surrounding Communities

Beach Samples	
Dartmouth	7
Acushnet	1
Dairy Samples	
Dartmouth School Department	60

Biological Station

Our biological station services other communities as well as New Bedford. Physicians and agencies of local communities receive supplies of vaccines and toxoids. Wasserman tubes for serological testing, throat culture kits, enteric culture kits and biopsy kits are available and distributed through the Laboratory.

	July 1, 1974— June 30, 1975—
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoids 5ml	328
Diphtheria, Pertussis, & Tetanus 5ml	1430
Immune Serum Globulin	438
Polio 10 doses	18690
PPD 5ml	285
Smallpox 5 with needles	100
Tetanus Toxoid 5ml	241
Tetanus & Diphtheria Toxoids (Adult)	646
Tetanus Immune Globulin	3
Typhoid Vaccine	30
Mumps	2399
Measles	1996
Rubella	1200
Diluents	5598
Measles & Rubella	1414
Throat Culture Kits	2000
Wasserman Kits	835
Enteric Culture Kits	48
	<hr/>
TOTALS	37681

ASSESSMENT AND REFERRAL SERVICES

Cynthia Morris, *Social Services Coordinator*
Beverly Baldaia, R.N., *Community Health Coordinator*
Susan Barros, *Home Management Assistant*
Gilbert Cabral, *Social Services Assistant*
Jennie Horne, *Social Services Assistant*
Joseph Lima, *Social Services Assistant*
Lou Machado, *Community Health Assistant*
Mary Ribeiro, *Community Health Assistant*
Beatrice Kligel, *Junior Clerk Stenographer*

Since February 1973 the Multi-Service Center, a component of the Model Cities program, has been sponsored by the New Bedford Health Department. Model Cities funding was phased out in 1974 and the New Bedford Health Department applied for and secured funding for the Assessment and Referral Services through Community Development. The purpose of this new service is to identify and meet the health and social service needs of our citizens and through assessments and guided referrals to enhance the likelihood that agencies and providers of health and social services will meet these needs in an efficient, effective and coordinated fashion.

An extensive inservice education and training program was initiated for all staff and included sessions to increase skill development in interviewing techniques, methods of assessment, referral procedures, principles and procedures of record keeping, and use of community resources and facilities. During this reporting period the staff provided supportive assistance to residents in relation to interpretive services, housing assistance, family counselling, nutrition assistance, legal information and community service information. The community health assistants have participated with the Health Department staff in providing health services in the parochial schools, well child conferences, and immunization clinics. The staff participated in the Health Department's exhibit and demonstration as part of Medical Week at the Mall.

VITAL STATISTICS

The systematic collection of vital statistics is a routine function of the Health Department. These statistics consist of birth statistics, death statistics, (including stillborn and neonatal deaths), and a registry of communicable diseases.

Births are reported to the Health Department via the City Clerk's Office. Death certificates are reported to the Health Department for recording and the issuance of a burial permit.

The following are the Vital Statistics for the City of New Bedford, for the period: July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975.

The population for the City of New Bedford during this period was 100,186. This population figure was used for all statistical calculations presented in this section.

TABLE 18
BIRTH STATISTICS
July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975

Live Births in New Bedford (crude)	2037
Non-Resident Live Births in New Bedford	587
Resident Live Births outside of New Bedford	26
Live Births, corrected for residence	1476
Birth Rate per 1000 population in New Bedford (crude)	20.3
Birth Rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	14.7
Premature Births, corrected for residence	114
Stillbirths in New Bedford (crude)	22
Non-Resident Stillbirths in New Bedford	11
Stillbirths, corrected for residence	11
Stillbirth Rate per 1000 total births in New Bedford (crude)	10.8
Stillbirth Rate per 1000 total births, corrected for residence	7.5

TABLE 19
DEATHS OF NEW BEDFORD INFANTS
(Deaths under 1 year of age)
July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975

Infant deaths in New Bedford	16
Infant mortality rate per 1000 live births	10.8

TABLE 20
AGE GROUPINGS OF INFANT DEATHS

Time of Death	Infant Deaths in New Bedford
Within One Day	11
One Day to One Week	2
One Week to One Month (neonatal mortality)	0
One Month to One Year (post neonatal mortality)	3
	—
Total	16

TABLE 21
DEATHS OF NEW BEDFORD INFANTS BY CAUSE
July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975

Detailed List Numbers	Cause of Death	
776	Immaturity	5
769-773		
775-776	Respiratory Arrest	4
769-773		
775-776	Cardiac Arrest	1
769-773		
775-776	Crib Death (sudden infant death)	2
763-768	Pneumonia	2
760-762	Neonatal Asphyxia	1
760-762	Atelectasis	1
		—
		16

TABLE 22
NEONATAL DEATHS
(Deaths under 1 month of age)

Neonatal deaths in New Bedford	13
Neonatal mortality rate per 1000 live births	8.8

TABLE 23
DEATH STATISTICS
(Exclusive of Stillbirths)
July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975

Deaths in New Bedford (crude)	1,376
Non-Resident deaths in New Bedford	343
Deaths corrected for residence	1,033
Death rate per 1000 population in New Bedford (crude)	13.7
Death rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	10.3

TABLE 24
COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES*

	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1964
Crude Rate	13.7	14.4	14.2	14.1	14.7	13.5
Corrected Rate	10.3	10.8	10.5	10.8	11.5	11.3

* Rates per 100,000 population

TABLE 25
DEATHS BY AGE GROUPS — ALL AGES
July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975

	July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May		June		Totals	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Under 1 day	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	8	9
1-2 days	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
3-4 days	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 days-1 week	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-4 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5-12 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 wks.-1 mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-3 months	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
4-5 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
6-9 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 mos.-1 yr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-3 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4-5 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6-10 years	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
10-15 yrs.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
15-20 yrs.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	2
20-25 yrs.	1	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	12	3
25-30 yrs.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	8	1
30-35 yrs.	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	6	8
35-40 yrs.	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3
40-45 yrs.	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	8	8
45-50 yrs.	4	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	7	1	4	0	3	3	1	0	2	0	2	1	30	7
50-55 yrs.	4	5	1	2	3	8	2	1	6	3	1	2	1	3	6	2	3	0	5	0	4	1	1	0	37	27
55-60 yrs.	3	2	5	2	5	2	8	4	6	3	7	1	2	6	5	3	6	0	5	2	3	4	3	0	58	29
60-65 yrs.	9	6	7	4	8	7	6	6	6	4	10	3	6	3	10	3	6	2	7	3	7	2	5	3	87	46
65-70 yrs.	7	10	7	1	3	6	7	3	7	5	11	5	9	6	15	11	8	6	3	5	6	1	5	4	88	63
70-75 yrs.	7	6	11	4	7	3	5	10	3	5	8	9	4	7	3	10	8	8	4	5	15	6	4	5	79	78
75-80 yrs.	8	9	5	12	9	7	8	13	6	7	11	7	8	12	12	19	7	13	11	5	8	7	5	6	98	117
80-85 yrs.	7	11	9	7	5	6	6	13	7	8	9	14	5	12	9	13	11	10	10	9	5	13	8	11	91	127
85-90 yrs.	2	8	5	7	1	4	2	10	5	11	9	7	7	14	2	9	6	3	8	2	1	4	4	9	52	88
90-95 yrs.	4	5	0	0	1	6	0	6	0	2	1	6	1	3	3	3	2	5	1	2	2	3	0	1	15	42
95-100 yrs.	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	12
100 yrs. & over ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total	124		102		109		118		107		129		129		148		124		97		106		83		1376	
Male-Female	60	64	61	41	52	57	49	69	53	54	71	58	59	70	73	75	65	59	59	38	62	44	39	44	703	673
Fetal Deaths	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	9	13
White	58	60	60	41	50	53	46	68	51	50	69	55	57	70	70	72	63	57	58	37	61	44	39	44	682	651
Black	2	4	1	0	2	4	3	1	2	4	2	3	2	0	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	22	21
Indian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Resident	13	20	18	10	12	16	12	18	15	10	20	18	14	12	14	19	18	15	10	6	21	9	11	12	178	165

Estimated Population — 100,186

General Death Rate — 13.7

TABLE 26
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH
July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975

Detailed List Numbers		Number of Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population
410-416			
420-422			
430-434	Diseases of the Heart	573	571.9
140-205	Malignant Neoplasms	263	262.5
330-334	Cerebro Vascular Lesions	167	166.7
Residual	All other Diseases except Arteriosclerosis	94	93.8
490-493	Pneumonia	64	63.9
780-795	Senility without mention of Psychosis	55	54.9
E800-E802			
E840-E965	All other Accidents	30	29.9
E810-E835	Motor Vehicle Accidents	28	27.9
440-443	Hypertension with Heart Disease	15	14.9
581	Cirrhosis of Liver	14	13.9

TABLE 27
REPORTABLE DISEASE CASES AND DEATHS 1965 - 1975

D — Deaths										*1973-1974		1975		10 Yr. Rate		
	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973-1974	1975	C	D	C	D	C	D
Actinomycosis	C 0	C 0	C 0	C 0	C 0	C 0	C 0	C 0	C 0	C 0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Animal Bite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax	370	345	374	386	349	450	432	444	742	341	0	0	423.3	0	0	0
Brucellosis (Undulant Fever)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickenpox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cholera	40	42	24	721	11	28	5	9	42	15	0	0	93.7	0	0	0
Diarrhea of the Newborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery, Amebic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery, Bacillary (Shigellosis)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0
Encephalitis (specify if known)																
Viral	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	0	0	0
Food Poisoning																
a. Botulism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Mushrooms and other																
poisonous vegetable																
and animal products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Mineral or organic poisons																
as arsenic, lead, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0
d. Staphylococcal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
German Measles	9	52	2	17	13	14	2	2	19	2	0	0	13.2	0	0	0
Glanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hepatitis, Viral (includes																
Infectious and Serum Hepatitis) ..	2	29	70	40	30	21	18	28	159	18	2	2	41.5	0.3	0	0
Impetigo of the Newborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leptosy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0
Leptospirosis (including																
Weil's Disease)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles	221	6	0	3	56	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	29.0	0	0	0
Meningitis (B. Influenzal,																
Meningococcal, Pneumococcal,	6	2	2	1	6	4	1	2	12	3	0	0	3.9	0.4	0	0
Streptococcal and other forms)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 27
REPORTABLE DISEASE CASES AND DEATHS 1965-1975

	1965		1966		1967		1968		1969		1970		1971		1972		*1973-1974		1975		10 Yr. Rat	
	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
Mumps	19	0	121	0	37	0	57	0	46	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	29.0	0
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Plague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polioomyelitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Psittacosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rabies - Human	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rickettsialpox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmonellosis (except Typhi and Paratyphi)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	3	0	1.4	0
Salmonellosis: Typhi and Paratyphi (Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1.2	0
Smallpox (Variola)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox Vaccination																						
Reactions — Generalized																						
Vaccinia Eczema, Vaccinatum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streptococcal Infections (including Erysipelas, Scarlet Fever, Streptococcal Sore Throat, etc.)	16	0	0	0	13	0	17	0	17	0	10	0	0	0	7	0	8	0	6	0	9.4	0
Tetanus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trachoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trichinosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis	15	1	25	2	16	2	12	0	12	0	16	1	23	0	20	1	29	1	24	1	19.2	0
Tularemia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Typhus Fever (including Brill's Disease)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whooping Cough (Pertussis)	0	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.3	0
Yellow Fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*January 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974

TABLE 28

INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH, SIXTH REVISION

July 1974 — June 1975

(Abbreviated List of Causes of Death)

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
008 Tuberculosis of respiratory system	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
029 Syphilis and its sequelae	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
138 Septicemia	2	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	9
205 Malignant Neoplasms	30	18	32	16	21	23	22	21	27	13	20	20	263
239 Benign and unspecified neoplasms	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Diabetes Mellitus	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
334 Cerebro Vascular Lesions	10	15	9	15	9	16	13	27	12	13	15	13	167
416 Chronic Rheumatic Heart Disease	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	6
422 Arteriosclerotic and Degenerative Heart Disease	35	36	27	55	35	44	47	51	42	41	41	22	476
434 Other Diseases of Heart	9	7	7	7	9	9	11	8	6	5	8	5	91
443 Hypertension with Heart Disease	2	2	0	4	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	15
447 Hypertension without mention of heart ..	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
493 Pneumonia	7	1	6	5	5	6	9	8	5	5	2	5	64
502 Bronchitis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
541 Ulcer of Stomach and Duodenum	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
561 Intestinal Obstruction and Hernia	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	8
571 Gastritis, Duodenitis Enteritis and 2 Colitis, except Diarrhea of Newborn	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Cirrhosis of Liver	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	2	1	1	14
594 Nephritis and Nephrosis	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	6
762 Birth Injuries, Postnatal Asphyxia and Atelectasis	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
768 Infections of the Newborn	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Immaturity Unqualified	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	6
773 Other Diseases peculiar to Early 76 Infancy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
95 Senility without mention of Psychosis, Ill-defined and Unknown Causes	6	3	4	4	5	7	7	4	4	5	2	4	55
All other Diseases except Arteriosclerosis	7	11	5	5	11	9	6	14	8	5	7	6	94
Arteriosclerosis	3	1	0	1	0	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	13
E835 Motor Vehicle Accidents	1	1	5	1	1	5	3	2	4	1	4	0	28
E802 All Other Accidents	5	3	7	0	2	0	3	0	6	1	2	1	30
E965 E979 Suicide and Self-Inflicted Injury	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5
E985 Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
	124	102	109	118	107	129	129	148	124	97	106	83	1376

TABLE 29
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
(July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975)

Disease	No. Visits to Patients
Infectious Hepatitis	14
Serum Hepatitis	4
Viral Meningitis	1
Hemophilus Influenza Meningitis	1
Meningotoxemia	1
Salmonella	1
Salmonella Enteritis	2
Shigella	1
	—
Total	25

TABLE 30
PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS
COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES
(Rate per 100,000 Population)

Year	1974-1975**	1973-1974*	1972	1971	1970	1969	1964
Rate	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.00

*January 1, 1973 — June 30, 1974

**July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975

STATISTICAL TABLES**INDEX**

Title	Title Number
Environmental Inspections	1
Sanitary Code Inspections	2
Foods Condemned	3
Permits Issued	4
Vector Control: Conditions, Recheck Inspections, Abatement and Violations	5
Blood Tests by Age and Blood Lead Level	6
Basic Immunizations Completed by Age Groups	7
Flu Immunization Program	8
School Health Program	9
Well Child Services	10
Day Care Services by Age Groups, Sex and Type of Service	11
Day Care Services by Age Group, Sex and Type of Service	12
Home Visits — Child Health Supervision	13
Tuberculosis Control Services Activities	14
Mantoux Tests	15
Mantoux Tests by Sex, Age Group and Reason for Tests	16
School Program in Public Schools for New Entrants	17
Birth Statistics	18
Deaths of New Bedford Infants	19
Age Groupings of Infant Deaths	20
Deaths of New Bedford Infants by Cause	21
Neonatal Deaths	22
Death Statistics	23
Comparative Death Rates	24
Deaths by Age Groups — All Ages	25
Ten Leading Causes of Death	26
Reportable Disease Cases and Deaths	27
International List of Causes of Death	28
Communicable Diseases	29
Pulmonary Tuberculosis — Comparative Death Rates	30

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
INSPECTOR OF WIRES
POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM
STREET LIGHTS

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

FOR THE PERIOD

JULY 1, 1975 TO JUNE 30, 1976



For the City of New Bedford
Massachusetts

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

30

New Bedford, Massachusetts

October 5, 1976

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the annual reports of the following departments for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1976.

Inspector of Wires
Police Signal System
Street Lighting

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Inspections for the period numbered six thousand two hundred and seventy eight (6278). There were one thousand, seven hundred and forty six (1746) reports of defective wiring sent to owners, tenants and electrical contractors. The department is seriously concerned about defective wiring and every effort is given by the inspectors to see that these conditions are remedied. A daily report of fires is received from the New Bedford Fire Department and each location is inspected and a report of the condition of the wiring sent to the owner or tenant.

Bruce Mess, a C.E.T.A. employee has been added to the inspection staff and for part of the year Robert Carreiro, also a C.E.T.A. employee was an assistant inspector. Sukumar Datta, an electrical engineer was added to the staff as Research Assistant and has been responsible for drawing up plans and specifications for several projects which have been funded with Community Development funds.

Community Development funds were also used to purchase a clock which has been installed at the corner of William and Pleasant Street and which has evoked much favorable comment.

The bell on the Library lawn is also a part of this purchase and several other "antique" pieces which will be located in appropriate areas throughout the city. Plans are for the bell to be mounted on a suitable base and to have it wired to ring electrically.

Councillor William Saltzman continued to work as a volunteer with the department working mainly on upgrading the street light maps.

The Utility Company now has a policy of calling for inspection of any premises where the meter has been removed for more than 30 days. This will eliminate meters being installed in places where wiring is defective or where wiring has been vandalized due to the vacancy. Cable TV is being installed in several areas and as the area is readied, inspection is made.

Restoration continues in the downtown area. A few of the major job inspections were the South Central School, The Carney Academy, new New Bedford Vocational High School, Housing for the Elderly on Rodney French Blvd. (Phillip Tripp Towers) the addition to St. John's Nursing Home, Melville Towers, etc.

The department continued to cooperate with the Minimum Housing Inspectors as well as the Properties Conservation inspectors as well as with other Municipal, State and Federal inspection agencies.

Christmas displays were erected in the downtown area on the Mall as well as at other locations throughout the City.

The following is a breakdown of the work completed during this period:

2W receptacles	3484
3W receptacles	780
New Buildings	28
110V Motors	57
220V motors	60
440V motors	11

550V motors	86
Switches	1661
Meterloops	41
New Services	26
Underground services	11
Service breakdowns	47
Services reconnected	53
Service changeovers	467
Oil burners	93
Oil pumps	8
Circulators	75
Gas Burners	91
Gas pumps	17
Gas dryers	56
Fixtures	2864
Fluorescent fixtures	1083
Air conditioners	54
Washers	81
Disposals	45
Dishwashers	13
Fire Alarm Systems	13
Floodlights	130
Freezers	13
Fans	180
Fires	246
Medicine cabinets	38
Electric ranges	21
Outside Signs	52
Inside Signs	24
Sump pumps	3
Timeclocks	11
Telephone booths	1

Electric heaters	93
Burglar Alarms	0
Smoke sentinels	50
Alum. siding grounded	78
Elec. water heaters	20
Nursery schools	0
Christmas Dec.	3
Hoods	0
Demolitions	45
Emergency lighting	39
Alterations	69
Swimming pools	28
TV antenna	0
Trailers	8
Boarding homes	4
Repairs	184
Transformers	18
Thermostats	80
Church Fairs, Circus, Carnivals	5
Inspections	6038
Elevators	24
Emergency generators	0
Billboards	2
Re-insp.	73
Advisory inspections	71
Requests for inspection	1841
Permits to Electricians	1298
Permits to owners	13
Reports of defective wiring	2006
Yellow tags	210
Green tags	55
Blue tags	76

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

70

Red tags	27
Permits issued to N.B. Gas and Ed. Lgt.	1311

Operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 1103.83
Salaries and Wages	\$57980.06
Christmas Decorations	\$ 3719.98

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

Ronald P. Yates and Malcolm E. Tripp continue to head the department as provisional Police Signal System Electricians. C.E.T.A. Title II and title VI personnel have permitted the department to do extensive work for other municipal departments. Much of this work has been paid for with Community Development funds. Work has also been done in the Waterfront Historic area. Air conditioning has been installed in several offices in the Municipal Building.

Maintenance of traffic signals is an ever increasing function of the division as additional intersections add traffic control signals. Work is now underway on the "Topics" program which will signalize at least fourteen more crossings making a total of sixty traffic light intersections.

Most of the overtime pay expended in this department is for repairs to damaged fixtures and controls which are struck by motor vehicles and the department has been very successful in collecting for most of these damages.

Mr. Murray has been appointed a member of the Traffic Commission which is a way of tying the Traffic Commission's work and traffic light control together.

Operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$28,451.92
Salaries and Wages	49,589.52

STREET LIGHTING

The budget for the period was increased to \$595,000.00. Lights were installed in all newly developed areas and the program of changing to Mercury Vapor fixtures continued. In locations where the utility company finds it must do work on the street lights, the department is advised to send removal notices for the incandescent lights and new installation cards for the appropriate size mercury vapor fixture. Lighting on Mechanic's Lane, Sears Court, Clinton Street and the lighting for the Lightship have been added to the metered billing of this division.

County Street widening has been completed and the project which involved moving over fifty poles finished. Antique type lighting fixtures have been installed in the Historic Area and work continues in this area with much service re-vamping planned in the coming year.

Plans are underway for the installation of outdoor recreational lighting at Buttonwood Park, Brooklawn Park, the New Bedford High School Tennis Courts and the Soccer Field at Fort Rodman. This work should be completed in the early part of the next year. The contract, paid for with Community Development funds was awarded to E. W. Audet & Sons of Providence, Rhode Island.

It is anticipated that changes in record keeping will be undertaken in the coming months with all electrical bills for the city being submitted to the Wire Department for payment rather than

to the individual departments. It is hoped that this will bring about a saving in electrical utility bills which are now close to two million dollars annually.

Respectfully submitted,

Hugh Murray

Inspector of Wires

Police Signal System Supt.

Supt. of Street Lights.

ANNUAL REPORT

Inspector of Wires, Police Signal System and
Street Lighting, for the fiscal year ending
June 30, 1976

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 19, 1976

Received, placed on file and ordered
printed in the City Documents.

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN,

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

NEW BEDFORD

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD



For The Year

July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

ANNUAL REPORT
FISCAL YEAR 1975 — 76

The number of items borrowed last year by the people of New Bedford and the surrounding area would make a pile over 38,600 feet high — over 9,000 feet higher than Mount Everest! And if they had to buy all the books, magazines, records and films they borrowed, it would have cost them over \$3,000,000.00.

The use of the library system has grown steadily since 1969, when only 343,000 items were borrowed. Our mountain grew 10,000 feet in seven years, a considerable achievement, particularly when one realizes that the library still has substantially the same number of staff. The increased efficiency in the library operation keeps down the cost per item circulated and the cost per reference question answered, but requires more effort from each person.

The staff of the library is to be congratulated on their dedication. Improved performance under often stressful circumstances is a measure of maturity and I am proud of their tolerance of sometimes difficult working conditions.

During 1975-76 we regretfully said goodbye to six members of our staff: Mrs. Cecelia Weaver, Head of the Circulation Department who retired after 23 years; Mr. Luis Aguiar who had been with the Casa da Saudade from the beginning; Mr. Peter Barney who helped develop the growing Audiovisual Department; Mrs. Esther Taber whose experience and efficiency in the Circulation Department were always appreciated; Miss Bernadette Cayer who served ten years as the Library Bookkeeper; and Mrs. Rose Alves who retired after twenty-three years in the Custodial Department. All these dedicated people will be sorely missed.

Sixty-five people kindly donated 184 gifts of books, many of which were excellent and were added to our collections; the rest were put aside for our annual book sale which brought in \$457.66

this year. This money is used to purchase new and replacement books.

The use of microfilms, and the size of the collection, continued to grow. The four readers on the main floor and the three in the Genealogy Room were used by over 5,000 people; the number of microfilm reels increased to over 6,000.

Clothing pattern books were a feature added last year. Quarterly supplements of the Butterick, McCall's, Vogue, and Simplicity patterns are on display on the reading tables of the Central library.

The Garden Club of Greater New Bedford once more did their usual wonderful job on the library window boxes. They planted a vibrant collection of flowering plants that gave color and life to our dignified central building.

The Friends of the Library held many programs and money-raising events during the year. Outstanding were the Flea Market and the Ethnic Cooking program which was a great success.

The meeting rooms throughout the system hosted a full quota of programs emanating from the library and from community groups; in addition city and state agencies used the premises for their activities.

BRANCH ACTIVITIES

The four branches contributed to the rise in the use of the library by the public. Active children's programs and the Children's Services Department liaison with the City and parochial schools contributed to the increased circulation of children's books and a greater interest in the library by the children of the city. System activities in National Library Week were of an educational nature. Continued program activity oriented towards the community by the Howland Green Branch produced rewards of greater use and of less vandalism. The Elderly Nutrition Program's use of the branch's

meeting room every day, while subjecting it to sustained use for which it was not designed, has brought in to the building many who otherwise would have been too shy or otherwise reluctant to come

in.

The Bookmobile schedule was redirected towards the changes originating with the opening of new schools and the closing of older ones. Public housing which formed their own enclaves were serviced by new stops, and several Nursing Homes were also included. Audio cassettes, magazines and records were included in the bookmobile's collection.

My own personal gratitude as Director goes to the Trustees, the other City officials and the City Council for their selfless support and interest in the library's efforts and operations. May the next seven years be as fruitful of benefit to the City and surrounding area.

PRIVATE FUNDS

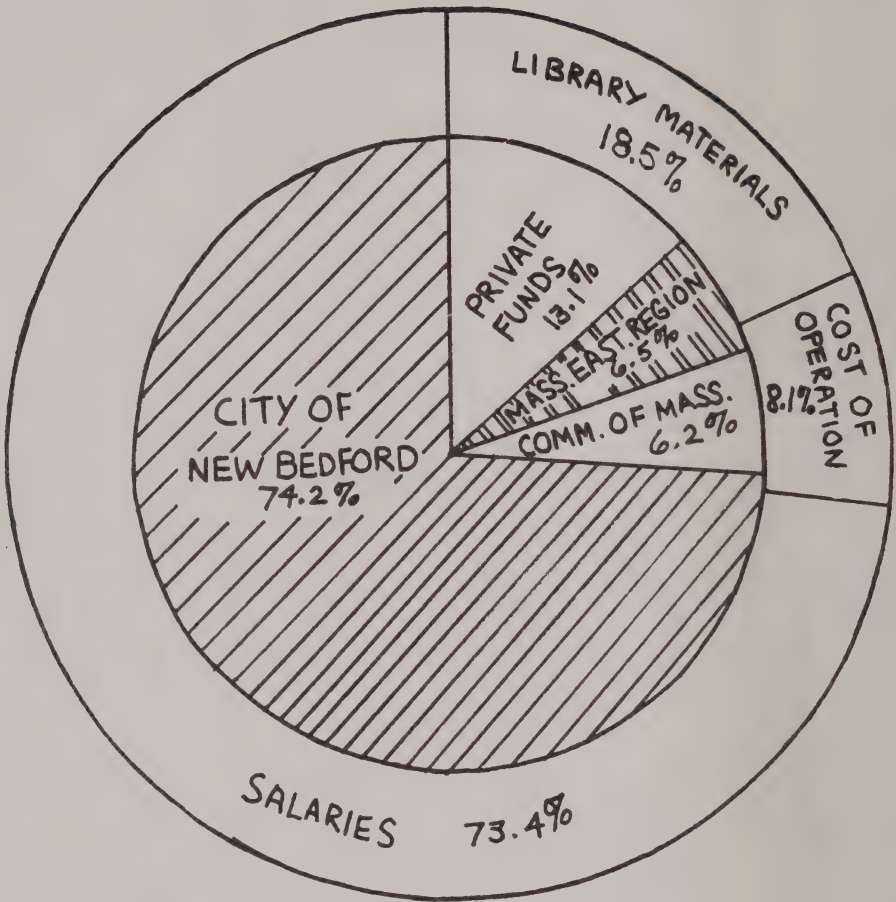
Fund	On Hand Jul 1975	Received 6-30-75 - 7-1-76	Disbursed 6-30-75 - 7-1-76	On Hand 6-30-76
F. S. Allen	\$ 98.02	\$ 58.56	\$ 135.93	\$ 20.65
James B. Congdon	28.64	29.40	35.78	22.26
Geo. O. Crocker	281.97	593.04	805.50	69.51
Oliver Crocker	74.17	58.76	116.03	16.90
George Howland	149.41	111.22	233.85	26.78
Sylvia A. Howland	1,212.89	5,189.34	6,041.61	360.62
Susan Jones	884.00	854.27	1,630.31	107.96
Kempton	17,261.23	33,586.31	39,725.61	11,121.93
Elizabeth Mackie	84.57	58.76	70.53	72.80
C. Morgan	117.09	58.76	—	175.85
C. Tripp	354.50	1,325.29	88.01	1,591.78
Florence Waite	557.79	538.12	727.03	368.88
Patty Wilcox	393.34	323.98	—	717.32
Wilks	16,256.46	38,721.73	24,214.94	39,763.25
C. Wood	275.88	137.02	144.27	268.63
Restoration Ball	302.46	—	300.00	2.46
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$38,332.42	\$81,644.56	\$74,269.40	\$45,707.58

NEW BEDFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Fiscal Report — July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

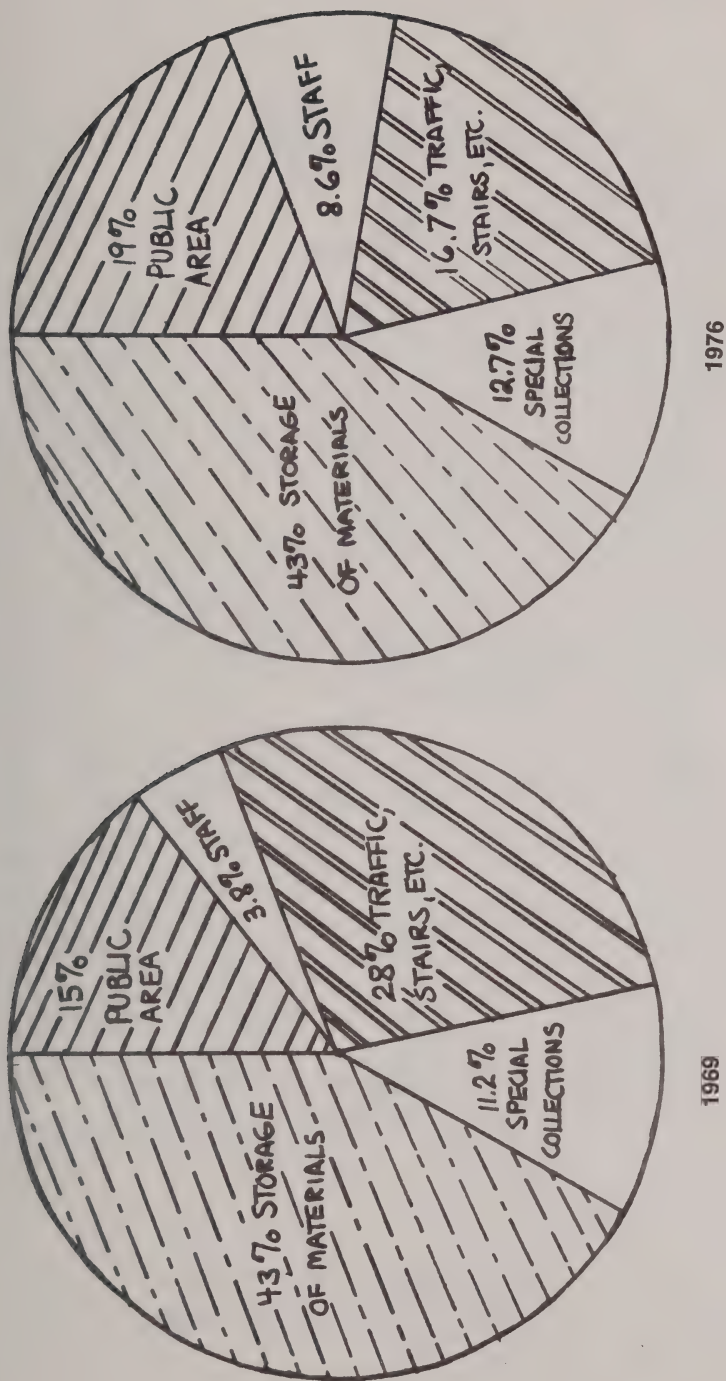
Where it Came From		Where it Went
City of New Bedford	(74.2%)	\$459,513.60
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	(6.2%)	38,166.60
Massachusetts Eastern Region	(6.5%)	39,909.73
Private Funds	(13.1%)	81,644.56
		<hr/>
		\$619,234.49
		Salaries
		\$454,730.14 (73.4%)
		Library Materials
		114,684.62 (18.5%)
		Cost of Operation:
		Heat & Power
		\$29,461.29
		Processing
		3,842.79
		Maint. & Repair
		5,576.33
		Office & Admin.
		6,561.52
		Other
		4,377.80
		<hr/>
		49,819.73 (8.1%)
		<hr/>
		\$619,234.49
Assessed Valuation:		\$185,116,325.00
City Support:		2.5 mills (\$2.50 per thousand)

FIGURE 1.



CITY FINANCIAL SUPPORT
VERSUS COST OF OPERATION
1975-76
CITY SUPPORT \$2.50 PER THOU.

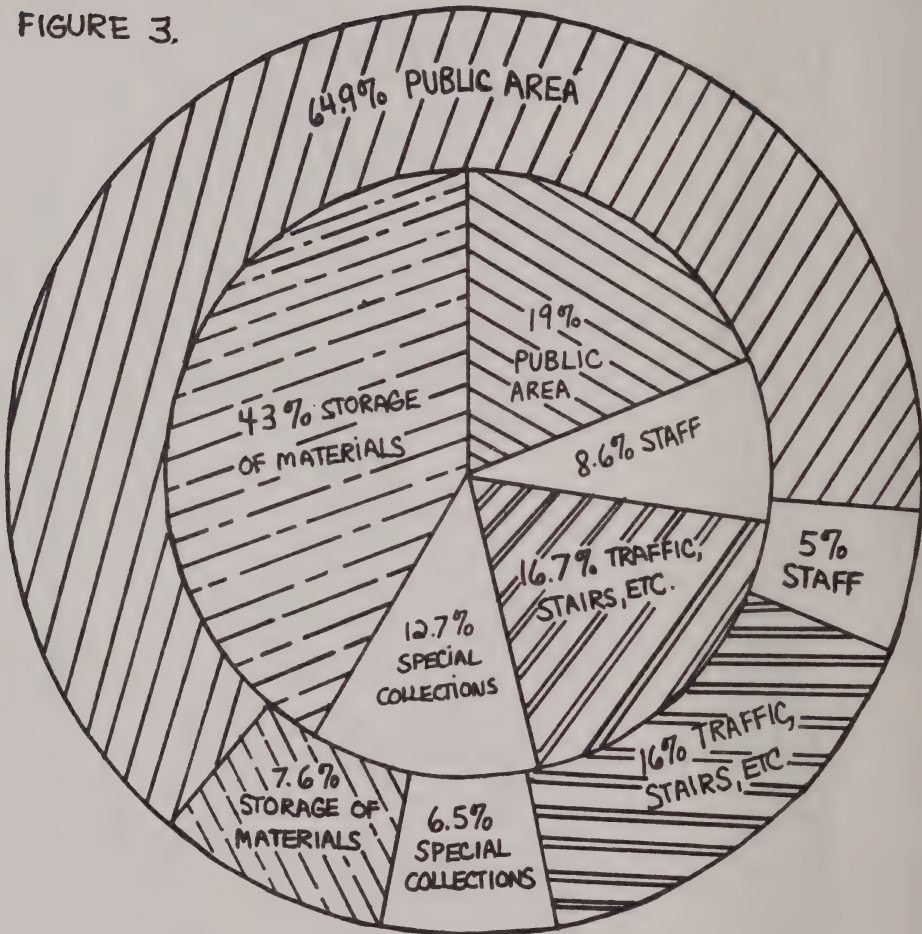
FIGURE 2.



SPACE ALLOCATIONS — CENTRAL BLDG.

SPACE ALLOCATIONS
AND SQUARE FOOTAGE
CENTRAL BLDG.

FIGURE 3.



INNER CIRCLE — PRESENT (33,000)

OUTER CIRCLE — NEEDED (66,000)

FIGURE 4.

COMPOSITION OF TOTAL CIRCULATION

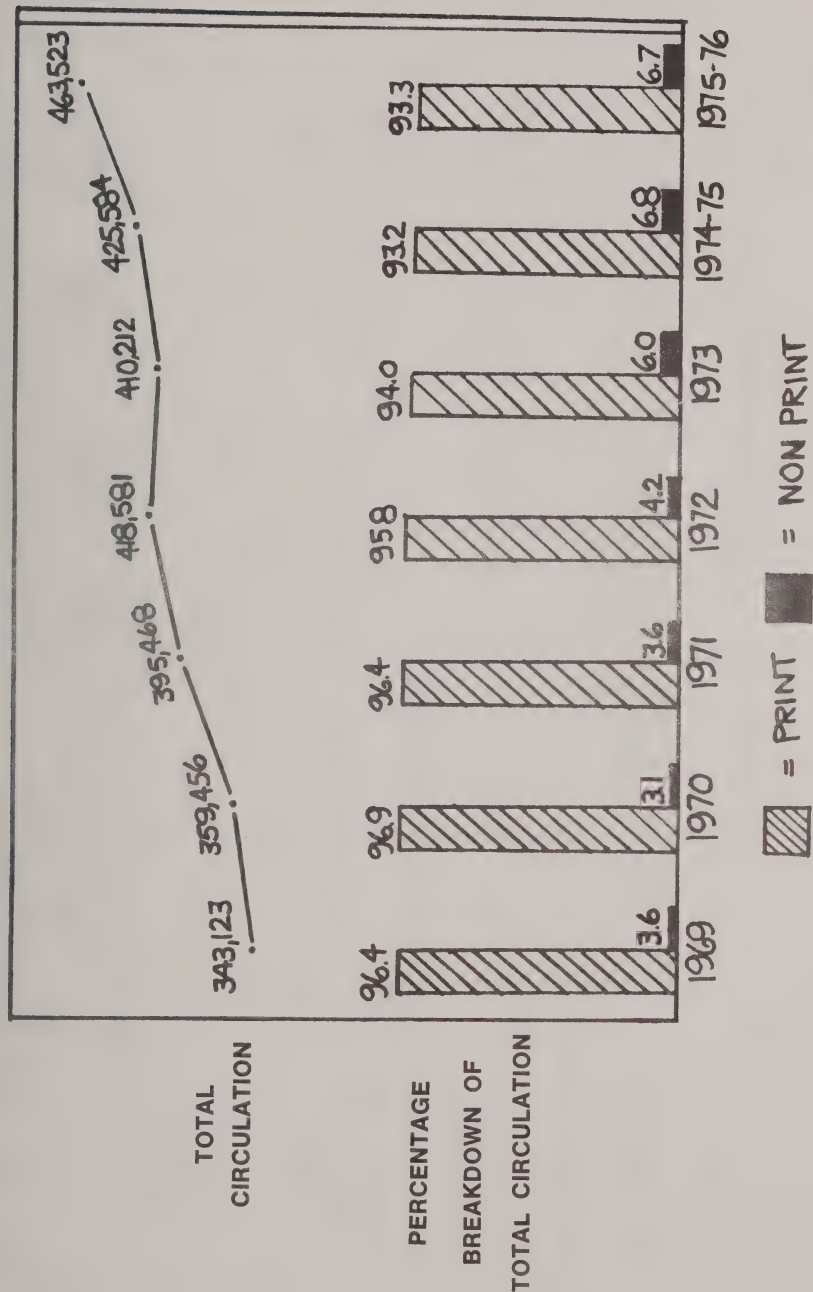


FIGURE 5.

TAX DOLLAR SUPPORT OF LIBRARY

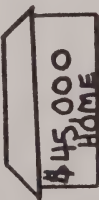
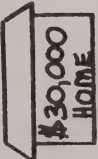

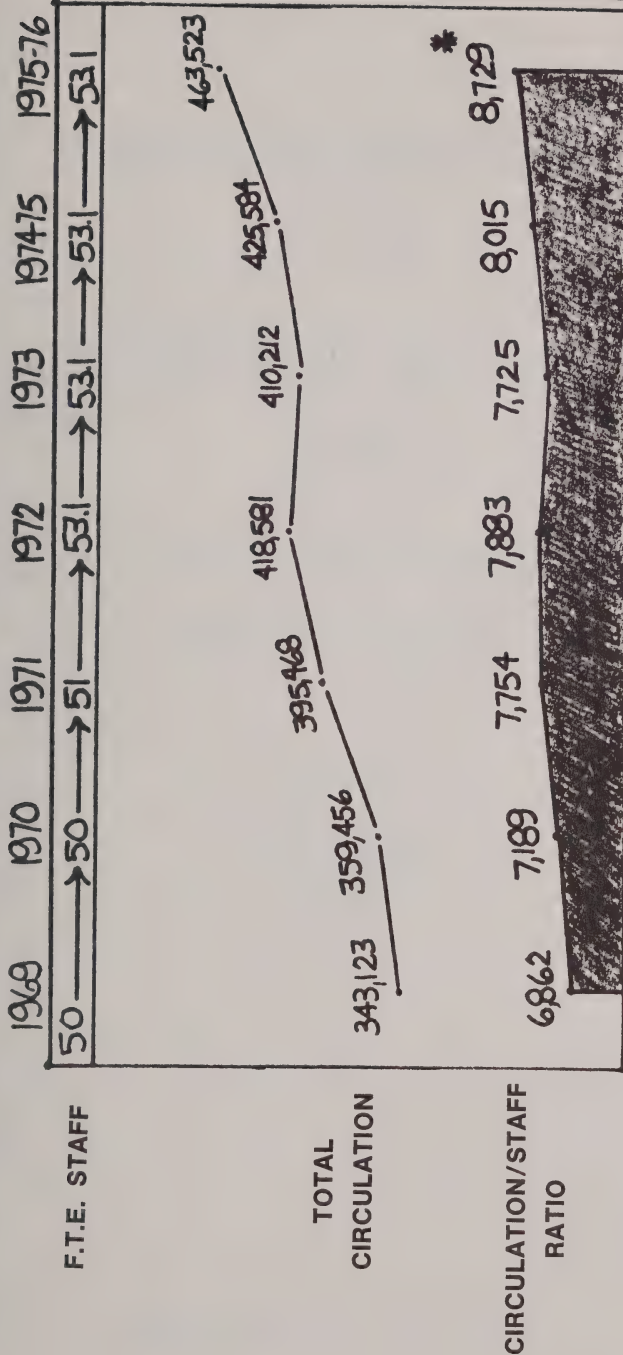
	VALUATION						
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974-75	1975-76
	27.00	34.50	36.00	40.00	41.25	37.50	37.50
	18.00	23.00	24.00	26.40	27.50	25.00	25.00
	12.60	16.10	16.50	18.48	19.25	13.50	17.50

FIGURE 6.

WORKLOAD (CIRCULATION PER STAFF MEMBER)



*INDICATES A 25% INCREASE OVER 1969

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1976



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

PARK DEPARTMENT

3q

**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS**

	<i>Term Expires</i>
JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT	1980
G. ALBERT ROY	1978
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON	(Hold-over) 1974
CARL R. ANDERSON	(Hold-over) 1971
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO	(Hold-over) 1970

ORGANIZATION

Chairman

CARL R. ANDERSON

Superintendent

EDWARD J. LOWNY

Assistant Superintendent

LEO J. CIBOROWSKI

Head Administrative Clerk

and

Clerk of the Board

HELEN K. AGUIAR

Secretary

JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT

Senior Clerk and Typist

RITA F. PINTO

PARK KEEPERS

EDWARD McCONVILLE — BROOKLAWN PARK

GILBERT REGO — HAZELWOOD PARK

MALCOLM E. PICKERING —

HAROLD H. J. CLASKY MEMORIAL PARK

OFFICE OF THE PARK BOARD

City Hall Annex

1200 Purchase Street

New Bedford, Massachusetts

**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS**

To the Honorable City Council

Gentlemen:

The Eighty-second Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners on Parks, together with reports on Bath House, Playgrounds and Militia under the control of this Board, is herewith presented in accordance with the provisions of law for the period from July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976.

The Board held twelve regular meetings during the year. Organizing in May 1975, for the ensuing year, they elected Joseph R. Arsenault, chairman and G. Albert Roy, secretary.

Stanley A. Brown, lessee of the Whaling City Country Club, was allowed to increase membership dues by \$20.00 (raising them from \$180.00 to \$200.00 annually) starting January 1, 1976.

Concession rights for Municipal Beach, East Rodney French Boulevard, was awarded to John W. Clauretje of 546 County Street, for his bid of Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$250.00) for a five (5) year term, payable annually, from June 1, 1976, through May 31, 1981. There were no other bidders.

Dr. Frederick M. Law, P.E. professor of Civil Engineering at Southeastern Massachusetts University, and two of his students, Lawrence A. Kaner and Martin F. Ronney, Civil Engineer Class of 76, designed a bandshell to be constructed at Buttonwood Park.

The structure, a hyberbolic parabaloid (saddle-shaped) shell roof, covers a stage area of approximately 400 square feet and small storage enclosure. Overall dimension is 36 feet and 25 feet high. It is hopeful that the structure, to be funded by Community Development, will be erected before June, 1977.

Night security zoo guards, using C.E.T.A. funds, were hired to patrol the zoo from 11 p.m. to 7 a.m. This gave the zoo 24-hour protection as the Park Police Officers were on duty only until 11 p.m.

The Bristol County Dog Training Club of Massachusetts, Inc. was granted permission to use the Warming House at Buttonwood Park for a Rabies Clinic, on July 27.

A Flea Market was operated at Buttonwood Park in July in conjunction with the Whaling City Festival.

The Committee of OnBoard, Inc. was granted use of the West End Playground on July 24 and 31, August 7-14-21 and 28 for a meeting and film presentation.

Concerts, sponsored by the City of New Bedford and the American Federation of Musicians and Local 214 of New Bedford, were held in various parks, during the summer of 1975.

The Polish and American World War Veterans' Association held church services on Memorial Day at their monument at Brooklawn Park.

Friends of the Free Public Library made use of Hazelwood Park for a Flea Market June 5-6.

The P.T.A. of the Hanningan School made use of the Mott Street Playground June 5 for its annual Field Day.

The New Bedford Educators' Association made use of Buttonwood and Hazelwood Park Warming Houses for their Bike-A-Thon held May 16 in behalf of the Retarded Handicapped Children. Ann Brassard chaired the event.

The Quota Club of New Bedford was granted permission to place the Quota insignia on the Bulletin Board at Buttonwood Park corner of Rt. 6 and Brownell Avenue.

Knights of Columbus, McMahon Council No. 151, were granted permission to erect a sign at the Jct. of Rt. 140 and 6 indicating the time and date of the Council's meetings.

The New Bedford Police Department, under the direction of Sgt. Richard Netinho, held its annual bicycle safety program on July 10 between 9 a.m. and 12 noon in conjunction with the Whaling City Festival. The area east of the Buttonwood Park Warming House was used for road testing.

The environmental control firm of Martin Engineering Inc. of Boston, Mass., was hired to skim the algae from the Buttonwood Park Pond. A heavy-duty skimmer was used to collect and remove the growth.

The Tri-Town Softball League was granted permission to set up a concession of its own with proceeds going to the League.

Brooklawn Park's #6 Softball diamond was named Viet-Nam Veterans Memorial Field in memory of Mel Lebeau in appreciation

for his active interest in both the Viet-Nam Veterans and in softball. The dedication made at the request of the sponsors, Tri-Town Softball League, managers, coaches and players was held in September, 1975.

The Solo Parents Club of the YWCA made use of the East Beach for a cookout August 13.

The Pilgrim United Church of Christ made use of Buttonwood Park for a Flea Market May 25.

Industrial firms, schools and various softball and baseball leagues made use of the city's athletic fields during the 1975-76 season.

The Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell was in constant use for various functions during the year.

Appropriations and expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various tables incorporated in this report.

The Board of Park Commissioners thanks the Mayor and the City Council for their interest and encouragement and also thanks the heads of the city departments who contributed in any way to make the work of the Park Department a success.

Respectfully submitted.

CARL R. ANDERSON, *Chairman*
JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT, *Secretary*
G. ALBERT ROY
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON
MANUEL P.S. MACEDO

PARK DEPARTMENT

7q

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations

Salaries		\$133,074.66
Transfer to Labor — 200	\$4,500.00	
		<hr/>
		\$128,574.66
Transfer from Reserve Fund	\$2,600.00	
		<hr/>
		\$131,174.66
Labor		\$199,725.83
Transfer from Salary — 100	\$4,500.00	
Refund — Train Personnel	12.00	
		<hr/>
		\$204,237.83
General Expense — 300		\$ 32,400.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund	\$9,000.00	
Encumbered June — 75 Medical	202.40	
		<hr/>
		\$ 41,602.40
General Expense — 400		\$ 28,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund	\$9,000.00	
Transfer from Park Capitol	3,000.00	
Improvement		
Reimbursement for Boarding	\$1,009.50	
Seals — National Marine Fisheries		
Woods Hole, Mass.		
Refund Duplicate Payment	500.00	
Refund — Price Adj. — Gulf Oil	41.28	
Petty Cash	25.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 41,575.78
Total Appropriations		\$418,590.67
Pensions — Certified by Head of Department — No Appropriations		
(Approved by Mayor)		
Rental of Municipal Golf Course		\$ 11,000.00
Rental of House at Hazelwood Park		1,000.00
Claim Settlement — Park Property		279.48
Train Ride Receipts		4,380.65

Expenditures

Office	\$ 40,192.95
Veteran's Memorial Park at Buttonwood	120,609.55
Buttonwood Park Zoo	40,002.80
Greenhouse	14,054.47
Harold H. J. Clasky Memorial Park	26,766.38
Brooklawn Park	73,083.77
Hazelwood Park	57,869.83
Ashley Park	26,108.63
Kenneth E. Beauregard Memorial Park	2,638.69
Marine Park	2,604.11
Victory Park	370.01
General Casimir Pulaski Park	317.38
Playgrounds	7,678.20
Veteran Squares	320.88
Bath House	610.44
Rifle Range	2,279.64
Whaling City Country Club	33.16
Athletic Fields	984.57
Hurricane Dike	121.76
Kennedy Highway	139.12
Camp Kennedy	120.80
	<hr/>
	\$416,907.14
Snow	53.46
Encumbered Sick Leave — Compensation	126.72
Unexpended Balance	1,503.35
	<hr/>
	\$418,590.67

OFFICE

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 38,606.80
Charges and Services	
Professional and Technical	104.00
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	7.50
Repair and Service Equipment	47.21

PARK DEPARTMENT

9q

Transportation	15.00
Photocopy	72.42
Dues, Memberships, Fees	64.00
Meals	4.00
Printing	419.90
Supplies and Materials	
Stationery	247.20
Office Miscellaneous	79.36
Air Conditioner	378.00
Electric Heater	123.00
Building Supplies	24.56
	<hr/>
	\$ 40,192.95

VETERAN'S MEMORIAL PARK AT BUTTONWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 93,908.25
Charges and Services	
Professional and Technical	268.50
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	1,142.78
Repair and Service of Equipment	958.36
Electricity and Gas	9,208.04
Rental (Chairs)	25.50
Advertising	43.68
Dues — Licenses — Memberships	66.42
Uniform Allowance (Park Police)	153.95
Medical Examination	357.40
Hospital and Medical Expense	96.30
Supplies and Materials	
Gasoline	4,474.30
Bottled Gas	283.67
Oil	345.94
Automotive	\$1,596.81
Tires	489.01
Tire Repair	54.40
	<hr/>
	2,140.22

PARK DEPARTMENT

Medical Supplies	115.90
Janitorial Supplies	456.22
Building Supplies	230.76
Recreation Supplies	
Screenings	\$ 309.29
Lime	310.70
Miscellaneous	28.45
	<hr/>
	648.44
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	398.30
Gas and Electricity	2,219.76
Tools	539.42
Miscellaneous	296.49
World War I Veteran's Building	
Gas and Electricity	2,196.07
Miscellaneous	34.88
	<hr/>
	\$120,609.55

BUTTONWOOD PARK ZOO

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 18,203.17
Train Operators	2,148.00
Charges and Services	
Professional Veterinarian	1,100.00
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	93.30
Repair and Service of Equipment — Trains	597.87
Telephone (Western Union)	25.00
Storage	302.66
Machine Rental	58.50
Dues, Memberships, Fees, Licenses	250.00
Hospital and Medical Expenses	569.20
Freight	31.24
Supplies and Materials	
Medical and Chemical Supplies	332.20
Medical Supplies	322.16
Seal Pool	
Pump	\$ 275.40
Chloride	280.75

PARK DEPARTMENT

11q

Filter	1,232.00	
Chemicals	35.82	
Miscellaneous	33.00	
	<hr/>	1,856.97
Building Supplies		85.56
Tools		46.49
Veterinarian		100.00
Feed for Animals		
Fish	\$ 499.50	
Herring	1,500.00	
Herring — Kidneys	1,437.00	
Hamburg	460.05	
Omnivore	1,447.25	
Misc. — Vegetables	1,234.44	
Fruits, etc.		
Forage	5,939.21	
	<hr/>	12,517.45
Hay		1,000.00
Storage		137.35
Grinder		75.00
Miscellaneous		150.68
		<hr/>
		\$ 40,002.80

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services		
Salaries and Wages	\$ 9,604.64	
Charges and Services		
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	127.71	
Gas and Electricity	1,404.65	
Fuel	1,561.46	
Hospital and Medical Expense	140.00	
Supplies and Materials		
Janitorial Supplies	62.26	
Building Supplies	45.44	
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	1,056.97	
Tools	51.34	
	<hr/>	\$ 14,054.47

HAROLD H. J. CLASKY MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services		
Salaries and Wages	\$	23,721.11
Charges and Services		
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property		354.76
Repair and Service of Equipment		46.96
Fuel		36.85
Gas and Electricity		1,587.59
Postage		3.21
Uniform and Clothing Allowance		77.49
Supplies and Materials		
Automotive	\$	324.88
Tires		119.41
Tire Repair		2.50
		<hr/>
		446.79
Medical Supplies		2.20
Janitorial Supplies		44.16
Building Supplies		100.06
Recreation Supplies		45.20
Gas and Electricity		242.51
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies		40.56
Tools		16.93
		<hr/>
	\$	26,766.38

BROOKLAWN PARK

Personal Services		
Salaries and Wages	\$	62,522.87
Charges and Services		
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property		896.49
Repair and Service of Equipment		444.05
Fuel		1,297.70
Gas and Electricity		3,066.17
Rental (Chairs)		8.25
Uniform and Clothing Allowance		76.86
Medical Examinations		30.00
Supplies and Materials		
Gasoline		1,523.60

PARK DEPARTMENT

13q

Automotive	\$ 532.05	
Tires	83.44	
Tire Repair	44.00	
		<hr/>
		659.49
Medical Supplies		120.22
Janitorial Supplies		51.54
Building Supplies		392.28
Recreational Supplies		
Nets	\$ 41.20	
Screenings	353.42	
Lime	171.07	
		<hr/>
		565.69
Forage		21.60
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies		80.36
Gas and Electricity		838.30
Repair and Servicing of Equipment		77.88
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property		85.51
Tools		169.97
Other		154.94
		<hr/>
		\$ 73,083.77

HAZELWOOD PARK

Personal Services		
Salaries and Wages	\$ 50,875.04	
Charges and Services		
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	719.28	
Repair and Servicing of Equipment	269.91	
Fuel	912.21	
Gas and Electricity	2,521.55	
Rentals (Chairs)	43.25	
Uniform and Clothing Allowance	207.95	
Hospital and Medical Expenses	60.60	
Supplies and Materials		
Automotive	\$ 965.63	
Tire Repair	53.14	
Tires	134.14	
		<hr/>
		1,152.91

PARK DEPARTMENT

Medical Supplies	46.77
Janitorial Supplies	54.89
Building Supplies	173.99
Screenings	65.49
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	7.80
Tools	206.93
Gas and Electricity	442.93
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	81.07
Repair and Servicing of Equipment	27.26
	<hr/>
	\$ 57,869.83

ASHLEY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 21,948.56
Charges and Services	
Technical Services	264.00
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	322.32
Repair and Servicing of Equipment	6.27
Gas and Electricity	2,425.95
Fuel	461.84
Rental (Chairs)	24.75
License fees	8.25
Uniform and Clothing Allowance	142.95
Supplies and Materials	
Building Supplies	26.24
Screenings	34.27
Recreation — Nets	41.20
Gas and Electricity	318.64
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	7.47
Miscellaneous	75.92
	<hr/>
	\$ 26,108.63

KENNETH E. BEAUREGARD
MEMORIAL PARK

Charges and Services	
Gas and Electric	\$ 2,292.89

PARK DEPARTMENT

15q

Supplies and Materials

Gas and Electric	316.36
Screenings	29.14

\$ 2,638.39

MARINE PARK

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 2,374.31
-------------	-------------

Charges and Services

Gas and Electric	227.80
------------------------	--------

Supplies and Materials

Gas and Electric	2.00
------------------------	------

\$ 2,604.11

VICTORY PARK

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 84.72
-------------	----------

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	124.24
---	--------

Gas and Electric	64.66
------------------------	-------

Fuel	62.13
------------	-------

Supplies and Materials

Screenings	34.26
------------------	-------

\$ 370.01

GENERAL CASIMIR PULASKI PARK

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 278.60
-------------	-----------

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	26.73
---	-------

Miscellaneous	12.05
---------------------	-------

\$ 317.38

**PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND
PLAYGROUNDS**

Personal Services

Wages — Playgrounds	\$	4,876.23
Hathaway	\$	131.68
Logan Street		465.74
Magnett		227.94
Monte		249.44
Mott Street		147.78
Nashmont		916.16
Pine Hill Acres		232.94
Riverside		1,863.09
Tot Lot		109.95
Washburn		237.76
West End		293.75

Charges and Services

Gas and Electric	2,274.44
Miscellaneous	121.72

Supplies and Materials

Gas and Electric	355.40
Miscellaneous	50.41

\$ 7,678.20

**PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND
VETERAN SQUARES**

Personal Services

Wages	\$	245.84
-------------	----	--------

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property.....	52.10
--	-------

Supplies and Materials

Building Supplies	11.48
Miscellaneous	11.46

\$ 320.88

PARK DEPARTMENT

17q

**PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND
BATH HOUSE**

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	202.08
Supplies and Materials		
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property		44.00
Janitorial Supplies		46.66
Building Supplies		317.66
		<hr/>
	\$	610.40

**PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND
RIFLE RANGE**

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	2,279.64

**PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND
WHALING CITY COUNTRY CLUB**

Charges and Services		
Gas and Electric	\$	31.16
Supplies and Materials		
Gas and Electric		2.00
		<hr/>
	\$	33.16

**PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND
ATHLETIC FIELDS**

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	942.30
Ben Rose Field	\$	275.20
Sawyer Street		565.34
Lawler Field		71.28
Fort Rodman		30.48
		<hr/>
Charges and Services		
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property		5.39

18q

PARK DEPARTMENT

Supplies and Materials

Screening	23.66
Miscellaneous	13.22
	<hr/>
	\$ 984.57

**PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND
HURRICANE DIKE**

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 121.76
-------------	-----------

**PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND
KENNEDY HIGHWAY**

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 139.12
-------------	-----------

**PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND
CAMP KENNEDY**

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 123.80
-------------	-----------

PARK CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

Appropriations	\$ 3,840.17
Transfer to Park — 400	\$3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 840.17
Unexpended Balance	\$ 840.17

BUTTONWOOD PARK IMPROVEMENT LOAN

Non-Revenue

Appropriations	\$ 466.71
Unexpended Balance	\$ 466.71

PARK DEPARTMENT

19q

ELLEN R. HATHAWAY PLAYGROUND FUND

Appropriations	\$ 1,164.31
Interest 7/1/75 — 6/30/76	324.30
	<hr/>
Total Appropriations	\$ 1,488.61
Expenditures	
Charges and Services	
Electricity	\$ 1,376.76
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,376.76
Unexpended Balance	111.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,488.61

**PLAYGROUND DIVISION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT****Receipts**

Appropriations	
Charges and Services	\$ 6,000.00
Supplies and Materials	2,500.00
	<hr/>
Total Appropriations	\$ 8,500.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	516.21
Electricity and Gas	5,463.36
Rental	19.92
Supplies and Materials	
Recreation Supplies	63.84
Tools	61.35
Gas and Electric	2,371.84
Miscellaneous	2.61
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,499.13
Unexpended Balance .....	.87
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,500.00

**BATH HOUSE DIVISION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

Receipts

Appropriations	
Charges and Services	\$ 1,400.00
Supplies and Materials	1,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Appropriations	\$ 2,400.00
Concession Privileges — East Beach	250.00
Outdoor phone — East and West Beach	112.46

Expenditures

Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance Public Property	319.00
Repair and Servicing of Equipment	93.62
Gas and Electric	626.03
Equipment Rental (Rafts)	360.00
Supplies and Materials	
Automotive	22.82
Medical Supplies	14.77
Janitorial Supplies	26.28
Building Supplies	96.86
Gas and Electric	682.90
Oxygen	15.00
Chains — Sand — Locks	141.17
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,398.45
Unexpended Balance	1.55
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,400.00

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPT. OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS
BICENTENNIAL GRANT PROGRAM**

**FOX SHELTER AND CONTACT AREA
BUTTONWOOD PARK ZOO**

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Bicentennial Grant	\$ 3,800.00
City Matching Fund	3,800.00
	<hr/>
Total Appropriations	\$ 7,600.00

Expenditures

Building Supplies	1,725.85
Mason	660.80
Materials — Blocks — Cement — Sand	675.35
Fencing	2,965.07
Animals	
1 White Male Llama	\$ 245.00
1 pr. Arctic Foxes	100.00
1 pr. African Vignory Goats	250.00
	<hr/>
	595.00
Shipping Charges	91.38
Screenings	409.80
Chemicals	349.40
Janitorial Supplies	124.20
Membership Certificate	2.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,599.35
Unexpended Balance .....	.65
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,600.00

BUTTONWOOD PARK ZOO ANNUAL REPORT

Herein is submitted my report concerning the operation of the Buttonwood Zoo from July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976.

The contact area, constructed as a Bicentennial Project during last fiscal year was completed and opened to the public for July and August. Pygmy goats, Barbado Sheep born at the zoo, and Nubian goats comprised the stock exhibited in this petting zoo. This year also saw the completion of the fox and coyote shelter constructed as a Bicentennial project.

The research program on seals, carried out in conjunction with Southeastern Massachusetts University was successfully completed. Two harbor seals were again boarded for the Wood's Hole aquarium during the winter and spring months.

This year saw the beginning of a major renovation of the elephant quarters. A new floor was installed equipped for the first time with sanitary drains, storm drains and a new sewer line were constructed, and a new heating system specifically designed for the elephant's welfare was completed. In addition, new steel doors were designed and erected to allow for more efficient care of the elephant. These improvements were funded by Community Development and the Greater New Bedford Zoological Society.

Work continued on upgrading the zoo to meet federal guidelines and on January 8, 1976, the zoo was elevated to a U.S.D.A. licensed dealer (#14-C-17).

During this year the zoo acquired bobcats, llamas, emus and African leopards, an endangered species. New feeding troughs were constructed throughout the zoo as a preventative measure against rodent infestation. In January a night security guard was hired using C.E.T.A. funds to fulfill the federal security mandate.

Extensive planning was initiated to control flooding at the zoo which was part of the cause of the death of two seals during the winter. These deaths were traced to bacterial contamination of the pool resulting from flood conditions upstream. At the year's end, concrete solutions were being formulated to solve the problem.

Throughout the year I was gratefully assisted by the Park Board, the entire park staff, my curator Charles Long and our consulting veterinarian Dr. Arthur Motta. I would especially like to thank Park Superintendent Edward J. Lowney for his patience and cooperation, Assistant Superintendent Leo J. Ciborowski and Head Administrative Clerk Helen K. Aguiar. All of their help was sincerely appreciated.

Sincerely,

JIM E. RIVIERE

Zoo Director

MILITIA

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations

Charges and Services	\$ 1,000.00
Supplies and Materials	175.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,175.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services

Range Control Officer	500.00
Repair and Maintenance Public Property	3.14
Electricity	441.60
Building Supplies	28.75
Photocopy	25.80

Supplies and Materials

Janitorial Supplies	19.36
Building Supplies	102.72
Electricity	2.25
Miscellaneous	49.73

	<hr/>
	\$ 1,173.35
Unexpended Balance	1.65
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,175.00

RIFLE RANGE ANNUAL REPORT

Herein is submitted my report concerning the operation of the New Bedford Rifle Range on Woodcock Road in South Dartmouth, Massachusetts from July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976.

During the past year, 278 permits were issued to persons wishing to use the range facilities. I am happy to report that no accidents occurred nor casualties suffered throughout that time period.

The United States Coast Guard Cutter Vigilant used the range facilities on May, 24, 25, 26, for their small arms qualifications. A total of 36 men participated in the various exercises.

Local Police Department held classes on the offensive and defensive use of the weapons in their arsenals. In all, 244 men participated.

Maintenance involving brush and grass cutting plus minor repairs were carried out.

In closing, I would like to express my gratitude to you the Park Commission and to Park Superintendent Edward J. Lowney and his staff for assisting me in maintaining the Rifle Range.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS PEREIRA

Range Control Officer

ANNUAL REPORT

Department of Parks of the City of New Bedford,
Mass. for the period July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976.

IN CITY COUNCIL,

December 21, 1976

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

Attest:

David R. Nelson
City Clerk

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For Fiscal Year — From

July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.****THIRD ANNUAL REPORT****July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976**

December 20, 1976

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford,

Gentlemen:

The Building Board of Appeals submits its Third Annual Report for the Fiscal Year, from July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976.

Building Board of Appeals is governed by the Massachusetts State Building Code, as Amended and Adopted by the State of Massachusetts and the City of New Bedford.

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Owen F. Hackett, Jr.	<i>Chairman</i>
Albert R. DeLoid	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
Louis R. Liss	<i>Clerk of the Board</i>
Aurele E. Cournoyer	<i>Member</i>
Vacant	<i>Pending Appointment of Qualified Member</i>
Richard H. Settele	<i>Alternate Member</i>
William C. Smith	<i>Alternate Member</i>

There were no Appeal Cases submitted for consideration for this fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,

Building Board of Appeals
Louis R. Liss
Clerk of the Board

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS**FINANCIAL STATEMENT****For Fiscal Year****July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976****GENERAL ACCOUNT**

Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1975	\$ 37.58
Deposits — None	—
Expenses: - None	—
BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD JULY 1, 1976	\$ 37.58

ACCOUNT: CHARGES & SERVICES #300

Deposits: From Credit to the account "Reserve Fund"
 transferred therefrom and appropriated to the Building Board of Appeals Account "Charges & Services" \$110.00

Expenses:

Second Annual Report (Transfer of Credit to Zoning Board of Appeals	\$62.37
Total Expenses	\$62.37
Balance	\$ 47.63
BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD JULY 1, 1976	\$ 47.63

4 r

PLANNING BOARD

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

PLANNING BOARD

* * * * *

July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford
To the City Council of the City of New Bedford,
Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its Annual Report for the year ending June, 1976. Five meetings were held during the past year for the purpose of holding hearings on the following:

Six petitions for proposed zoning changes, seven ordinance changes, and one application by Melville Housing Associates for a proposed housing project under the provisions of Chapter 121A of the Massachusetts General Laws.

A summary of the cases with the action of the Board therein is set forth in the following table.

George H. Brightman
Secretary

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
1. <i>Ordinance Change:</i> That the ordinance be amended that the keeping of beehives be banned entirely from the City limits.				
2. That the existing business zone at the north-westerly corner of Durfee St. and Hathaway Blvd. be extended northerly to include all of Lots 25 and 26 as shown on Assessors' Plot 81.	Extend business zone		Granted	8-28-75
3. Application by Melville Housing Associates, a Massachusetts Limited Partnership, for approval of a proposed housing project under the provisions of Chapter 121A of the Mass. General Laws.			Granted	8-28-75
4. That the land at the southeast corner of Tacoma St. and Church St. be rezoned to include all of Lot 92, Assessors' Plot 130G, in its entirety.	Residence A & B	Industrial A	Recommended approval of application	8-28-75
5. That the property zones for Business in the area bounded by Nye's Lane, Sheffield St., Bessette Highway, New Bedford/Freetown Line and New Bedford/Acushnet Line be rezoned, (Items II, III, IV V, and VI) bounded and described as follows: <i>Item II - Churchill St. Area:</i> Parcel 1. Beginning at a point in the southerly line of Churchill St., 480 feet, more or less, west of the westerly line of Barnard St., said point being also the point of inter-	Business	Residence A	Granted	9-24-75

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
<p>section of the southerly line of Churchill St. and the easterly line of former proposed Morton Avenue; thence easterly in the southerly line of Churchill St., a distance of one hundred feet, more or less, to the northeasterly corner of an existing Business Zone; thence southerly in the easterly limit of said Business zone, a distance of one hundred feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner thereof; thence westerly in the southerly limit of said Business zone, a distance of one hundred feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner thereof; thence northerly in the westerly limit of said Business zone, a distance of one hundred feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.</p> <p><i>Parcel 2.</i> Beginning at a point in the southerly line of Churchill St., 540 feet, more or less, west of Barnard St., said point being also in the westerly line of former proposed Morton Avenue; thence southerly in the westerly line of said former proposed Morton Avenue, a distance of ninety feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner of an existing Business zone; thence westerly in the southerly limit of said Business zone, a distance of thirty feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of the Alfred M. Bessette Memorial Highway; thence northerly in the easterly</p>				

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
<p>line of said Highway, a distance of ninety feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Churchill St.; thence easterly in the southerly line of said Churchill Street, a distance of seventy feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.</p> <p><i>Parcel 3.</i> Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Churchill St., a distance of 540 feet, more or less, west of the westerly line of Barnard St., said point being in the westerly line of former proposed Morton Avenue; thence westerly in the northerly line of said Churchill Street, a distance of 95 feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of the Alfred M. Bessette Memorial Highway; thence northwesterly in the easterly line of said Highway, a distance of 5 feet, more or less, to a point at the southwest corner of an existing Business zone; thence northerly in the westerly limit of said Business zone, a distance of ninety-five feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner thereof; thence easterly in the northerly limit of said Business zone, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the northeasterly corner thereof; thence southerly in the easterly limit of said Business zone, a distance of 85 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.</p> <p><i>Parcel 4.</i> Beginning at a point in the</p>				

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
<p>northerly line of Churchill St., a distance of 480 feet, more or less, west of the westerly line of Barnard St., said point being also the point of intersection of the northerly line of Churchill St. and the easterly line of former proposed Morton Avenue, and the southwest corner of an existing Business zone; thence, northerly in the westerly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner thereof; thence easterly to the northerly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the northeasterly corner thereof; thence southerly in the easterly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner thereof, being in the northerly line of Churchill St.; thence westerly in said northerly line of Churchill St., a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.</p> <p><i>Item III. Braley Road at Briarwood Drive:</i></p> <p><i>Parcel 1:</i> Beginning at a point in the southerly line of Braley Road, 20 feet, more or less, east of Briarwood Drive, said point being at the northeasterly corner of an existing Business zone. Thence southerly in the easterly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of ninety feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner thereof;</p>				

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
<p>thence westerly in the southerly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 20 feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of Briarwood Drive; thence, northerly in the easterly line of Briarwood Drive, a distance of 90 feet, more or less, to the point of intersection with the southerly line of Braley Rd.; thence easterly in the southerly line of Braley Road, a distance of 20 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.</p> <p><i>Parcel 2.</i> Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Braley Road and the easterly line of former proposed Church St.; thence, easterly in the southerly line of said Braley Road, a distance of 20 feet, more or less, to the point of intersection with the westerly line of Briarwood Drive; thence southerly in the westerly line of said Briarwood Drive, a distance of 85 feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner of an existing Business zone; thence westerly in the southerly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 20 feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner thereof; thence northerly in the westerly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 90', more or less, to the point of beginning.</p> <p><i>Parcel 3.</i> Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Braley Road</p>				

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
and the westerly line of former proposed Church St., said point being in the easterly limit of an existing Business zone; thence southerly in the easterly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 80 feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner thereof; thence westerly in the southerly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 70 feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of the Alfred M. Besette Memorial Highway; thence northerly in the easterly line of said Highway, a distance of 68 feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Braley Road; thence easterly in the southerly line of Braley Road, a distance of 80 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.				
<i>Item IV. Braley Road at Morton Avenue.</i> <i>Parcel 1:</i> Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of Braley Road and the westerly line of Morton Avenue; thence westerly in the northerly line of said Braley Road, a distance of seventy-five feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner of an existing Business zone; thence northerly in the westerly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 98 feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner thereof; thence easterly in the northerly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of				

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
-----------	------	----	----------------	--------------------

75 feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of Morton Avenue; thence southerly in the westerly line of said Morton Avenue a distance of 105 feet more or less, to the point of beginning.

Parcel 2: Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of Braley Rd. and the easterly line of Morton Ave.; thence northerly in the easterly line of Morton Ave., a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner of an existing Business Zone; thence easterly in the northerly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the northeasterly corner thereof; thence southerly in the easterly limit of said existing Business zone a distance of 120 feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of Braley Rd.; thence westerly in the northerly line of said Braley Rd., a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Item V. Tobey Street at Sassaquin Ave. Parcel 1. Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Sassaquin Avenue and the westerly line of East Avenue, now officially called Tobey St.; thence southerly in the westerly line of said Tobey St., a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner of an existing Business zone; thence westerly in the south-

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
<p>erly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 75 feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner thereof, thence northerly in the westerly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Sassaquin Avenue; thence easterly in the southerly line of said Sassaquin Avenue, a distance of 60 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.</p> <p><i>Item V. Tobey St. at Sassaquin Avenue - Parcel 2.</i> Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Sassaquin Avenue and the easterly line of Tobey Street; thence easterly in the southerly line of said Sassaquin Avenue, a distance of 72 feet, more or less, to the northeasterly corner of an existing Business zone; thence southerly in the easterly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner thereof; thence westerly in the southerly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 72 feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of Tobey St.; thence northerly in the easterly line of said Tobey St., a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.</p> <p><i>Parcel 3.</i> Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of Sassaquin</p>				

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
-----------	------	----	----------------	--------------------

Avenue and the easterly line of Tobey St.; thence northeasterly in the easterly line of said Tobey St., a distance of 102 feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner of an existing Business zone; thence easterly in the northerly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 57 feet, more or less, to the northeasterly corner thereof; thence southerly in the easterly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of Sassaquin Avenue; thence westerly in the northerly line of said Sassaquin Avenue, a distance of 72 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Item VI. Sassaquin Avenue, Northwest of Pond. Parcel 1. Beginning at a point in the northwesterly line of Sassaquin Ave., 1,150 feet, more or less, southwesterly from its point of intersection with the westerly line of Oak Avenue, and being the northeasterly corner of an existing Business zone; thence southwesterly in the northwesterly line of said Sassaquin Ave., a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner of said existing Business zone; thence northwesterly in the southwesterly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner thereof; thence northeasterly in the

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
<p>northwesterly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner thereof; thence southeasterly in the northeasterly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.</p> <p><i>Parcel 2.</i> Beginning at a point in the southeasterly line of Sassaquin Avenue, 1,150 feet, more or less, a southwesterly from an angle opposite the easterly line of Oak Avenue, and said point being also the northwesterly corner of an existing Business zone; thence southeasterly in the northeasterly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner thereof; thence southwesterly in the southeasterly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner thereof; thence northwesterly in the southwesterly limit of said existing Business zone, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner thereof, being in the southeasterly line of said Sassaquin Ave.; thence northeasterly in the southeasterly line of said Sassaquin Avenue, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning. All of which is now zoned as Business, be reclassified and zoned Residence A; all as shown on a plan</p>				

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
<p>on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.</p> <p>Section 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws. (Ter. Ed.).</p>				
<p>6. That the zoning of property numbered 2112 Acushnet Avenue, corner of Harwich St., which is presently partially business and partially residential, be rezoned.</p>	Partially business & Partially residential	Business	Denied	1-28-76
<p>7. <i>Ordinance Change:</i> To amend the swimming pool regulations to read as follows: (A) "Every person owning land on which there is situated a swimming pool, fish pond or other body of water which constitutes an obvious hazard, having a depth at any point of more than two (2) feet, shall cause the same to be completely enclosed by a fence. All fence openings or points of entry into the land area shall be equipped with gates. The fence and gates shall be six (6) feet in height above the ground level. All gates shall be equipped with self-closing and self-latching devices placed at the top of the gate." (B) "Swimming pools, fish ponds, containing more than twenty-four (24) inches of water in</p>			Recommended for Adoption	1-28-76

PETITIONS FOR ZON'G CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
depth whether public or private shall be located in such a way that it will not be closer than three (3) feet to any building, six (6) feet to any property line and shall not extend into any front yard or beyond the front sidewall of the dwelling on said lot."				
8. <i>Ordinance Change</i> - That Section 9-208 of the City Code be amended by striking out Clause 18 and inserting in place thereof the following: "The number of heads of poultry or animals allowed in any residential district shall not exceed the ratio of one animal or one head of poultry for each 750 sq. ft. of lot area, excluding from lot size that property occupied by any structures, other than one animal enclosure. In any event, no roosters be permitted within City limits without a permit from the City Council following notice to all adjoining property affected thereby. The enforcement of this Ordinance shall rest with the New Bedford Health Department.			Recommended for adoption	1-28-76
9. That property bounded by the John F. Kennedy Memorial Highway, Conway St., MacArthur Drive and South St. be rezoned. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:	Business	Industrial B	Granted	4-14-76

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
------------------	-------------	-----------	-----------------------	----------------------------

Section 1: That the area bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of the J. F. Kennedy Memorial Highway and the southerly line of Conway St.; thence easterly in the southerly line of said Conway St., a distance of 272.61 feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of MacArthur Drive; thence southerly in the westerly line of MacArthur Drive, a distance of 413.61 feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of South St.; thence westerly in the northerly line of South St., a distance of 397.66 feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of the J. F. Kennedy Memorial Highway; thence northerly in the easterly line of said highway, a distance of 443.63 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning; all of which is now zoned as Business, be reclassified and zoned Industrial B; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk, and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

Section 2: This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
10. <i>Ordinance Change</i> - That Section 9-207 of the City Code, which as most recently amended requires screening regulations between residential and business zone, be further amended to include Industrial zones, so that Screening Regulations will be established between Residential and Business or Industrial Zones.			Recommended for adoption	4-14-76
11. That the property on the south side of Durfee St. and the east side of Liberty St. (Plat 75, Lot 11, consisting of 53,730 sq. ft.) and (Plat 75, Lot 529, consisting of 16,500 sq. ft.) now zoned Residence B be rezoned to Business. (Said land being also described as Parcel A on subdivision of land of Robert A. Belli, prepared by J & S Engineering Company, dated February 24, 1970, consisting of 85.28 rods, and Parcel B of said subdivision plan consisting of 4,573 sq. ft.)	Residence B	Business	Denied	4-14-76
12. <i>Ordinance Change</i> - That the Zoning Code be amended in Sections 9-202; 9-218; and 9-221 as follows: <i>Section 9-202 (22) "Frontage"</i> is the length of a lot along a street line on a public, private, or Board of Survey subdivision street, on which the lot has legal and physical access for pedestrians and four-wheeled vehicles. However, the ends of incomplete			Recommended for adoption	4-14-76

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
------------------	-------------	-----------	-----------------------	------------------------

streets shall not be considered as frontage.

- (a) For a single-family dwelling, the minimum lot frontage shall be sixty (60) feet,
- (b) For a two-family dwelling, the minimum lot frontage shall be sixty (60) feet,
- (c) For all multi-family dwellings, the minimum lot frontage requirement shall be one hundred (100) feet.

- (d) On the cul-de-sac of a cul-de-sac street, the minimum frontage requirement may be reduced by one-third (1/3).

Section 9-218 Uses (Residence B Districts)
 Within a Residence B district, as indicated on the building zone map, no building or premises shall be used and no building or structure shall be erected which is intended or designed to be used, in whole, or in part, for industry, trade, manufacture, commerce, or for other than one (1) or more of the following specified purposes: (1) Any use permitted in Residence "A" districts, (2) A detached dwelling for one (1) or two (2) families.

Section 9-202 (2) Minimum Lot Sizes:
 The minimum lot size shall be interpreted to mean the minimum area necessary for the construction of any allowable use, in any residential district.

The minimum lot sizes shall be as follows:

- (a) Residence A Zone; single-family dwell-

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
<p>ings, the minimum lot size shall be 4,800 square feet; (b) Residence B Zone; for a single-family dwelling, the minimum lot size shall be 4,800 sq. ft. and for a two-family dwelling, the minimum lot size shall be 6,000 sq. ft.; Residence C Zone; - (1) For a one or two family dwelling, the minimum lot size shall be the same as in a Residence B zone; (2) For a three family or more dwelling, the minimum lot size shall be 10,000 sq. ft.</p> <p><i>Density requirements:</i> (Sec. 9-202) The number of dwelling units in relation to the size of the lot upon which a residential building has, or is to be, constructed. The density requirements for each zoning district are as follows: (a) Residence A district: The density shall be 4,800 sq. ft. per dwelling unit. (b) Residence B district; the density requirement shall be 4,800 sq. ft. per dwelling, or for a two-family dwelling, the density shall be 3,000 sq. ft. per dwelling. (c) Residence C district: (1) Same as (a) and (b). (2) The density for all multi-family dwellings (three-family dwellings or more) shall be 1,000 sq. ft. per dwelling unit. For all regulations (a), (b) or (c), under density, or lot size, the minimum lot size shall be the stricter requirements of density or lot size.</p>				

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
<p><i>Side Yards - Section 9-221.</i> There shall be a side yard along each side lot line and it shall be at least four (4) feet in width on one side of the building and at least six (6) feet in width on the other side and extend unobstructed from front to rear yards. <i>Ordinance Change.:</i></p>				
<p>13. <i>Addition to Section 9-208 of the New Bedford Zoning Ordinance - Ordinance for Political Signs.</i> Whereas, in order to maintain the same level of attention, signs have had to become more aggressive, more numerous and more expensive; and Whereas, the uncontrolled use of certain signs and of their shapes, motion, illumination and their insistent and distracting demands for attention can be injurious to the mental and physical well-being of the public, and can be destructive to adjacent property values and to the natural beauty, NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED that Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the City of New Bedford be hereby amended by striking therefrom Paragraph 11 of Section 9-208 and inserting therefore the following: (a) Real Estate Signs advertising the sale, rental, or lease of the premises on which they are maintained, provided that such signs not be more than six (6)</p>			Recommended to adopt	4-14-76

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
<p>square feet each in size, and not more than two (2) such signs per offered property. Real Estate Signs shall not <i>be illuminated; nor shall they rotate, move, glare, flash, change, reflect or blink.</i></p> <p>Real Estate Signs shall not obstruct fire access to or egress from a door, window, fire escape, and/or other exit way.</p> <p>Real Estate Signs shall not interfere with vehicular or rail traffic or be confused with /or obstruct the view of any official traffic signs, signals, and/or markings because of their location or shape.</p> <p>Real Estate Signs shall not project above the roof line, parapet, and/or gutter line, whichever is lower, of a building.</p> <p>(b) Signs or other devices related to an election or other political event, including advocacy for support or rejection of a candidate, political party, or political position. Such signs and devices may not be displayed more than 15 days subsequent to the election or event which is the subject matter of said sign or device.</p> <p><i>There shall be a maximum number of two (2) political signs on any one lot with a maximum size of 6 square feet each, or a maximum number of one (1) political sign on any one lot with a maximum size of 32 sq. ft.</i></p>				

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
<p><i>The renting of existing billboards or poster boards for a political sign is allowed.</i></p> <p>Political signs shall not be illuminated; nor shall they rotate, move, glare, flash, change, reflect or blink.</p> <p>Political signs shall not obstruct fire access to or egress from a door, window, fire escape and/or other exit way.</p> <p>Political signs shall not interfere with vehicular or rail traffic or be confused with or obstruct the view of any official traffic signs, signals, and/or markings because of their location or shape.</p> <p>Political signs shall not project above the roof line, parapet, and/or gutter line, whichever is lower of a building.</p> <p>No political signs are permitted to be attached to any public building or public property at any time. It will be unlawful for any political sign to be attached to private property without prior consent of the owner of such property.</p> <p>A license which will authorize a person or persons to put up such signs must be procured from the Election Commissioner's Office. The license fee shall be five dollars. The signature of the person or persons appearing on said license will be responsible for removal of all signs, posters, or other advertising devices, within the prescribed</p>				

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
time after such event. This person or persons must be a bona fide resident of the City of New Bedford.				
Should the applicant for the license be someone other than the candidate, he or she must have written permission from that person before said license will be issued. Exempted from this Ordinance would be so-called auto bumper stickers and auto roof racks. Should a complaint be registered due to failure to remove any political signs, it will be handled in the following manner: (1) All complaints will be directed to the New Bedford Police Dept. (2) The person or persons whose name or names appear on the license will be contacted and requested to remove the signs, posters, or other advertising devices. (3) Should such signs, posters, or other advertising devices not be removed within one week after notice has been given, that person shall be fined not exceeding ten dollars for each violation thereof and each day on which any such violation shall continue shall constitute a separate offense.				
BE IT FURTHER ORDAINED, that Section 9-239 referring to Business Districts be amended to include the following: (7) Signs: The maximum size of Real Estate Signs advertising the sale, rental, or lease				

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
<p>of the premises on which they are maintained shall be twenty (20) square feet each. All other rules and regulations pertaining to Real Estate Signs and Political Signs shall be as specified in Section 9-208, Nos. 11 (a) and (b).</p> <p>NOW BE IT FURTHER ORDAINED, that Section 9-246 referring to Industrial A Districts, Section 9-253 referring to Industrial B districts, and Section 9-260 referring to Industrial C Districts, be amended to include the following:</p> <p>Signs: The maximum size of Real Estate Signs advertising the sale, rental, or lease of the premises on which they are maintained shall be (40) sq. ft. each and there shall be no more than (2) two such signs per offered property. All other rules and regulations pertaining to Real Estate Signs and Political Signs shall be as specified in Section 9-208, Nos. 11 (a) and (b).</p>	Residence C	Business	Recommended to Grant	5-12-76

- That the land on the south side of Kempton St. between County and Sixth Sts. be rezoned and described as follows: Beginning at a point in the southerly line of High St. said point being seventy (70) feet easterly of the southeast corner of High St. and County St.; thence south 4° 17' 48" east, seventy and 50/100 (70.50) feet to a point; thence south 5° 36' 35" east, thirty-two and 94/100 (32.94) feet to a point;

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

<i>Locations</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>
<p>thence north 81° 09' 35" east, seventy-four and 00/100 (74.00) feet to a point; thence north 8° 53' 15" west, eight and 00/100 (8.00) feet to a point; thence north 81° 41' 35" east, one hundred fifty-one and 01/100 (151.01) feet to a point; thence north 8° 5' 15" west, twenty-three and 38/100 (23.38) feet to a point; thence north 81° 42' 35" east, a distance of ninety-eight and 73/100 (98.73) feet to a point; thence north 8° 19' 25" west, a distance of twenty-three and 38/100 (23.38) feet to a point; thence north 82° 36' 05" east, forty-six and 35/100 (46.35) feet to a point; thence north 81° 18' 15" east, one and 70/100 (1.70) feet to a point; thence north 7° 37' 40" west, two hundred six and 16/100 (206.16) feet to a point; thence south 81° 10' 55" west, three hundred forty-four and 60/100 (344.60) feet to a point; thence south 7° 11' 45" east, sixty-six and 06/100 (66.06) feet to a point; thence easterly, southerly and westerly in an arc whose radius is 40.00 feet a distance of one hundred seventy-four and 40/100 (174.40) feet to a point; thence southwesterly in an arc whose radius is 21.09 feet a distance of twenty-five and 70/100 (25.70) feet to the point of beginning, now zoned Residence C, to be zoned Business in accordance with the combined existing and proposed zoning map.</p>				

**PLANNING BOARD
Financial Statement**

General Expenses

Appropriation	\$250.00
---------------------	----------

Deposits

July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

Carried forward July 1, 1975	32.92
------------------------------------	-------

Deposits received in the period of July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976	100.00
---	--------

Received from E.D. Account	0
----------------------------------	---

	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$132.92
--	-------------------------------------

Expenses:

Advertising	\$ 66.88	
-------------------	----------	--

Stenographer	45.00	
--------------------	-------	--

Printing & Binding	144.00	
--------------------------	--------	--

Subscrip., Dues & Ref. Bks.	50.00	
----------------------------------	-------	--

	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$305.88	
--	-------------------------------------	--

*Total Expenses	\$305.88
-----------------------	----------

Balance	77.04
---------------	-------

Carried Forward, July 1, 1976	77.04
-------------------------------------	-------

*Engineering Work - not included - (plus clerical work) \$1144.20

PLANNING BOARD

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

John A. Markey Mayor and Chairman
Richard M. Gladstone City Planner and Chairman Ex-officio
George H. Brightman Commissioner of Public Works
and Secretary
Ralph E. Moore Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings
Donald M. Sorenson Councillor
Brian J. Lawler Councillor
Dr. Manuel Sousa Member, Board of Health
Carl Anderson Member, Park Board

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD M. GLADSTONE
Chairman, Ex-officio

FIFTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

City of New Bedford
October 8, 1976

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen and Dear Madam:

The Board of Appeals submits its Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1976.

Meetings were held twice a month except when there were no appeals.

Thirty-five appeals, under the Zoning Ordinance were received for consideration during the year. Nine of these appeals were granted, six were denied, eighteen were granted conditionally, one was withdrawn, one was postponed.

A summary of the cases, with the action of the Board is set forth in the following table.

Donald Gomes
Clerk

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS **1975-1976**

**Granted Conditionally*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Nature</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>	<i>Action</i>
1987	Permission to have an extension of time on variance granted July 9, 1974 to erect a three-family dwelling.	n.e.c. Belleville Avenue & Truro Street	Residence B	July 1, 1975 December 18, 1975 June 17, 1976	Granted Granted Granted
2036	Permission to use the premises as a three-family dwelling.	199 Maxfield Street	Residence A	July 1, 1975	Granted
2038	Permission for a proposed addition to the existing building that would be in violation of the lot line requirement.	228 Wood Street	Residence B	July 1, 1975	Granted
2039	Permission to use the property for the storage of motor vehicles and parts, office and used car lot.	w.s. Walter Street	Residence B	July 15, 1975	Denied
2040	Permission to use the premises for off-street parking.	204 Court Street	Residence B	July 15, 1975	Granted*
2041	Permission for the proposed addition to the existing building of a loading dock that would be in violation of the 25' requirements.	1707 Purchase Street	Industrial A	August 19, 1975	Granted
2042	Permission to use the premises for business purposes.	29 Tremont Street	Residence A	September 16, 1975	Denied
2043	Permission to use the premises for general repairs, storage, sale (Used Cars) and an auto body shop.	2917 Acushnet Avenue	Business	September 16, 1975 October 2, 1975	Tabled Granted*
2044	Permission to locate anchors for a steel tower within the 25' lot line requirements.	South Terminal Urban Renewal Area. Plot 31 Lot 234.	Industrial B	September 16, 1975	Granted
2045	Permission to use the premises for a three-family dwelling.	269 Palmer Street	Residence A	October 2, 1975	Granted*
2046	Permission to use the premises for a repair shop.	15 Spruce Street	Residence B	October 2, 1975	Granted*
2047	Permission to erect an addition to the existing building that would be in violation of the 25' lot line requirement.	1480 East Rodney French Boulevard	Industrial A	November 6, 1975	Granted

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1975-1976

*Granted Conditionally

<i>No.</i>	<i>Nature</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>	<i>Action</i>
2048	Permission to use the lot for off-street parking for an adjacent business.	125 Willis Street	Residence B	November 6, 1975	Granted*
2049	Permission to use the portion of the lot zoned Residence B for off-street parking for an adjacent business.	123 Willis Street	Residence B Business	November 6, 1975	Granted*
2050	Permission to locate a mobile home for dwelling purposes.	Taylor Street 91' north of Padanaram Avenue	Residence B	November 20, 1975	Granted*
2051	Permission to use a portion of the building for a studio apartment.	456 Allen Street	Residence B	November 20, 1975	Denied
2052	Permission to use the non-conforming building for four apartments.	396 Union Street	Residence B	December 18, 1975 January 22, 1976	Postponed Granted*
2053	Permission to erect an addition to the existing building that would extend into the Residence C portion of the lot; that would go beyond the rear yard requirement; and off-street parking cannot be provided.	335-335A Coggeshall Street	Residence C Business	December 18, 1975	Granted*
2054	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking.	369 Orchard Street	Residence C	December 18, 1975	Granted
2055	Permission for the erection of additions for opening an Auto Body Shop and Paint Booth and extension of the existing roof 3'.	432 South Front Street	Industrial B	January 22, 1976	Granted*
2056	Permission to use the premises as professional offices for two physicians and to be exempt from off-street parking.	98 Cottage Street	Residence A	February 19, 1976 March 4, 1976	Tabled Granted*
2057	Permission to use the premises as a three-family dwelling.	344 Summer Street	Residence B	February 19, 1976 April 1, 1976	Postponed Denied
2058	Permission to use the premises for off-street parking that would be in conjunction with a business on adjoining lots.	w.s. Ashley Boulevard n.s. Florida Street s.s. York Street	Residence B	April 1, 1976 April 15, 1976 May 6, 1976 May 20, 1976 June 17, 1976	Tabled Tabled Tabled Tabled Granted*

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1975-1976

**Granted Conditionally*

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2059	Permission to use the premises for auto repairs.	At/Near 90 Rockland Street, Plot 30 Lot 24	Residence C	April 15, 1976 May 6, 1976	Postponed Denied
2060	Permission to use the premises for a medical office and to be exempt from off-street parking.	1 Ocean Street	Residence A	May 6, 1976	Denied
2061	Permission to allow an additional apartment on the first floor.	1901 Acushnet Avenue	Residence B	April 15, 1976	Granted*
2062	Permission to sub-divide property that would be in violation of the side yard requirements.	289-291 Dartmouth Street	Business	May 6, 1976	Granted
2063	Permission to alter a one-family dwelling to provide for six apartments.	99 Madison Street	Residence A	May 20, 1976	Postponed
2065	Permission to make alterations for the installation of a limited amount of machinery to bottle soda and subdivide the building with a wall for the proposed use of a warehouse, retail outlet and soda bottling.	s.s. Sylvia Court Plot 30, Lot 307	Residence C	May 20, 1976	Granted*
2066	Permission to use the premises for a Dial Telephone Exchange (for the housing of Dial Telephone Equipment) which would involve alterations for a third floor addition that would be involved in the minimum open spaces.	Acushnet Avenue & Elm Street, Plot 53 Lots 85, 87, 213, 88, 31, 90, 89, & 86	Business	June 3, 1976	Granted
2067	Permission to use the premises for a plumbing and heating business with the extent of proposed alterations to doors and front siding.	133 Tinkham Street	Residence C	June 3, 1976	Granted*
2068	Permission to use the premises for storage of Nursery supplies and equipment.	Florida Street & Ashley Boulevard Plot 127D Lots 110 & 113	Residence B Business	June 3, 1976 June 17, 1976	Postponed Granted*
2069	Permission to use the premises for off-street parking.	121 Mt. Pleasant Street 115 Mt. Pleasant Street	Residence B	June 17, 1976	Granted*
2070	Permission to use the premises for an auto body shop.	95 County Street	Business	June 17, 1976	Granted*

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Carried Forward July 1, 1975	\$3,508.09
Deposits	3,356.87
Encumbrances 1975-1976	98.90
	<hr/>
	\$6,963.86

Expenses:

Advertising	\$ 748.78	
Stenographer	288.00	
Printing & Binding	246.25	
Stationery & Supplies	81.71	
Subscription — Dues & Reference Books ..	85.00	
Withdrawal of Case	100.00	
	<hr/>	
*Total Expenses	\$1,549.74	
Balance		\$5,414.12
Carried forward July 1, 1976		\$5,414.12

*Engineering Work not included — \$4,236.74

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD**July 1, 1975 — April 1, 1976**

Chairman Murray Goldberg
 Vice-Chairman Donald Gomes
 Clerk Joseph F. Kolbeck
 Member Richard C. Fontaine
 Associate Member John B. Harrison
 Associate Member Michael C. Zajac

Mr. Ralph E. Moore, Superintendent of Buildings, attended each meeting of the Zoning Board of Appeals during the year and furnished pertinent information relative to the types of buildings and construction as required by his Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph F. Kolbeck
 Clerk

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD**April 15, 1976 through June 30, 1976**

Chairman Joseph F. Kolbeck
 Vice-Chairman John B. Harrison
 Clerk Donald Gomes
 Member Richard C. Fontaine
 Member Murray Goldberg

Mr. Ralph E. Moore, Superintendent of Buildings, attended each meeting of the Zoning Board of Appeals during the year and furnished pertinent information relative to the types of buildings and construction as required by his Department.

Respectfully submitted,
 Donald Gomes
 Clerk

ANNUAL REPORTS

Building Board of Appeals, Planning Board and Zoning Board of Appeals, for the period July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976.

IN CITY COUNCIL

October 28, 1976

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN,

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF OF POLICE

OF THE

CITY OF

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS



For the period consisting from
1 July 1975 and ending 30 June 1976.

August 11 ,1976

His Honor, Mayor John A. Markey
and Members of the City Council:

I am hereby submitting the Annual Report of the Police Department for fiscal year 1976 covering the period of July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976.

In behalf of the Department I want to express our appreciation and wish to thank the Mayor and the members of the City Council for their understanding, cooperation and the support given to the Department in the performance of its duties in today's complex society.

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH A. PELLETIER
Chief of Police

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS**

To the Honorable John Markey, Mayor
and the City Councillors of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the condition and doings of the Police Department from 1 July 1975, through 30 June 1976.

On June 30, 1976 the department consisted of:

Chief of Police	1	Senior Clerks	3
Deputy Chiefs of Police	2	Clerks	4
Captains	10	Senior Building Custodian	1
Lieutenants	16	Custodians - Male	3
Sergeants	36	Custodians - Female	2
Patrolmen	204	Motor Equipment Repairman	1
Legal Advisor	1	Body Repairman	1
Detention Attendants	7	Garagemen	4
Switchboard Operators	3	Police Cadets	9
Headclerk	1	Parking Supervisors	4
Principal Clerks	0		
Senior Accounting Clerk	1	TOTAL	314

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR

Arrested, taken into custody	2,501
Summoned	1,081
TOTAL	3,582
Males Arrested	2,555
Females Arrested	509
Under 17 Years of Age Arrested	518
TOTAL	3,582

PERSONS CHARGED BY MONTH

	Total	Males	Females
1975			
July	325	277	48
August	339	272	67
September	344	290	54
October	323	262	61
November	243	210	33
December	323	267	56
1976			
January	278	235	43
February	271	225	46
March	309	252	57
April	250	215	35
May	288	225	63
June	289	228	61

ARRESTED FOR OFFENSES

	Males	Females	Total
Murder and Non Negligent			
Manslaughter	1	0	1
Manslaughter by Negligence	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	22	0	22
Robbery	88	4	92
Aggravated Assault	133	17	150
Burglary, Breaking & Entering	310	7	317
Larceny - Theft	259	154	413
Auto Theft	130	6	136
Other Assaults	219	47	266
Arson	6	0	6
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	0
Fraud	233	99	332
Stolen Prop. - Receiving etc.	34	6	40
Vandalism	147	10	157
Weapons - Carrying, Poss. etc.	11	2	13

	Males	Females	Total
Prostitution	0	38	38
Sex Offenses	45	4	49
Narcotic Drug Laws	193	31	224
Gambling	24	2	26
Offenses Against the Family	77	3	80
Driving Under the Influence	314	16	330
Liquor Laws	16	2	18
Disorderly Conduct	434	90	524
All Others (Except Traffic)	264	63	327
Runaways	3	18	21
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTALS	2,963	619	3,582

FINES PAID IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT AND SUPERIOR COURT

Assault and Battery	\$ 1,353.75
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon	900.00
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	2,712.50
Disorderly Conduct	11,047.40
Drug Violations	5,507.50
Gambling	18,487.50
Sex Crimes	1,400.00
Larceny	3,305.00
Motor Vehicle Laws	44,308.00
Property Damage	650.00
Weapon Carrying	325.00
Neglect of Family	0.00
Miscellaneous	9,803.25
Parking Violations	69,910.00
Interfering With a Police Officer	125.00
Trespassing	31.25
Receiving Stolen Property	562.50
	<hr/>
TOTALS	\$170,428.65

DISPOSITIONS OF COURT CASES

Filed	280
Suspended, Sentence Revoked and Dismissed	0
Suspended Sentence and Filed	1
Probation and Filed	1
Fine and Paid	406
Fine and Appealed	3
Committed in Lieu of Fine	4
Suspended Sentence Stricken Off and Committed	0
Fine - Penal Institution and Committed	1
Fine - Penal Institution and Appealed	2
Fine - Penal Institution and Suspended	9
Penal Institution and Appealed	7
Penal Institution and Committed	122
Penal Institution and Suspended	407
Adjudged Not Guilty	207
Probation	164
Dismissed	1,131
No Probable Cause	29
Nolle Prose	38
No Bill	9
<hr/>	
TOTAL	2,821

ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

75

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
		Offenses Reported or Known to Police	Unfounded or False Baseless Complaints	Number of Actual Offenses Col. 2 Minus Col. 3	Total of Offenses Cleared By Arrest	Number of Offenses Cleared by Arrest
1.						Number of Clearances of Persons Under 18 Years of Age
Criminal Homicide						
<i>Total</i>		1	0	1	0	0
a.	Murder & Non negligent Manslaughter	1	0	1	0	0
b.	Manslaughter by Negligence	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape						
<i>Total</i>		23	3	20	12	1
a.	Rape by Force	18	3	15	9	1
b.	Attempts - Forcible Rape	5	0	5	3	0
Robbery						
<i>Total</i>		142	0	142	79	19
a.	Firearm	22	0	22	10	0
b.	Knife or Cutting Instrument	20	0	20	11	0
c.	Other Dangerous Weapon	15	0	15	7	9
d.	Strong-arm (Hands, Fist, etc.)	85	0	85	51	10
Assault						
<i>Total</i>		750	0	750	664	58
a.	Firearm	9	0	9	6	0
b.	Knife or Cutting Instrument	43	0	42	35	3
c.	Other Dangerous Weapon	77	0	77	64	6
d.	Hands etc. Aggravated	124	0	124	101	24
e.	Other Assaults - Simple	497	0	497	458	25
Burglary						
<i>Total</i>		1,863	0	1,863	328	136
a.	Forcible Entry	1,366	0	1,366	316	133
b.	Unlawful Entry - No Force	243	0	243	8	1
c.	Attempted Force Entry	254	0	254	4	2
Larceny Theft						
<i>Total</i>		2,387	0	2,387	412	123
Motor Vehicle Theft						
<i>Total</i>		985	27	958	136	45
a.	Autos	976	27	949	134	45
b.	Trucks and Buses	3	0	3	0	0
c.	Other Vehicles	6	0	6	2	0
GRAND TOTAL,		6,151	30	6,121	1,631	382

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CHARGED

ANIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES				DISPOSITIONS Adults Guilty			
	Persons Arrested	Persons Summoned	Total Persons Charged	Offenses Charged	of Lesser Offenses	Acquitted or Dismissed	Referred to Juv. Court
PART I Classes							
1. Criminal Homicide							
a. Murder & Non-Negligent	1	0	1	2	1	3	0
b. Manslaughter by Neg.		0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Forcible Rape	21	0	21	6	1	6	1
3. Robbery	77						
4. Aggravated Assault		1	78	23	7	30	14
(Return B-4a-d)	112	21	133	42	13	72	17
5. Burglary - Breaking & Ent.	187	16	203	122	3	51	114
6. Larceny - Theft (Except Auto)	154	149	303	118	0	181	110
7. Auto Theft	90	10	100	31	1	27	36
Total Part I Classes	642	197	839	344	26	370	292
PART II Classes							
8. Other Assaults (Ret. B-4e)	159	80	239	90	0	133	27
9. Arson	2	0	2	3	0	0	4
10. Forgery and Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Fraud	242	90	332	100	0	102	0
12. Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Stolen Property etc.							
Buying-Receiving etc.	37	1	38	16	0	16	2
14. Vandalism	88	31	119	47	0	50	38
15. Weapons, Carrying, Poss. etc.	12	1	13	10	0	10	0

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CHARGED

ANIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES

	Persons Arrested	Persons Summoned	Total Persons Charged	DISPOSITIONS Adults Guilty		
				Offenses Charged	of Lesser Offenses	Acquitted or Dismissed
Referred to Juv. Court						
Return C Continued						
16. Prostitution and Commercial Vice	37	0	37	19	0	6
17. Sex Offenses (Except 2 and 16)	39	4	43	30	0	15
18. Narcotic Drug Laws	200	7	207	191	2	40
19. Gambling	26	0	26	20	0	8
20. Offenses against the Family & Children	20	60	80	29	0	46
21. Driving Under the Influence	329	1	330	103	0	202
22. Liquor Laws	9	1	10	5	0	5
23. Disorderly Conduct	463	2	465	286	0	222
24. Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. All Other Offenses (Except Traffic)	196	88	284	92	0	132
Total Part II Except Traffic	1,859	366	2,225	1,041	2	987
Grand Total	2,501	563	3,064	1,385	28	1,357
						518

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Arrests on Warrants	765
Arrests on Summonses	600
Arrests without Warrants or Summonses	2,350
Lodging House Applications	11
Common Victualler Licenses	16
Soft Drink Applications Investigated	0
Special Police Applications Investigated	36
Accidents Reported	3,555
Automobiles Stolen	958
Automobiles Recovered	761
Bicycles Stolen	495
Bicycles Recovered	163
Breaks Reported	1,863
Buildings Found Open and Secured	38
Cases Investigated	19,908
Damage to Property Reported	2,035
Dangerous Buildings Reported	0
Dog Bites	223
Dangerous Wires Reported	18
Defective Streets, Sidewalks, etc.	98
Defective Hydrants and Water Pipes	51
Dead Bodies Found	29
Disturbances Surpressed	8,422
Dog Notices Served	38
Dog Licenses Investigated	223
Fires Attended	654
Larcenies Reported	2,387
Lost Persons Found and Returned	71
Messages Delivered	762
Parking Tags Issued	37,626
Prowlers and Suspicious Persons	832
Rescued from Drowning	0
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	2,108
Witnesses Summoned	704
Number of Radio Dispatch Messages	67,200

CONSOLIDATED FIGURES FOR ENTIRE DEPARTMENT

958	Automobiles Stolen — Valued at	\$1,714,573.00
761	Automobiles Recovered — Valued at	1,330,648.00
	Miscellaneous Property Stolen — Val.	961,533.57
	Miscellaneous Property Tcvd. — Val.	143,386.35
495	Bicycles Stolen — Valued at	45,401.80
163	Bicycles Recovered — Valued at	6,741.28
1,863	Cases of Breaking and Entering and Attempts.	
1,366	Cases of Breaking and Entering through Locked Doors.	
243	Cases of Breaking and Entering through Unlocked Doors.	
254	Cases of Breaking and Entering Attempted.	

CONSOLIDATED AND RADIO SERVICE REPORT

Arrests with Summonses and Warrants	512
Arrests without Summonses and Warrants	1,944
Auto Accidents Investigated	3,555
Stolen Autos Recovered	761
Auto Traffic Complaint Citations	2,694
Stolen Bicycles Recovered	163
Breaks, Burglaries Called to	1,863
Buildings found open and Secured	31
Cases Investigated	19,908
Damage to Property Reported	2,035
Dangerous Wires Reported	18
Defective Streets Reported	78
Disturbances Suppressed	8,422
Fires Attended Alarms	654
First Aid Given	232
License Applications — Investigated	63
Lost Persons Found	71
Messages Delivered	762
Prowlers and Suspicious Persons	832
Requisitions	149

Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	2,128
Suicides and Dead Bodies	52
Thefts	2,387
Witnesses Summoned	1,944
Burglar Alarms	2,137
Bomb Scares	63
Autos Towed	409
Value of Property Recovered	\$314,944.00
Number of Radio Dispatch Messages	67,200

MILEAGE FROM 7-1-75 TO 6-30-76

Patrol Cars

Unit 10 —	31,100
Unit 11 —	40,883
Unit 12 —	32,843
Unit 13 —	49,047
Unit 14 —	45,924
Unit 15 —	40,621
Unit 20 —	22,894
Unit 21 —	45,853
Unit 22 —	52,766
Unit 23 —	42,050
Unit 24 —	46,379
Unit 30 —	30,127
Unit 31 —	56,421
Unit 32 —	54,230
Unit 33 —	55,746
Unit 34 —	18,400
Unit 35 —	48,893
Unit 36 —	17,604
Spare 801 —	5,372
Spare 802 —	30,335

Milaged on below cars before they were involved in accidents and totalled.

Unit 12 — 11,194
 Unit 34 — 54,308
 Unit 36 — 24,117
 Spare 803 — 19,886

All Others

1389 Paddy Wagon — 1,056
 1625 Traffic Van — 6,246
 1626 I.D. Van — 12,418
 1662 Pick Up Truck — 6,520
 M-4 Chief's Car — 5,410
 1901 Safety Officer — 7,748
 M19-434 1971 Cadillac — 8,402
 M-122 Tricycle — 1,000
 M-123 Solo Cycle — 2,915
 M-124 Solo Cycle — 2,208
 M-125 Solo Cycle — 2,434
 M-3506 Solo Cycle — 269
 X53-105 Out of Town Car — 13,796
 933-34B Out of Town Car — 11,424
 X-44-475 Garage Car — 4,023

Detectives, Juvenile, Narcotics, Firearms, Public Relations, and Others.

2K-3602 — 8,483	2K-3612 — 7,847
2K-4503 — 11,053	676-47-Y — 3,681
2K-4513 — 9,896	X-35-100 — 6,702
4P-3206 — 20,830	X-35-722 — 10,605
4P-9756 — 3,681	X-42-144 — 16,592
X-42-154 — 9,118	X-42-164 — 14,651
X-52-805 — 11,248	X-44-465 — 13,548
5P-3266 — 7,330	

Total Mileage from 7-1-75 to 6-30-76+ = 1,116,892 Miles

REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DIVISION

Arrest with Warrants	382
Arrest without Warrants	492
Individuals Arrested	290
Cases Investigated	2,965
Property Recovered	\$114,367.20
Cash	\$ 4,160.00
Merchandise	\$110,203.20

REPORT OF THE RECORD BUREAU

Reports Processed	19,609
Accident Reports Processed	4,287
Teletype Messages Sent	38,430
Warrants Recorded	2,476
Request for Police Reports	6,003
Money Returned to City Treasurer (Xerox Machine)	\$11,374.00

**REPORT OF THE ORGANIZED CRIME
INTELLIGENCE BUREAU**

Arrest made with Warrants	409
Arrest made without Warrants	307
	<hr/>
Total	716
Individual Persons Arrested with Warrants	177
Individual Persons Arrested without Warrants	161
	<hr/>
Total	338
Individual Persons Arrested for Narcotic Offenses	149
Individual Persons Arrested for Gaming Offenses	20
Individual Persons Arrested for Moral Offenses	68
Individual Persons Arrested for Offenses other than above	101
	<hr/>
Total	338

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

158

Total Charges for Narcotic Offenses	274
Total Charges for Gaming Offenses	54
Total Charges for Moral Offenses	121
Total Charges for Other Offenses	267

Total 716

Body Warrants Obtained	70
Search Warrants Obtained	159
Cases Investigated	564
Speaking Engagements	24
Assistance Rendered other Law Enforcement Agencies	76
Licensed Establishments Taken before Licensing Board	5
Licensed Establishments Closed for Violations	2
Licensed Establishments Warned for Violations by Board	3
License Investigations for Raffles, Taxi, etc.	242
Cash Confiscated	\$ 3,165.00
Value of Stolen Property Recovered	\$ 9,035.00
Fines Paid in Court by Defendants	\$60,361.00
Traffic Citations	11
Weapons Confiscated	17
(9 Handguns, 4 Rifles, 2 Shotguns, 1 Sawed-off Shotgun, 1 Switch Blade Knife)	

REPORT OF THE JUVENILE CONTROL BUREAU

Juveniles Arrested on Summonses	333
Juveniles Arrested on Warrants	79
Adults Arrested on Summonses	59
Adults Arrested on Warrants	28
Juveniles Arrested w/o Summonses or Warrants	18
Juveniles Interviewed	980
Adults Interviewed	417
Cases Investigated	646
Homes Visited	441
Damage to Property Restitution	\$2,100.50

Stolen Property Recovered	\$2,372.50
Persons Reported Missing	195
Persons Returned in this same Period	148

REPORT OF THE BICYCLE ROOM

86	Bicycles Recovered and not Returned to Owners with a Value of	\$ 2,225.00
77	Bicycles Recovered and Returned to Owners with a Value of	\$ 4,516.28
385	Bicycles Reported Stolen with a Value of Under \$50.00	\$ 3,137.90
110	Bicycles Stolen with a Value of Over \$50.00	\$42,263.90
495	Total Number of Bicycles Stolen for the Years 1975 and 1976 with a Value of	\$45,401.80
	Cash Received from Sale of Registration Plates	\$ 466.25
	Cash Deposited City Hall from Receipts of Reg. Plates	\$ 466.25
	Cash Deposited City Hall from Bicycle Auction 1976	\$ 983.23

REPORT OF THE DETENTION ATTENDANTS (Females & Juveniles)

1975	Prisoners	Juveniles	Insane	Lodgers	Lost Children	Total
July	25	4	1	4	0	34
August	68	7	4	1	1	81
September	34	18	1	2	0	55
October	28	4	1	2	0	35
November	25	7	4	2	0	38
December	25	5	0	0	0	30

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

175

1976						
January	19	2	0	2	0	23
February	24	13	0	0	1	38
March	26	13	0	3	0	42
April	27	22	1	3	0	53
May	36	2	2	6	0	46
June	56	35	0	6	0	97
	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	393	132	14	31	2	572

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

Arrests 5

CITATIONS ISSUED

Traffic	16
Headquarters	797
Station #3	2,175
Station #2	601
Other	26
	<hr/>
Total	3,615

RECOMMENDED DISPOSITION OF CITATIONS

Arrests	646
Court	2,772
Warnings	146
Void	51
	<hr/>
Total	3,615

MISCELLANEOUS (TRAFFIC)

Arrests Made	2
Auto Accidents Reported	138

Auto Transfers Filed	13,468
Autos Towed	35
Cases Investigated	69
Defective Sidewalks	23
Defective Streets	42
Sick Persons Assisted	17
Lost and Found Property	2

TRAFFIC VAN

Arrest with Warrant	1
Other Arrest	1
Motor Vehicle Accidents Investigated	94
Motor Vehicles Stolen	6
Motor Vehicles Recovered	9
Motor Vehicle Citations Issued	15
Motor Vehicle Parking Tags Issued	1,715
Motor Vehicles Towed	33
Defective Streets and Sidewalks	89
Fires Attended	18
Disturbances Surpressed	7
Gangs Dispersed	9
Burglar Alarms	15
Thefts	2
Property Recovered	\$300.00
Cases Investigated	21
Other Cases Investigated	147
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	18
First Aid Rendered	1
Ambulance Assists	24
Bomb Scares	14
Intoxicated Persons Aided	17
Lost Persons Reported	3
Lost Persons Found	1
Details	100
Daily Details, N.B. High, Keith, Rodman, Bridge	215

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

198

Messages Delivered	127
Miscellaneous Calls (Sig. 100 etc.)	76
Licenses Investigated: Used Cars	16
Special Police	2
Hours Overtime	10
Hours Overtime — Special Detail	30
Witnesses Summoned	1

REPORT OF THE FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION BUREAU

Individual Licenses Issued

a. To Purchase	2
b. To Carry	254
1. New Licenses	205
Renewals	49
c. Firearms Identification Cards Issued	723

INVESTIGATIONS

A. Applicants Investigated	292
B. Applicants Investigated for F.I.D. Cards	791
C. Interviews (Character and Background)	2,412

LICENSES AND F.I.D. CARDS REFUSED REVOKED

A. Licenses to Carry Revoked	26
B. Licenses to Carry Refused	15
C. Firearm Identification Cards Revoked	65
D. Firearm Identification Cards Refused	38

MISCELLANEOUS

A. Firearms Confiscated, Impounded, Being Held, Turned In	202
B. Firearms Sent to Dept. of Public Safety for Ballistic Check	7
C. Firearms Sent to Dept. of Public Safety for Disposal or Destruction	139
D. Firearms and Firearms Record Requested to be Checked by Dept. of Public Safety Via Telephone	56

E.	Notification of Local Fire Dept. of Ammunition License Requests	1
F.	Business Establishments Checked for Violation of Firearms Law	7
G.	Training Classes Conducted in Firearms, Gasses, Use of Baton and Sticks, Riot Control and Hand to Hand Combat, etc.	79½ Hours
H.	Explosive Devices Sent to Fire Marshal's Office	60
I.	Local Prevention Bureau Called to Assist in Disposal of Grenades, etc.	3

DEALERS LICENSES ISSUED

A.	Class "A"	4
B.	Class "B"	3
C.	Class "C"	3
D.	Sales of Ammunition	8

RECORD CHECKS ON APPLICANTS

A.	Local Criminal Files	1,149
B.	Board of Probation Criminal Files	729

Cash Turned in to the City Treasurer for Period July 1, 1975
through June 30, 1976 \$4,138.00

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

Total number of criminal fingerprint card sets on file	27,129
Prisoners fingerprinted July 1, 1975 to July 1, 1976	
(Males)	366
(Females)	67
Total number of individual fingerprint impressions on file	271,290
New five fingerprint card sets on file	438
Total number of five fingerprint card sets on file	4,849
Total number of individual five fingerprint impressions on file	48,490

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

215

Prisoners re-fingerprinted July 1, 1975 to July 1, 1976 local record	237
Prisoners re-fingerprinted July 1, 1975 to July 1, 1976 having previous Record	237
Fingerprint cards received from other sources of persons wanted	119
Fingerprint card sets of prisoners sent to the Federal Bureau of Investigation	258
Fingerprint card sets of prisoners sent to the Mass. State Bureau of Identification	325
Criminal card sets of records received and placed on file ..	84
Criminal card sets of records furnished to other departments	293
Fingerprint Impressions taken for the purpose of comparison	147
Total number of Fingerprint impressions taken from July 1, 1975 to July 1, 1976	45,000
Extra hours put in by Bureau of Criminal Ident. Personnel	79
Extra hours spent in court by Bureau of Criminal Ident. Personnel	150
Yearly Mileage on Mobile Criminal Unit from July 1, 1975 to July 1, 1976	12,649
Total Mileage on Mobile Crime Unit from Feb. 1966 to July 1, 1976	96,982
Income received from fingerprint services rendered and monies turned over to the Office of the City Treasurer from 1 July 1975 to 1 July 1976.	
Fingerprint service rendered for Federal and National Defense Purposes	30
Fingerprint service rendered for Federal Civil Service Purposes	22
Fingerprint service rendered for State Civil Service Purposes	3

Fingerprint service rendered for Naturalization and Immigration (Males)	277
(Females)	314
Fingerprint service rendered for Miscellaneous Purposes	2
Total number of applicants serviced July 1, 1975 to July 1, 1976	648
Cash receipts turned over to the Office of the City Treasurer as the results of services rendered to 624 applicants amounted to the sum of	\$1,296.00

CASES INVESTIGATED

Articles processed at the Bureau of Criminal Identification for Latent Prints	212
Dwelling Entered (Nighttime and daytime)	1,228
Buildings Entered (Nighttime and daytime)	866
Automobiles entered and stolen	374
Latent prints obtained as the result of the above mentioned investigations	55
Latent prints identified as persons actually responsible for offenses listed	19
Latent prints identified as persons with legal access to premises investigated	12
Latent prints remaining to be identified as of July 1, 1976	24

PHOTOGRAPHIC DIVISION REPORT (ANNUAL)

Film 4 x 5 Exposed	900
Prisoners Photographed (Male and Female)	433
Crime Scenes Photographed and Negatives Used	140
4 x 5 Negatives and Latent Prints and Miscellaneous	217
Photographs of Persons Assaulted	19
Automobile Accidents Photographed	44
New Photos in Physical Characteristics File	433
Total Photos in Physical Characteristics File	9,418
New Photos in Narcotic Violators File	83
Total Photos in Narcotic Violators File	1,250

4 x 5 Mug Photographs Made	3,120
Mug Photos Furnished to other Departments, Bureaus, and Personnel	952
Mug Photos in Physical Characteristics and Narcotic File Viewed for Identification	809
8 x 10 Enlargements of Crime Scenes, Persons Assaulted	167
4 x 5; 8 x 10 and 5 x 7 Enlargements, fingerprints, etc.	150
Mug Color Slides available for viewing purposes, to July 1, 1976	1,733

MONIES RETURNED TO CITY TREASURER

Prisoners Lodged:

Acushnet	\$ 375.00
Dartmouth	810.00
Fairhaven	985.00
Freetown	25.00
Bicycle Registrations	466.25
Bicycle Auction	983.23
Outside Telephone	64.45
Reimbursement from St. Lukes Hospital	1,989.96
Damage to Radio Battery (Michael Sanford)	60.50
Reimbursement Auto Accidents	7,028.64
Identification Bureau	1,296.00
Xerox Copier	11,374.00
Firearms Bureau	4,138.00
Stolen Money. Owner Unknown	6.30
Reimbursement from National Crime School (Off. Raymond Furtado)	117.73
Damage to Cell (Robert Voisine)	85.00
Damage to DX Car (Stanley Zak)	110.00

Total Monies turned over to City Treasurer from the New Bedford Police Department from July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976	<u>\$29,915.06</u>
---	--------------------

BUDGET

Appropriated for 1975 - 1976

Salaries and Wages	\$3,899,112.85
General Expenses	\$ 177,260.00
New Equipment	\$ 90,199.00
Capital Outlays	\$ 5,000.00

Total \$4,171,571.85

Expended for 1975 - 1976

Salaries and Wages	\$3,515,167.03
Overtime	\$ 93,327.54
Holiday Pay	\$ 151,515.18
Added Compensation (Fingerprint)	\$ 1,792.44
College Credits	\$ 119,808.00
Longevity	\$ 14,925.00
Planning and Research	\$ 2,198.00

Total Expended Salaries and Wages \$3,898,733.19

Appropriated Salaries and Wages \$3,899,112.85

Expended Salaries and Wages \$3,898,733.19

Unexpended Salaries and Wages \$ 379.66

General Expenses Expended 1975 - 1976 \$ 170,057.46

General Expenses Encumbered \$ 3,102.47

Total Expended \$ 173,159.99

Appropriated General Expenses \$ 177,260.00

Expended General Expenses \$ 173,159.99

Unexpended General Expenses \$ 4,100.01

Appropriated New Equipment \$ 90,199.00

Expended New Equipment \$ 88,986.71

Unexpended New Equipment \$ 1,212.29

Appropriated Capital Outlays	\$	5,000.00
Expended Capital Outlays	\$	3,987.00

Unexpended Capital Outlays	\$	1,013.00
----------------------------------	----	----------

Total Unexpended from Budget

Salaries and Wages	\$	379.66
General Expenses	\$	4,100.01
New Equipment	\$	1,212.29
Capital Outlays	\$	1,013.00

Total	\$	6,704.96
-------	----	----------

Monies Returned to the City Treasurer

1. Unexpended Budget	\$	6,704.96
2. Monies turned in to City Treasurer from other sources	\$	29,915.06

Total Returned to the City Treasurer	\$	36,620.02
--	----	-----------

NEW BEDFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT ROSTER

Chief

Joseph A. Pelletier

Deputy Chiefs

Albert R. Beauregard

Frederick Mulcairns

Captains

Antero S. Gonsalves
Edmund A. Harrington
Arthur Oliveira
Carlton J. Ramshead
Frederick Wood

Leo A. Berube
August Correia
Manuel Faria
Thomas F. Flood
Roger Gissinger

Lieutenants

Joseph D. Antonietta	Leonard T. A. Hirst
Arthur A. Belli	John F. Jesse
Richard A. Benoit	Egidio Mello, Jr.
Ernest A. Berube	Guy Oliveira
Rene B. Boutin	Lionel R. Rochefort
Maurice J. Croteau	Jack Sylvia
Raymond Eugenio	Joseph J. Vincent
Henry Fernandes	Robert J. Vital

Sergeants

Robert A. Andrade	Richard A. Horn
Godfrey L. Blouin	Gilbert R. Larson
Manuel C. Botelho, Jr.	Murdock M. MacDonald
Thomas J. Brightman	Ernest B. Mello
Edmund J. Caron	Carl K. Moniz
Francis A. Carr	Kenneth J. Monteiro
Roger L. Chevalier	Richard Netinho
Thomas J. Conley	Jill Nicholas
Jack Crompton	Richard Nobrega
Roland R. E. Dumas	William M. Pimpao
David J. Encarnacao	Joseph W. Powers
Ernest A. Ferreira	Jerrold Rogers
Edward A. Forand	Alexis A. St. Onge
Charles Freitas	Richard C. Singleton
Clovis A. Gauthier	Frank R. Stykowski
Ralph Gioiosa, Jr.	Richard Sylvia
Gilbert W. Goodman	Normand A. Turcotte
Joseph W. Hathaway	George R. White, Sr.

Police Officers

Robert P. Aguiar	Jeffrey Almeida
Lawrence Albanese	Marcelino Almeida
Osvaldo Alers	Stephen Alphonse
Ronald Alfonso	George Ambra

Frederick Anselmo
Robert J. Araujo
Shirley Arsenault
Davis Balestracci
Bonaventura Barboza
Raymond Barlow
William Baron
Robert Bastarache
Alfred Belliveau
Armand Bergeron
Richard Bielawa
Richard Bielski
Antoine Bonneau
Frederick Borges
William Born
Antone Botelho
Eugene Botelho
Laurent Boucher
Carl P. Boudreau
Paul J. Boudreau
John W. Branco
Francis J. Britto
Albert S. Broadland
James Brown
Albert Buckles
David D. Buckley
Thomas Buckley
Frederick C. Bucklin
Gilbert Cabral
Ronald R. Cabral
Nancy Canastra
Robert M. Cardoza
Augustine Caron
Ernesto Carter
Fred Caton, Jr.
Frederick C. Catterall

Paul L. Chaves
Danny A. Chieppa
Don B. Cook
Paul G. Corchado
Arnold M. Correia
John O. Correia
William H. Correia
Manuel F. Costa
Robert J. Costa
Edmund F. Craig
Joseph W. Croteau
Clifford Crowley
Thomas DaCosta
Donald DeCouto
Alfred U. Desroches
Robert E. Devlin
John L. Dextradeur
Robert M. Doyon
Joaquim Duarte
Lawrence N. Eccleston
John W. Edmonds
Carl R. Edwards
Joseph M. Encarnacao
William Enos
Ronald B. Ferguson
Joseph Ferreira
Michael W. Ferreira
Richard E. Ferreira
David Florent
George Flugel
Peter Fraga
John Francisco
Ernest Frechette
Louis Freitas
Raymond Furtado
Walter Gaj

Pauline Garcelon
Gordon Gracia
Robert K. Gearhart
Mariano Gentili
Louis Ghilardi
James Giammalvo
Ellsworth H. Gibbs
Kenneth Gifford
Herve Girouard
Ricardo Gonsalves
Kenneth J. Gormley
Gardner B. Greany
Arthur A. Grimley
William L. Grovell
Frank H. Guzaj
Stephen A. Hall
Carlton Haworth
Stephen A. Hebert
Kevin M. Hegarty
George D. Helme
Robert G. Helme, Jr.
Dennis Henriques
Ronald Herbert
Fred C. Hill
Joseph J. Hinchliffe
John D. Hoffman
Michael Holodinski
John P. Hopkins
James L. Houghton
Gino A. Iacononi
Ricardo Irizarry
Walter S. Jones
George P. Konstantakos
Charles Lajoie
David W. Langevin
Bradford Leal

Paul H. Leclair
Ned Leduc
Conrad Letendre
John A. Lopes
Joseph J. Lopes
Lester Lucas
John L. Lunney
Bruce Machado
Bryan Machado
Antone Medeiros
Francisco Medeiros
Leroy Medeiros
Norman Medeiros
Edward Mello, Jr.
Russell Mello
Allen E. Mills
Joseph Moniz, III
Richard J. Moniz
Isadore P. Monteiro
Victor A. Morgado
Horace R. Neagus
James L. Neves
Henry J. Nichols
Richard C. Nobre
Kenneth C. Offley
Dennis J. Oliveira
Stephen C. Oliveira
Manuel Ortega
Roger E. Ouellette
Ronald Pacheco
Bradford Paiva
Joseph Patla
William Perry
George J. Petitjean
Paul G. Picard
Lillian Pike

Anthony P. Ponte
Louis Pontes
Octavio C. Pragana
Charles T. Rainville
Elias Ramos
Anthony J. Reis
William Rice
Raymond Rock, Sr.
Edward Rose
Robert Rose
Normand Roy
Ronald M. Roy
Manuel V. Rozario
Manuel Rufino
Laurent St. Jean
Americo Silva
Anthony Silva
Antonio Silva
Edmund J. Silva
John Silva
Lewis J. Silvia
Bradford J. Simmons
Gary S. Smith
Lionel A. Soares
Frank T. Souza
Raymond Souza

Robert Souza
Richard M. Spirlet
Wallace A. Stabell
Harvey Stewart
James A. Sylvia
George S. Tavares
Kenneth A. Tavares
John E. Thomas
Roland W. Toyfair
A. Janet Treadup
Robert W. Trojak
Henry A. Turgeon, Jr.
David P. Vardo
Edward M. Vardo
Robert E. Vaz
Manuel S. Ventura
Herbert Viera
John Vieira
Ronald Vigeant
David A. Weakley
Edward J. Wiley
Jeanne Wiley
Kenneth J. Wilson
Michael R. Wood
Melvin A. Wotton
Jack Wright

CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

LEGAL ADVISOR

Armand Fernandes

CLERKS

Adele Smieta, Head Clerk (Prov.)
Esther Nichols, Senior Acct. Clerk (Prov.)
Louise A. Andrade, Senior Clerk
Jacqueline Bairos, Senior Clerk

Mary Souza, Senior Clerk
 Gladys Fournier, Clerk Steno.
 Irene King, Clerk
 Zoe Reckords, Clerk
 Dolores Souza, Clerk

DETENTION ATTENDANTS

Leokadya Gendron	Ann G. Oliveira
Estelle S. Gilmore	Lillian Richards
Helen B. A. McCullough	Emma L. Turcotte

SENIOR BUILDING CUSTODIAN

Wilfred Larocque

CUSTODIANS

Adeline Cabral	Genevieve Ventura
Charles Reckords	Antone Vieira
Edmund Santos	

SWITCHBOARD

Richard Braz	Mildred Keane
Heather St. Pierre (Prov.)	

CADETS

Gary A. Baron	Paul Leger
Richard A. Bisaillon	Michael J. Magnant
Steve Blackburn	August Santos
Katherine Hurley	Stanley H. Webb
Paul N. Hutchinson	

PARKING SUPERVISORS

Gloria Gelmette	Emily Lima
Maria Gomes	Eleanor K. Russell

GARAGEMEN

Leo J. Mello (Mechanic & Working Foreman)	Robert M. Braz
Manuel Perry (Body-Man)	Walter Hopp
Edmund J. Botelho, Jr.	Henry J. Kenny, Jr.

L.E.A.A.

Timothy Gallagher

Michael Nichols

Cathleen Lyons

**C.E.T.A. PERSONNEL
CLERK**

Katherine Andrade (Asst. to T.P.I. Division)

CUSTODIAN

Marcelino Valezquez

GARAGE

Wayne Eccleston

Clemence Montyl

Alan Fisher

MAINTENANCE

Manuel Loureiro

Richard Rioux

PRINTING

Stephen Norton

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CORP.

Carmen Robles

July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

YEARLY ACTIVITIES

APPOINTMENTS

Cadet, Steve Blackburn, 11-17-75

Cadet, Michael Magnant, 2-16-75

Cadet, Stanley H. Webb, 1-11-76

C.E.T.A.

Clerk, Katherine Andrade, 6-01-76

PROMOTIONS

Captain, Manuel Faria, 8-24-75

Captain, Arthur Oliveira, 8-24-75

Lieutenant, Arthur Belli, 8-24-75

Lieutenant, Rene B. Boutin, 8-24-75
Lieutenant, Harry Fernandes, 8-24-75
Lieutenant, Leonard T. A. Hirst, 8-24-75
Lieutenant, Robert J. Vital, 8-24-75
Sergeant, Jack Crompton, 8-24-75
Sergeant, David J. Encarnacao, 8-24-75
Sergeant, Richard A. Horn, 8-24-75
Sergeant, Carl K. Moniz, 8-24-75
Sergeant, Kenneth J. Monteiro, 8-24-75
Head Clerk (Prov.), Adele Smietana, 6-13-76
Senior Accounting Clerk (Prov.), Esther Nichols, 1-25-76
Senior Clerk, Jacqueline Bairos, 10-14-75
Senior Building Custodian, Wilfred Larocque, 2-15-76

RETIRED

Patrolman, Roger Cote, 11-19-75
Patrolman, Robert L. Eccleston, 4-30-76
Patrolman, Leo Lapre, 4-01-76
Patrolman, Dorius Masse, 2-21-76
Patrolman, Normand O. E. Sauve, 5-08-76
Head Clerk, Grace Dresner, 6-05-76
Detention Attendant, Natalie Mickavicki, 1-01-76

RESIGNED

Cadet, Romain Payant, 10-11-75
Cadet, Thomas E. Thomas, 11-30-75
Cadet, Walter Sawicki, 7-09-75
L.E.A.A., Judith Rollinson, 3-01-76
C.E.T.A., Ronald Botelho, 2-02-75
C.E.T.A., Barbara DePina, 8-31-75
C.E.T.A., Norma Reyes Gomez, 9-12-75
C.E.T.A., Kenneth Knowles, 1-30-76
C.E.T.A., Jerome Pedro, 1-30-76
C.E.T.A., Lorraine Rapoza, 2-09-75
N.Y.C., William Romain, 1-30-76

IN MEMORY

Chief, Thomas E. Carr, 83 Years Old — Retired
Captain, Joseph H. Donnelly, 76 Years Old — Retired
Patrolman, Sylvester J. Jackson, 82 Years Old — Retired
Patrolman, George W. Newton, 52 Years Old — Retired
Patrolman, Thomas O'Rourke, 82 Years Old — Retired

OFFICIAL COMMENDATIONS

Patrolman, Paul J. Boudreau, 5-08-76
Patrolman, Richard J. Moniz, 5-08-76
Patrolman, Roger E. Ouellette, Jr., 5-22-76

COMPLIMENTS

Sergeant, Murdock MacDonald, 8-27-75
Sergeant, Ernest Mello, 8-27-75
Patrolman, Frederick Anselmo, 3-25-76
Patrolman, Alfred E. Buckles, Jr., 3-25-76
Patrolman, Frank Guzaj, 8-27-75
Patrolman, Kevin M. Hegarty, 8-27-75
Patrolman, Joseph J. Hinchliffe, 3-25-76
Patrolman, Michael Holodinski, 9-07-75
Patrolman, Melvin A. Wotten, 8-27-75

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of Police of the City of New Bedford, Massachusetts, for the
period July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976.

IN CITY COUNCIL,

August 19, 1976

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN,
City Clerk

Attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN,
City Clerk

1976
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE PERIOD
JULY 1, 1975 — JUNE 30, 1976

The Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith are the following schedules showing the expenditures, requisitions, purchase orders, contracts and memorandum purchase requisitions for the City of New Bedford Purchasing Department from July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles J. Tarpey
Purchasing Agent

City of New Bedford, Massachusetts

PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

Report of Purchasing Department —

July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

The work load of the Purchasing Department during July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976 is summarized in the schedules of requisitions, purchase orders, memorandum purchase requisitions and contracts on the following pages.

The operating expense follows:

Salaries & Wages	\$32,286.74
General Expenses	2,105.72
	<hr/>
	\$34,392.46

JULY 1, 1975 — JUNE 30, 1976

Operating Expense	\$ 34,392.46
Requisitions Received	5,268
Purchasing Committments	\$1,102,072.76
No. of Purchase Orders	5,149
Contract Committments	\$4,657,969.91
No. of Contracts	249
No. of Memorandum Purchase Requisitions	27,614
Memorandum Purchase	
Requisition Committments	\$8,876,975.75

SUMMARY OF REQUISITIONS**Received by Purchasing Department****July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976**

Using Agency	Number of Requisitions
Airport	121
Assessor's	30
Auditor	17
Bicentennial/Fire Station #4	6
Building Dept.	122
Cemetery Dept.	96
City Clerk	38
Civil Defense	38
Clerk of Committees	6
Communications	59
Communications/Emergency	17
Park & Playgrounds	13
Community Development Admin.	87
Community Development/Planning	28
Provision of Health-Related	48
Buttonwood Park Zoo Improvements	89
Community Development/Selected Site Cleanup	22
Community Development/Play Areas & Playgrounds	86
Community Development/Dev. of Recreation Program	19
Community Development/Street Light Upgrading	88
Community Development/Beach & Pavilion Funds	67
Community Development/Acushnet Ave.	
Commercial Area Improvement	23
Community Development/Engineering Support	8
Community Development/Tree Planting & Beautification	24
Waterfront Historic District	54

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

5 u

Community Development-Planning & Management	35
Senior Citizen	2
Community Development/Provision of Comm. Facilities	10
Community Development/Dev. of Health Related Facilities	2
Community Development/Engineering Support	11
Community Development/Selected Site Restoration	6
Community Development/Emergency Operating Center	4
Fort Tabor Restoration	2
D.P.W. — Title X-EDA	4
Office of Tourism-Planning/Tourism	4
Office of Tourism-Visible Cities Grant	3
Community Development—Title X/Water Dept.	19
Community Development—Storm Drain Construction Pine Grove/Ashley Blvd.	1
Office of Tourism—Coast Guard Lightship	2
Community Development/Removal of Physical to Handicapped	2
N.B. Historical Commission	1
Community Development—Sassaquin Sewer System Interceptor Construction	1
Community Services Officers	15
Management, Development & Evaluation	44
Comprehensive Housing Assistance Program	0
Computer Center	22
Conservation Commission	9
Council on Aging	15
Criminal Justice	2
Elderly Nutrition Program	17
Election Commission	75
Environmental & Economic Improvements	1
Fire Department	212
Health Department	60
Historical Society	2

Human Relations	2
Industrial Development Commission	1
Labor Relations & Personnel Department	3
Library	105
Licensing Board	1
Manpower	0
Mayor's Office	13
Model Cities Administration	0
New Horizons — Recreation	8
Park Department	255
Planning Department	13
Police Department	53
Properties Conservation	6
Public Works	101
Purchasing Department	53
Recreation	100
S. R. T. A.	3
School Department	2034
School Cafeteria	15
City Solicitor	4
Traffic Commission	40
Treasurer's Office	24
Veterans Benefits	2
Veterans Services	10
Vocational High School	327
Water Department	177
Weights & Measures	6
Wire Department	122
	<hr/>
	5268

**SUMMARY OF
PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS
July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976**

Month	Amount	Number of Purchase orders issued
July	\$ 159,336.76	606
August	97,184.12	420
September	90,083.14	497
October	123,137.98	502
November	98,990.46	490
December	92,682.49	403
January	60,785.98	344
February	71,552.24	417
March	98,046.00	494
April	67,431.68	318
May	62,839.39	279
June	80,002.52	379
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,102,072.76	5,149

**SUMMARY OF COMMITMENTS
July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976**

Purchase Orders	\$ 1,102,072.76
Contracts	4,657,969.91
Memorandum Purchase Requisitions	8,876,975.75
	<hr/>
	\$14,637,018.42

ANNUAL REPORT

Charles J. Tarpey, Purchasing Agent,
for fiscal year ending July 1, 1975
to June 30, 1976.

IN CITY COUNCIL

October 14, 1976

Received, placed on file and ordered
printed in the City Documents.

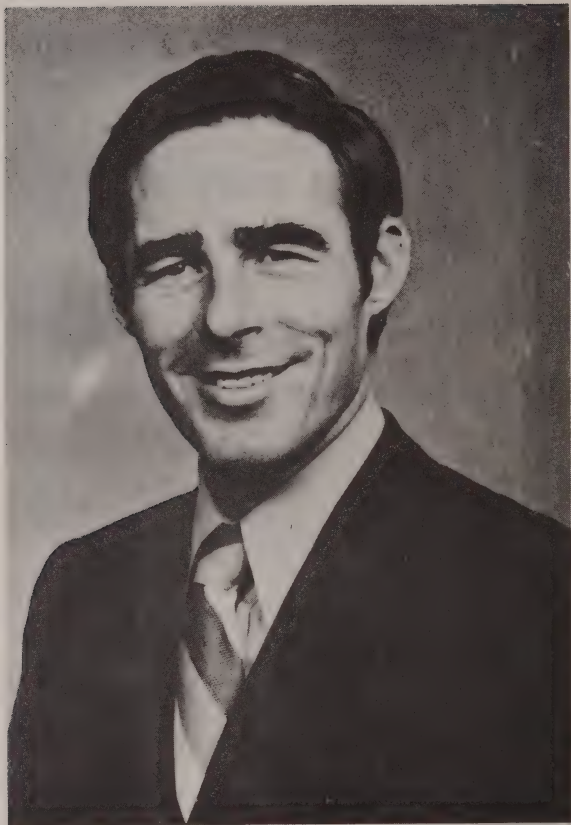
Attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1974

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS



JOHN A. MARKEY
Chairman, Ex-Officio

SCHOOL COMMITTEE 1974

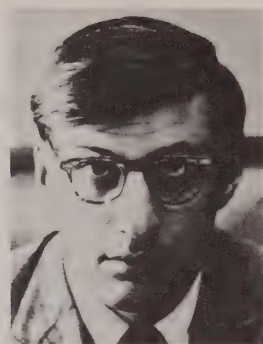
Terms expire January 1, 1976



DR. PAUL F WALSH
233 Arnold St.



MRS. ROSEMARY TIERNEY
322 Arnold St.



ATTY. JOHN M. XIFARAS
31 James St.

Terms expire January 1, 1978



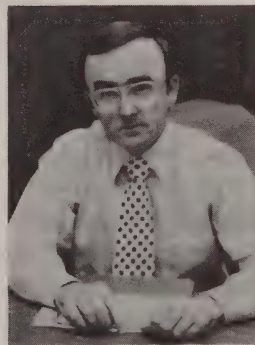
ATTY. RAYMOND LETOURNEAU
230 Ohio St.
Vice-Chairman



LT. CARLOS PACHECO
272 Lafayette St.



MR. CHRISTOPHER HAYES
110 Oaklawn St.
Resigned July, 1974



MR. RONALD WALSH
11 Longview Road
Appointed July, 1974

Office of
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1974

Honorable School Committee

New Bedford, Massachusetts

Mrs. Tierney and Gentlemen:

It is an honor to submit this the one hundred and fourteenth Annual Report of the New Bedford Public Schools, in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth and the established policy of the New Bedford School Committee. The dominant theme this past year, my third as Superintendent of Schools, has been transition. Changes in the membership of the School Committee, and appointment of a new Deputy Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent for Business Services, were some of the more visible examples of transition.

The following topical outline, though not exhaustive of the activities that occurred in calendar year, 1974, covers the most significant events and outcomes of the past year:

School Committee Changes

Lost to the School Committee in 1974 were the services of Mr. Albert A. Boucher, who had not sought reelection. Mr. Carlos Pacheco was elected to take his place, and was seated in January, 1974. Reelected to four (4) year terms, to begin on January 1, 1974 were Committeemen Hayes and Letourneau. Members of the School Committee elected Attorney Raymond Letourneau as their Vice-Chairman, which post he held throughout calendar year, 1974.

Mr. Christopher Hayes resigned from his School Committee position effective in July, 1974. In the same month, a joint meeting of the School Committee and City Council was held to fill the vacancy. Mr. Ronald Walsh, of 11 Longview Road, runner-up in the previous election, was elected to fill the vacancy through January 1, 1976.

Administrative Staff Changes

Two (2) of the most significant appointments, in my tenure as Superintendent, occurred during the past year. In July, 1974, Mr. Paul Rodrigues, Headmaster of New Bedford High School was appointed Deputy Superintendent of Schools. He replaced Dr. James Francis, who resigned to take the Superintendency of the town of Weymouth, Massachusetts. At the time Mr. Rodrigues assumed his new duties, in August, 1974, we were also without the services of an Assistant Superintendent for Business Services. Until November Mr. Rodrigues carried out the functions of that office as well as his own.

In November, Mr. Constantine T. Nanopoulos, Principal of Keith Junior High School, was appointed Assistant Superintendent for Business Services. As the year drew to a close he was already in firm command.

In addition to the critical executive appointments cited above, two (2) key Principalship appointments were made in the fall. Named to the Principalships of the new elementary schools under construction were: 1) Mr. E. Bradford Weaver, Principal of the Clifford School, appointed Principal of Knowlton/Clifford; and, 2) Mr. Edward F. Correia, Principal of the Parker School, appointed Principal of the Sassaquin School.

Administrative Reorganization

The scope of activities encompassed by this particular process, which has been ongoing over the past two (2) years, is quite broad. The principal objectives sought have been the establishment of a functional line and staff organizational pattern, development of role and job descriptions and an understanding by the entire staff of just what they are responsible for and who they are responsible to. An underlying purpose of this entire effort is greater accountability.

In order to clearly define just what was meant by the term accountability, a series of weekly meetings was held with Principals and Directors to analyze with them their roles, and my expectations of them as administrative managers for this school district. One concrete result of these and other

meetings was the delineation of the role of Principal: In capsule form, "The Principal is responsible for his school in all matters and he is the leader of that particular building".

A significant step in the direction of greater accountability has been the adoption of a "Management by Objectives" approach; wherein administrative staff spell out the specific goals they intend to realize during the course of the school year. This approach provides the Central Administration with a more objective measure for evaluating individual administrators, and at the same time is a means by which administrators can evaluate themselves. Finally, it enables us to more effectively assess what is going on educationally in each and every school and program. A five day workshop sponsored by Rhode Island College was held during the first half of 1974 to familiarize administrative staff with this approach.

In June, 1974, the School Committee approved, overall, a substantially revised administrative organizational pattern. Though a number of vitally needed new positions were created through the reorganization, it should be noted that this was done at next to no cost to the district. By reassigning existing personnel to new positions and new responsibilities, phasing out unnecessary administrative positions, and through attrition a more functional and dynamic organization has been forged; one which will hopefully reflect, through its actions, greater responsiveness to the educational need of New Bedford.

Staff Relations

The period of tranquility after contracts with Units A and B of the New Bedford Educator's Association were signed, was of rather limited duration. Yet, given the Administrative Reorganization and elementary teaching staff reductions of the past year, defensive reactions had to be expected. Specifically, there were many more grievances filed this year as opposed to the last. Despite the increased volume of grievances most have been resolved through the joint efforts of the Association, Central Administration, School Committee and our legal Counsel, Attorney Arthur Caron; rather than in court.

Again this year, the Superintendent's Bulletin went out on a weekly basis to staff in order to keep them informed of

current activities. Meetings with the entire staff were held several times during the year; as well, meetings were scheduled with all school faculties during the course of the year. Basic information about both the Reorganization Plan and New Bedford Educational Design were presented at the faculty encounters to familiarize staff with future thrusts and to dispell rumors. Faculty at these sessions were free to ask questions relative to their particular school, position or New Bedford Public Schools at large.

New Bedford Education Design

In the fall of 1973, the School Committee approved the New Bedford Educational Design. The Design was a synthesis of a host of suggestions and recommendations made by administrators, teachers, students and interested community people through the educational evaluation mediums, especially Task Forces, that I established in my first year as Superintendent.

The Design is an attempt to focus the attention and efforts of the School Department on four (4) major educational sectors that are considered to be the most critical to the district. The four (4) focal points are: 1) Reading, K-12; 2) Bilingual Education; 3) Education for students with Special Needs (Chapter 766); and, 4) Individualization of Instruction, K-12.

In the Reading area, through individualized instruction, the Design umbrella as it were, and with the support of Title I, much effort has been expended in tying the Reading Program together at the elementary level. Hopefully, we will be able to expand the scope of the enterprise to incude the secondary level in the coming year.

The Bilingual Education emphasis has been redirected and the Bilingual Program itself has been completely revamped. The dominant theme is linking bilingual academic progression with regular grade or "mainstream" curriculum. The objective is a rather simple one: to facilitate the bilingual students transition in to the "mainstream". This accent on coordination of efforts is evident in the recent fusing of educational activities designed to meet the needs of both the Bilingual Program and the Department of Foreign Languages.

This thrust toward linkage with the "mainstream" is also a principal concern in furthering education opportunities for children with Special Needs. New Special Needs legislation (Chapter 766), an extremely involved undertaking, went into effect this past fall. Identifying children with "special needs" and designing education programs to meet these needs will be an ongoing process, and one that promises to change the shape not only of so called Special Education, but education in general.

Individualization of instruction in reading and math has been instituted in all elementary grades during the past year. This is a forward step in attempting to assure the acquisition of necessary competencies in these base skills, through an approach that begins at the point where the student learner is. Here too, the long range goal is to effect this approach at the secondary level.

The New Bedford Educational Design is hardly a fool-proof blueprint that will automatically lead to progress in each of the four (4) areas. Rather, it is an attempt to prioritize the district's most critical educational needs on more than a one year basis; and, it is further a measure to be used in determining resource allocation.

Elementary School Building Program

The first phase of the elementary school building program got off the drawing boards with ground breaking for the Knowlton-Clifford and Sassaquin Schools in early 1974. The two (2) schools are scheduled to open in September 1975. Groundbreaking for the new Carney and South Central schools, the second phase of the building program, is expected sometime after the middle of next year. According to Department of Education authorities, this near twenty million dollar building program is one of the most comprehensive in the state.

The foresight of the School Committee in appointing the Principal designates of Knowlton-Clifford and Sassaquin at an early date is a genuine plus. It provides ample time for the two (2) Principals to become familiar with the new plants and begin developing the educational program design they

wish to effect. Mr. Rodrigues has already begun meeting regularly with the two (2) Principals in preparation for the school openings. The preparation process promises to be a very demanding one that will involve practically the entire district before it is all over.

Bilingual Education

Bilingual Education and the various components that make up the district's Bilingual Program has been one of my continuing concerns as Superintendent. My concern has stemmed from the Program's lack of integration with the rest of the school system. It is not only the question of physical integration, that is, much of the Program being housed in separate structures; but the lack of cohesion between the various components making up the Program and the rather haphazard relationship between the Program and the rest of the system. In short, the Program had become in many ways a separate entity within the system impeding realization of its educational goals.

During the past year, a number of steps have been taken to better accomplish the Program's basic objective of facilitating the transition of lingually isolated students into the "mainstream" or regular grades. Some of these initiatives had been recommended in an evaluation of the Program by a State Department Team last year.

For the purpose of reducing the organizational fragmentation and assuring consistency of education design between the Bilingual and regular school program, I had assigned Dr. Florence Mahon to oversee the Program in the fall of 1973. This past year, 1974, we found it necessary to individually evaluate all Bilingual Program pupils for the purpose of equating his/her educational experiences in the Bilingual Program with the rest of the system. We found that a great many pupils were in the midst of their fifth or sixth year. Secondly, many youngsters had Special Needs, which were being responded to in only a marginal way. Much confusion has existed and still surrounds the Program's funding. It has received funds under three different Titles (Title I, III, VII),

as well as reimbursement through the state. Yet, the lion's share of operational funds are paid by the district.

Under the leadership of Dr. Mahon and with the assistance of the Coordinators of the various Bilingual components, and Administrators throughout the system, we began to redirect our efforts towards what we feel is a much more educationally sound approach to Bilingual Education. In April of 1974, Mr. Mario Teixeira was appointed as the new overall Coordinator of the Bilingual Program. The Title VII component's thrust was completely redirected to encompass individualized curriculum development at the elementary level, and an innovative second language maintenance effort which is tied in with our Foreign Language Department. I must point out that much of the material and many of the approaches developed in the past were excellent. Our main concern has been to bring the entire Program under one roof, to eliminate duplication and assure the Program's consistency with the rest of the System.

One last item is worthy of note. The largest single separate facility for Bilingual students, the Immaculate Conception School, which the district had been leasing, was abandoned this year. Though financial considerations played a part in the decision, perhaps more important was the viewpoint that the physical separation of Bilingual students from regular grade students is inimical to the express purpose of the Program.

Budget

As required by state law, the transition from a calendar to a fiscal year based budget has been completed by the district. The last budget period ran from January, 1973 — June, 1974. The energy crunch arrived in the late fall of 1973 along with a substantial increase in food costs. As the cost of food, fuel, transportation and supplies rose to astronomical heights, it became necessary in January, 1974, to re-evaluate the budget and cut back in many areas to keep our supplementary budget request to a minimum. With the aid of Mayor Markey, we were able to weather this crisis, I feel, in a very splendid manner. The supplementary budget was over two million

dollars (\$2,000,000.); yet the major portion of it was used to cover instructional staff's summer salaries, as had been planned. I think it is significant that had it not been for the energy crisis and inflation, we would have remained within our projected budget. Despite the belt tightening we were still able to purchase vitally needed supplementary equipment and furniture this past year.

The transitional eighteen month budget was seemingly but a short distance behind us, when our attentions were turned perforce to the fiscal year budget beginning July 1, 1974. For the second time a Public Hearing on the budget, as required by law, was held in February, 1974. The budget hearing was quite volatile this year, due to the reduction in instructional staff in elementary grades and the Bilingual Program. The budget approved, I feel, was a realistic one in that it reflected both our educational needs and the limits of the district's resources. The needs versus resources dilemma was even more acute this year as a result of the enactment of two new educational statutes effective the beginning of the 1974-75 school year: Chapter 766, and the Text Book Law relative to Parochial Schools. The combined financial effect of the two laws will be to substantially increase the cost of education for the district; since no additional appropriations were provided by the state.

In the topical outline above I have, for the most part, treated those areas where some concrete outcome of more than passing significance has resulted. The Annual Report, in my view, is essentially a catalogue of activities where a conclusion, of some sort, is rendered within the confines of a calendar year. At the same time key endeavors launched, but not brought to fruition, as well as events and concerns appearing on the horizon, deserve some mention herein.

During the past year, efforts to stabilize student ratios and facilitate assimilation of Resource and Bilingual classes vis-a-vis their respective integration formats were begun. In addition to this, data gathering and analysis procedures had to be developed in order to deal with our shifting school population on both a short and long range basis. In the latter

category, especially important were projections relative to our Elementary School Building Program. Mr. John Cosgrave, whose position is largely funded out of school integration moneys, has been working in many of these areas as the outcomes here are intimately related to the district's minority balance. Too, the major facelifting of the Bilingual Program and the pending opening of several large Housing Projects/Developments have forced us to review on a continuing basis class reassignment imperitives, in order to provide adequate space within negotiated ratios of our contract with the teacher's association (N.B.E.A.).

However, efforts in these school enrollment related areas to date have been, by and large, stopgap measures. A more comprehensive effort, specifically, the need to alter (redistrict) school district lines at the elementary level, has been evident for some time. With the opening of the two (2) new elementary schools scheduled for September of next year, redistricting of one form or another is not just advisable but unavoidable.

A review of the various redistricting approaches was made late this fall, and an automated (E.D.P. — computerized) method was chosen as the most effective means given the scope of the problem. After considering the cost, service and experience factors of several computer contractors, L.K.B. Administrative Systems, Inc., was awarded the contract. I have assigned Mr. John J. Cosgrave to monitor/coordinate the endeavor, which promises to command a great deal of our time and energy during the first half of the coming year.

This past September, the state's new Special Needs legislation and regulations (Chapter 766) went into effect. Under the direction of Mrs. Lucille Caron, Assistant Superintendent for Special Services, we had begun making preparations well over a year in advance of the date when implementation was mandated. Despite the intense preparations, the first three (3) months have been hectic. The regulations dictate exercising a rather complicated series of evaluative processes to determine the "special needs" of referred students; which processes consume tremendous blocks of staff time and energy.

Though the implementation phase is well underway, and a rather well orchestrated beginning at that, much remains to be done here in the coming year. A major concern now, and especially in coming years, is the cost factor. The state has passed the legislation, but has not provided sufficient funds to pay for the services local districts must furnish.

In summary, 1974 was perhaps more noteworthy in the context of things begun; rather than things concluded. I look forward, along with you, to seeing the educational fruits of many of these initiatives in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

GERARD E. SMITH

Superintendent of Schools

Annual Report
Assistant Superintendent
For Business Services

Following is a report of the various services performed by this division during calendar year 1974. The past few years has been a period of growth for several of the departments within this division; specifically Transportation and Food Services. The growth of the one, Transportation, came about largely as the result of a work stoppage several years ago and the increased cost of contracted services. Because of these factors the system's fleet of busses was increased. The growth of the Department of Food Services was dictated by state legislation requiring school districts to provide a hot lunch program in all schools. Start-up costs, that is capital expenditures for busses and food processing equipment, should now begin to level off somewhat.

Transportation

The School Department now owns seventeen (17) school busses and two (2) mail vans. The Transportation Department has a staff of nineteen (19) drivers and one (1) Supervisor. Our fleet services forty-seven (47) routes and transports well over two thousand students on a daily basis. The number of students transported by our own fleet represents more than half the total number of students in the system who are transported each day. During the past year we leased two (2) busses from Medeiros Bus and contracted thirty-two (32) from the following carriers: Union Street Railway, twenty-three (23); Medeiros Bus, five (5); and Trembley Mini Bus, four (4).

In addition to daily route coverage our fleet provided transportation for over two hundred (200) field trips and just under one hundred (100) out of town trips for athletic events.

Though drivers' vacations are scheduled for the summer months, in order to avoid disruptions during the school year, drivers on hand were kept busy in the summer servicing the various summer school programs conducted by the system, as

well as Camp Kennedy, Senior Citizens, etc. Several dozen vans of furniture were moved and over six thousand (,6000) boxes of supplies delivered to the various schools during this same summer period.

Though rising petroleum costs have somewhat reduced anticipated savings in operating costs, both the per/mile cost and greater flexibility are distinct plusses afforded by our expanded transportation fleet.

Food Services

A hot lunch program is now operational in all of the district's thirty-one (31) schools. Additionally, the Food Services Department inaugurated the breakfast program this year and currently feeds approximately twenty-two hundred (2,200) students a day in twenty-one (21) elementary schools. Six (6) of the district's schools have self-contained cafeterias which daily prepare, cook and serve their own meals. A central kitchen prepares, packages and delivers the meals for the remaining twenty-five (25) schools. The schools serviced by the central kitchen are all equipped with high intensity ovens to heat the packaged lunches, and are staffed by crews of lunch-aides who heat and serve the lunches.

The lunch program volume has doubled in the past several years to the point where we currently feed approximately fourteen thousand (14,000) students a day. This increased volume underscores our need for a new central kitchen. The new facility, to be located at the County St. School (old High School), will allow us to streamline ordering procedures, exercise greater inventory control and assure a high standard of meal preparation.

Data Processing

The Joint Computer Center, which is supported in equal shares by the city and the school district, has been in operation for over a year. The Center handles the school department payroll, attendance reporting for all four (4) secondary schools, and grade reporting at the High School.

Both the expansion of existing programs and putting new programs on line has proceeded at a much slower pace than expected. In the very near future attendance reporting will

be expanded to encompass all elementary schools. Additionally, the groundwork is being laid for initiating computerized accounting and budgetary programs. The new equipment has tremendous potential, and a great deal in the way of services from this medium should not be far off.

Budgetary/Fiscal Procedures

This office has primary responsibility for preparation of the annual budget. This involves a great deal more than simply the open hearing on the budget. Several months of input from teaching and administrative personnel, and the School Committee is the normal course of events before a detailed budget can be finalized. The transition from calendar to fiscal year budget, as dictated by state law, was accomplished during the past year. For the school system the fiscal year period, July to June, is more compatible in that it parallels the school year.

Accounting procedures currently in use are readily adaptable for data processing. Once the programming is complete the conversion will take little time to effect. We are continuing the practice of central purchasing; which volume purchase savings has partly neutralized the inflationary spiral.

Custodial, Maintenance and Security Services

Custodial and Maintenance are perhaps least visible of the myriad staff components that make up the district, yet day after day they get the job done. A great deal of work is done by both of these staffs during the school year and the summer vacations. In the latter period, summer, both staffs busily prepare for the coming school year. Both staffs, but especially Maintenance, must regularly face problems which are of an emergency nature; yet, each crisis is handled with the assurance that only a veteran staff can have.

As in past years, the high standard of overall performance that we have come to expect from the Custodial and Maintenance staffs was quite evident in calendar year 1974.

Our Security staff consists of forty-eight (48) security guards, four (4) dispatchers and a supervisor. Regular monitoring procedures include scheduled telephone checks on a

daily basis and selected building checks conducted by roving security staff. Though the service itself is not without cost, the program has and continues to be a definite factor in keeping theft and vandalism losses to a minimum.

Administration

The relocation of all Central Administrative staff to the vacated High School was completed last year; though a considerable amount of refurbishing, sub-dividing of classrooms for office space, installation of electrical outlets and upgrading of the telephone system was completed only this past year. The fruits of this move, administrative compactness leading to greater responsiveness of the many components that make up the Central Administration, has become even more apparent now than a year ago.

Annual Report
Assistant Superintendent For
Curriculum and Instruction

Change continues to be the watchword of education in the seventies, reflecting a society in a state of transition, between traditional values and the fluctuating exigencies of the times. Two main thrusts are central to today's educational goals: the development of the student to his fullest potential through an educational *process* designed to meet individual needs; and the increasing emphasis on education's responsibility for social and cultural progress.

There is no clear consensus among educators as to a single path or complementary approaches leading to the attainment of the two(2) sharply contrasting and at times contravening goals, one focusing on the individual and the other on the larger society. New Bedford Public Schools can take some pride in the fact that it has adopted and is implementing an integrated approach. Relative to the concept of individualization, it may be stated that "personalization" is a more appropriate term in that the goal of curriculum and instruction is learning geared to the personal interests and abilities of the individual, which doesn't necessarily take the form of a one-to-one teacher-student relationship. An in-service program in diagnosis and adaptation of students learning styles, in short, the necessary ingredients of personalized learning, was conducted throughout the year in Project Interplay. Also, through the use of Criterion Reference tests and correlated individual profiles for each student, teachers could identify the strengths and weaknesses and come up with the unique learning pattern for each. Teachers have, furthermore, begun the ongoing process of finding and correlating different materials to provide diverse learning experiences for each student. These materials take the form of supplementary kits and texts, programmed self-correcting guides, learning stations and other devices to encourage independent thinking and decision-making.

There were a number of significant organizational changes in this division during the past year. Two (2) new departments were established: 1) Language Arts; and 2) Occupational and Career Education. The two (2) separate Music components, one for vocal and the other for instrumental, were organizationally combined, and a new Coordinator of Music appointed. The two (2) newly appointed Coordinators for: 1) The Bilingual Program, and, 2) Paraprofessionals were assigned to this division effective at the beginning of the 1974-75 school year. Two (2) new Elementary Supervisors were appointed bringing the total number to four (4). Finally, the Learning Disabilities Program was reassigned to the Special Services Division.

Another organizational change affecting Curriculum and Instruction was the introduction, by the Office of the Superintendent, of the Management by Objectives (M.B.O.) approach. Briefly, this systemwide approach requires line administrators — school Principals — to spell out some specific objectives for the school year, determine the necessary resources and develop a timeline for achieving the objectives. To facilitate isolating instructional objectives consistent with our overall emphasis on individualization, elementary Principals (individualization currently implemented only at this level) were given a long term perspective of individualization. Hopefully, Principals will assess the status of their respective schools in light of where we want to be ultimately, and accordingly, define appropriate instructional objectives. Like any tool, the approach has limits. To the extent that it forces us to concentrate efforts and resources towards some specific ends, it could be a very useful tool in the long run.

As part of the systems approach in the classroom, the behavioral objectives in Math and Reading, the Criterion Reference tests and the Class/Student Profiles provide a sequential foundation for individual progress. The correlation of materials to these objectives, and their use, requires an ongoing highly systematized process. Classroom management, as a separate area, will require further development as the basic structure becomes more functional.

Systematized procedures are not, however, the sum total of the learning process. They are important in that they provide points of departure for spin-offs in the direction of personalized academic experiences, creativity and towards horizontal as well as vertical learning expansion.

The organizational structure in our elementary schools reflects a trend toward greater flexibility and mobility. Although thirteen (13) schools still maintain essentially self-contained classes at the primary grade level, a host of primary grades in other schools are: non-graded (6), leveled (7), or individualized in reading and/or math (34). In the intermediate grades there are actually fewer self-contained classes than those organized along less traditional lines. Currently there are forty-six (46) self-contained classes at the intermediate level; while eight (8) are non-graded, one (1) is leveled, twenty-two (22) are departmentalized, and thirty-six (36) are individualized in specific areas.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY IN-SERVICE

In-service programs during the year were planned and implemented by the In-service Committee made up of ten (10) representatives from the administration and instructional staff.

From January to June, 1974, the elementary school organizational pattern continued as in the past. That is, schools in the city were divided into two (2) groups, and these groups were then subdivided into three (3) sections. On a rotating basis, one section was allowed to remain in their respective schools for the purpose of developing individualized instructional materials; while the other sections attended topical presentations.

A wide variety of topics were covered at the In-service sessions, including: Individualization of Instruction; the Metric System; Reading and Language; Learning Stations and Devices; Learning Disabilities; Use of Instructional Media; Humanities including Movement and Dance, Art and Music; Guidance in the Classroom, using the Newspaper in the Classroom; and, overviews of Title I and the Bilingual Program.

The topical variety was matched by a corresponding diversity of topic Team Leaders. There were thirty-seven (37) in all, drawn from the following: Elementary Supervisors, Directors and Coordinators, Specialists and Instructional Staff (classroom teacher).

For the first six (6) months of 1974, In-service time at the High School was spent preparing for upcoming accreditation/evaluation of the school. In April, A Book Fair was held at the High School. Over sixty (60) educational publishers were represented. Twenty-five (25) of the representatives gave actual classroom demonstrations of their materials. All secondary teachers and three (3) sections of elementary teachers attended the Fair.

Junior High level Instructional Staff spent a great deal of their In-service time in completing an evaluation process similar to the one conducted at the High School. The results of this assessment will serve as a base point for developing future In-service plans.

In the fall of 1974, the In-service program was modified along the lines of recommendations submitted by the elementary Instructional Staff. For all teachers at this level, In-service time was spent in the classroom preparing materials for the Individualization of Instruction. Supervisors and Specialists from the various departments were available for conferences with teachers, upon request. In November, 1974, the School Committee approved a proposal submitted by the Elementary In-service Committee for a full day of In-service to be held once a month beginning in January 1975.

The organization of the Secondary In-service program, too, was revamped so that junior high Instructional Staff could meet in their respective schools. This was necessary because of the difference in dismissal times of the Senior and Junior High Schools on In-service days. During the latter part of calendar year 1974, secondary In-service sessions were devoted to topical presentations. The approach was similar to that employed in elementary. That is, high interest topical presentations were made by selected Team Leaders drawn from existing staff.

ADMINISTRATION**Secondary Curriculum Council**

The membership of this Council is made up of the four secondary Principals, Directors, Coordinators, and Department Heads. The Council usually meets once a month, and serves as a medium for the discussion and coordination of policies and procedures relating to secondary curriculum and instruction.

During the past year the most significant issues addressed by the Council were: 1) Integration of English Second Language instruction for Bilingual students in the regular instructional program; 2) preparation and revision of the Program of Courses; and, 3) junior high level reorganization for improved instructional supervision.

Specific problems relating to High School Bilingual classes were in the areas of: 1) transfer and placement of students entering these classes; 2) need to finalize Courses of Study for these classes; and 3) promotion and scheduling procedures.

Relative to junior high level reorganization, it was recommended that Department Heads be relieved of teaching loads in order to allow them sufficient time to adequately supervise in the junior highs; and that part-time departmental coordinators at the junior highs be provided for through the reduction of selected teachers' teaching loads.

Principals

Issues and concerns affecting Principals as a group were usually taken up at General Staff Meetings. Major issues considered during the past year included the following:

- a) Individualization of instruction: rationale and procedures; testing, use of profiles; classification of materials; and classroom management.
- b) Management by objectives. Forms were developed listing the sequential steps taken in individualizing. The elementary Principals completed these, indicating those sequences which they felt could be accomplished in a year in their respective schools.

- c) Retention and promotion policy. A policy was drawn up by the elementary Principals with diagnosis and prescription provisions to assist high-risk pupils. Parent notification at an early date is emphasized.
- d) Teacher evaluations. Currently, in a transitional stage. It is considered of critical importance that establishment of evaluation criteria be a collaborative effort between teachers and administrators.
- e) Sessions were conducted by the Assistant Superintendent in the Frostig Program. This approach focuses on perceptual-motor training to assist children with learning disabilities.

Elementary Supervisors

Two of the major goals set forth in the New Bedford Educational Design are:

1. To individualize instruction throughout the system in reading, math and language arts.
2. To develop a comprehensive reading program designed to provide a solid educational base for all children.

The accomplishment of these goals, in a sensible and practical manner, was and remains the principal concern of the Elementary Supervisors.

A considerable amount of the Elementary Supervisors time, at the Central Office level, was devoted to their meeting as a group to establish specific procedures for individualization. The Criterion-Referenced Tests and Behavioral Objectives in Reading and Mathematics were reviewed and revised. Timetables and directions for administration of the tests were established. Individual student profiles and class profiles were developed.

At the school building level the practices and procedures for individualization were interpreted for the teachers in relation to the specific classroom situation. Establishing patterns for grouping, managing small group and individual instruction, and providing and suggesting appropriate materials for individuals and groups were among the many field services provided by the Elementary Supervisors.

To further accomplish the goals of individualization of instruction and development of an effective reading program the Elementary Supervisors contributed to the Core Evaluation process by assisting the Special Services division in Educational Plan development. The Supervisors attended a number of conferences during the year; among which were the Fountain Valley Teacher Support System in Reading and Project ERR — "Meeting the Individual Needs of All Children." Also, textbook salesmen were interviewed, and new materials examined and discussed in terms of individualization.

Bilingual Program

The overall Coordinator for the System's Bilingual Program was not appointed until May of 1974. In the nine (9) month interim beginning in September, 1973, the responsibility for the administration of the program was assigned to the Assistant Superintendent for Curriculum and Instruction.

During 1974, a major area of concern centered around the Bilingual classes assigned to the High School. Problem areas included class scheduling; screening and testing procedures for improved placement procedures; mandatory census-taking requirements; vocational education opportunities; and eventual expansion of the High School curriculum offerings taught in Portuguese.

At the elementary level, the Bilingual Supervisors focused on Individualization of Instruction; thus, mirroring "mainstream" objectives and criterion reference tests.

Enrichment

The possibility of an Outdoor Classroom at the Sassaquin School was explored during the past year. Mr. Baker of the City Planning Department indicated that there were over twenty (20) acres which could be utilized. Mr. Gordon Johnson, Director of Instructional Media Services, along with a parent representative from the Campbell School, made a presentation before the Citizen's Advisory Council requesting \$90,000 in funds towards this end. Unfortunately, the request was denied.

Another class, a second fifth grade was added to the Enrichment Program at the Ashley School, making a total of five (5) Enrichment classes.

A conference was held with Dr. Sauro and Dr. Rotundi of Southeastern Massachusetts University to clarify their position in respect to the awarding of college credits for course work taken at Southeastern Massachusetts University by High School seniors. We were advised that this practice, a medium for advanced placement, would be quite acceptable to Southeastern Massachusetts University.

In February, an elementary science program, entitled "New England and the Sea", was held in each of nine (9) elementary schools. The program was presented by Mrs. Rines, representing the 4H Club, sponsoring agent. Marine Science classes for Grade 4-9 students were again conducted during the summer months. Well over one hundred (100+) students took advantage of this oceanographic instructional opportunity.

Task Forces Needs Assessment

This Task Force continued to meet on a biweekly basis throughout the year. By June three(3) major tasks had been accomplished:

1. A philosophy of education with goals and objectives for the entire school system had been written, and adopted by the School Committee.
2. A survey of interests, hobbies and specialized avocational skills of all staff members in the system had been **completed**. The results compiled in a booklet entitled "Talent Assessment", were distributed to all schools to serve as a reference guide of local expertise, that might be drawn upon in developing special projects.
3. A Parent Survey instrument had been designed and distributed to the parents of all New Bedford Public School students. Survey items dealt with skills, attitudes and behavior. Parents were asked to rate five (5) sub-topics in seven(7) categories from most to least important. Over seven thousand (7,000+) completed

surveys were returned. Tallied results, not surprisingly, found parents according a high priority to the basic skills of reading and math, and the value of sound social relations. The survey is an invaluable resource for plotting future directions.

From September through December, the members of the Task Force took on a comprehensive study to be submitted to the state's Educational Research Department on the Ten Educational Goals for Massachusetts. It is anticipated that this assessment will be completed by the spring of 1975.

Right to Read Program

Our participation in both national and state Right to Read efforts began in the summer of 1974. The program, launched nationally in 1969 by the U. S. Office of Education, is rather uncommon in its singleness of purpose. Its sole objective, which is most ambitious, is that citizens "possess and use literary skills." Specific literacy rate targets for 1980 are: 1) ninety-nine percent (99%) for all citizens under sixteen (16) years of age; 2) ninety percent (90%) for all those over sixteen (16).

Massachusetts is one of the six (6) states in the New England Right to Read Consortium. A ten (10) day conference of Consortium members conducted in August at the University of Rhode Island was attended by the Assistant Superintendent of this division. Additionally, monthly workshops were attended throughout the remainder of the year.

The first step locally in the Right to Read effort was the creation of a Task Force made up of Principals, Directors, Specialists, Instructional Staff and students. The Task force went to work designing a survey form for identifying New Bedford Public Schools' students greatest needs in reading. The final draft of the survey was completed in December, 1974, and will be distributed to all staff for completion early in 1975.

The Elementary Reading Program in New Bedford was selected by the National Right to Read Office as one of the model programs which will be described in a national publication in 1975.

Bicentennial Observance

Responding to an invitation, the Assistant Superintendent joined the New Bedford Bicentennial Committee as its educational representative. Later, Catherine Dziuba, student representative from New Bedford High School, and Dr. Robert Mellem, Music Coordinator, became participating members; and along with the Assistant Superintendent attended Committee meetings every other week.

Spring and summer Committee meetings were devoted to organizational planning for future events. The School System set up a coordinating committee of its own to develop appropriate observances.

The coordinating committee developed a two (2) day Bicentennial Festival proposal which was submitted to the Committee for its consideration. The grant proposal for \$10,000, which encompassed the entire school system in developing and presenting appropriate Bicentennial displays and materials that would be permanently displayed in an Americana Center, received the unanimous endorsement of the Bicentennial Commission. Unfortunately, the proposal was turned down by the State Bicentennial Commission.

Beyond Commission related activities, staff and students throughout the System are busily planning commemorations at the school level. The High School Herodotus Club has already started with its sponsorship this past December of the production, "Sons of Liberty".

Task Force on Individualization

This group, representing a cross section of teachers and administrators, met three (3) times during the year. Discussion focussed on improvement of tests, profiles, and scoring; and amount of time taken up in the administration of the tests.

Task Force on Career Education

The members of this Task Force reviewed and evaluated Career Education materials currently on the market. Visitations were made to successful programs in Pawtucket and East Providence.

FEDERAL PROJECTS**Interplay**

Project Interplay is a Title III effort designed to introduce a core group of teachers to the concepts of cognitive modalities in the learning process and their relationship to classroom learning. It is a joint venture of the Attleboro and the New Bedford Public Schools. The project is under the direction of Mrs. Mary Worden, Principal of the Dunbar School. The results of the two (2) year project, funded through a federal grant, are being made available to other communities.

Twenty-seven (27) teachers attended seminars once a month from January through June. These seminars were conducted by the Attleboro Title III staff. Method and materials used in the project are those which maximize individualization with particular emphasis upon learning styles.

A continuation of Project Interplay was effected in the fall through a joint funding effort by Attleboro Title III and New Bedford Public Schools. A thirty (30) hour, three (3) credit course entitled "Learning Styles and Children" taught by Mrs. Mary Worden was offered for twenty (20) teachers. The course features systematic approaches and classroom management techniques to compliment varying learning styles.

Multi-Racial/Ethnic Institute Seminars

The multi-racial/ethnic composition of the population of the city of New Bedford is typified by its diversity. It is, therefore, important that school personnel, in whatever capacity, should have some understanding and appreciation of the cultural and racial heritage of the students in this system.

Toward this end, the Multi-Racial/Ethnic Institute of Rhode Island College funded two programs in New Bedford. Each of these programs consisted of five (5) two (2) hour seminars held on a weekly basis. One program focussed on Bilingualism; specifically as it related to the Portuguese language and culture. The second program dealt with the culture and heritage of Afro-Americans in the United States.

Approximately one hundred (100) teachers participated in each program, with local staff and consultants as leaders. Evaluations completed by the teachers indicated that both

programs successfully met the needs of the teachers.

Before proceeding to the reports of the many Directors and Department Heads in this division, some continuing efforts are deserving of mention. Countless hours are spent by the Assistant Superintendent of Curriculum and Instruction with the Office of Federal Programs in both developing new programs and revising old ones. The principal thrust during the past year has been the assurance of a coordinated effort. That is, making sure that federal program goals and objectives are dovetailed with those of the regular school program.

As in past years, this division, in cooperation with institutions of higher education, has coordinated the placement of Student Teachers in New Bedford Schools. Over forty (40) Student Teachers from Southeastern Massachusetts University and Bridgewater State College were placed during the past year.

The Department of Adult Education continued, in calendar year 1974, to serve the adult population of New Bedford with a variety of educational programs for the adult learner; as it has since its establishment in 1946. The Department functions, insofar as it is empowered, to assist the adult learner in filling in the specific phases of his education which may be deficient. The various programmatic offerings have evolved from what the state declared necessary, what the local school department has considered essential, and what the citizens themselves have sought. The three (3) broad programs which have resulted are as follows:

1. *Evening Extension High School*: This program provides an accredited High School diploma.
Evening Extension High School also conducts a number of non-accredited self-improvement courses in which the public has indicated an interest, and which are intended for more profitable use of leisure time.
2. *Evening Elementary School*: This program consists almost entirely of instruction in English and Citizenship for the foreign-born. Classes are also conducted for compulsory minors (those dropouts, age 16-18 who have not completed grade six (6), are legally bound to attend Evening School until they do so). The program

is conducted in three elementary schools, two Onboard centers, Public libraries and manufacturing plants.

3. *Adult Basic Education*: This program is designed for adults with less than an 8th grade education, desirous of entering the New Bedford Evening Extension High School. Many of the students participating in this program are foreign born adults, who have achieved some proficiency in the English language. This program is conducted at the sites mentioned in the previous item; as well as at the Bristol House of Correction and the Adult Basic Education Learning Center. (The latter mentioned site is the only full-time program conducted by this Department).

During 1974, all of these programs continued to enjoy a high rate of subscription. This year, Evening Extension High School graduates numbered one hundred thirty-five (135), bringing to sixteen hundred and nine (1609) the number of who have completed the diploma program which began in 1963. A follow-up study of 1968-1974 graduates is currently being conducted by the Office of Adult Education. When completed, the results of the study will be made available to the various offices of the school department. (In 1968, the first follow-up study was done on those students who had graduated in the 1964-1967 period.)

Several new courses were offered for the first time this year. They were : Astronomy, Basic Electronics and Photography. This is in keeping with our policy to closely approximate course offerings of the New Bedford High School (day division).

The office of Adult Education has been the recipient of numerous requests from various interest groups to set up G.E.D. — High School Equivalence classes in various parts of the city. Honoring all of these requests with our limited resources is simply not possible; though consideration of reasonable accommodations will be considered in the coming year.

The adult Basic Education Learning Center, located at 141 County Street, is now in its fifth year, and continues to

attract hundreds of South End residents seeking one or more of the host of educational services available (tutoring, counselling, consumer education, assistance with citizenship forms, etc.). The two teachers who staff the center have been with the program since its inception in 1970, and discharge their various duties in a most commendable manner.

ART EDUCATION

If art in education is to effectively contribute to the development of personal expression, qualitative aesthetic judgements, cultural understandings and visual discrimination; then professional imperatives need continuous revamping to reflect societal changes. This ongoing reassessment of professional goals should be concerned with content of curriculum, qualifications of personnel, and instructional arrangements and facilities. To this end the members of the Art Education Department have been involved this past year in presenting In-Service workshops; assisting in community projects, and participating in the Needs Assessment, Bilingual, Drop Out, Individualized Instruction and In-Service Task Forces and Committees in the School System. Efforts made in preparation and development of performance objectives for the elementary grades, as well as attempts to foster related arts concepts, has served to strengthen the entire department.

DEPARTMENT ACCOMPLISHMENTS: 1974

Elementary In-Service:

Continued "Hands On" programs have been offered classroom teachers during In-Service time. Assistance in the preparation of instructional packages; consultations on relating the arts to classroom activities; demonstrations and instruction in the use of materials and media including photography, film and other techniques; provision of follow-up and appreciation materials have all served to provide richness and diversity to In-Service sessions. Program offerings included both individual and team teaching approaches.

Secondary In-Service:

Articulation and communications have been the keynote of this year's Secondary Art In-Service. A good deal of time was spent working on the High School self-evaluation, and evaluating the existing arts curriculum. Modification of present courses, additions and deletions and the development of new junior high curriculum were major concerns.

Workshops:

Reflecting the severity of the economic slowdown, the number of after-school workshops featuring complimentary materials and consultants provided by various supply houses, has necessarily been curtailed. However, many teachers participated in our three (3) day New England School Supply "Visual Arts Workshop", with Miss Barbara Pearson as consultant. In addition to this, we also presented Movement Exploration Workshops with the help of Dr. Mary Norton, Boston University School of Music and Dr. Natalie Norton, State Department of Education Humanities Supervisor, as consultants.

During the year a "Relating The Arts" Workshop held at the South Eastern Regional Center, and workshop in the Humanities, Photography, Movement and Dance were attended by the Elementary Art Staff. In addition to the above, the department provided, by arrangement with the University of Massachusetts, a series of eight (8) workshops on Creative Dramatics, and six (6) on Arts and Reading. The topics ranged from "Role-Playing in English and Social Studies" to "Working with Dyslexia and Learning Disabilities Through the Visual Arts". These workshops were all well attended and well received by classroom teachers.

Artist in Residence:

We were most fortunate this year to obtain an Artist in Residence grant through the Massachusetts Council for the Arts and the National Endowment for the Arts. Mr. Carl Caivano, Artist in Residence, has been assigned to New Bedford High School, where he is working with students and art faculty in developing a hundred foot long mural

for the High School. The mural, reflecting community and student input, is to be a time-space representation with sections on atmosphere and ecology; aspects of historical contributions; ethnic groups; industry; communications; and the future. The city of New Bedford will serve as the basic, underlying theme.

Arts-in-Action:

We were also recipients of a grant allowing Ms. Lynda McIntyre, Doctoral candidate at the University of Massachusetts, to be of service to the department for the school year 1974-75, as Consultant in the Arts.

Ms. McIntyre has worked diligently with the art staff and with classroom teachers in developing "Related Arts and Communications Arts" techniques. In conjunction with the University of Massachusetts, courses for credit as well as for non-credit have been offered to teachers at various levels. Too, Ms. McIntyre has served as a link between the public schools and University of Massachusetts, South-eastern Massachusetts University, Swain School of Design and our community. This service has been invaluable.

Community Projects — Exhibits — Contests:

A most dynamic Arts Exhibition was given in the downtown area in May, 1974. Over a thousand (1,000+) works, ranging from paintings to sculpture, were put on display. The works were arranged in graded categories, and reflected all levels within the school system.

Live student demonstrations in visual arts and crafts were conducted. To make this an all inclusive "Arts Festival", musical and dance programs were also featured. Groups of students were bussed in to view the exhibit. Concurrent with the downtown exhibit, an exhibition of paintings by Art Instructional Staff was held at St. Luke's Hospital. During the year displays have been arranged in all schools. Photography and Elementary Arts Exhibits were held in many local Public Libraries. Junior and Senior High students participated in the Regional Scholastic Art Exhibit in Boston. Several students participated in poster contests

focusing on Dental Health, Ecology, Fluoridation and community topics. A Community Art Fair was held on the grounds and in the studios of Southeastern Massachusetts University. The entire elementary Art Instructional Staff participated in this activity which took place on a Saturday. The New Bedford Public Schools' exhibit featured films and print-making techniques.

Colleges, Museums and Galleries:

Field trips to Boston, Cambridge and Providence Museums were conducted during the year. Too, students were afforded numerous opportunities to visit art galleries and make contact with professional artists. The Department maintains contact on an ongoing basis, with representatives of various art schools and colleges. These representatives visit our schools from time to time, and dialogue with the students at the secondary level on the offerings of their respective institutions. A number of High School students took art courses at the following institutions this year: Southeastern Massachusetts University; Massachusetts College of Art; Rhode Island School of Design; Swain School of Design, and the Art Institute. Student Interns, with Art majors, from Southeastern Massachusetts University, Franklin Pierce and Bridgewater State College were with us during the year, both as observers and practice teachers. The relationship between Southeastern Massachusetts University and the Department, characterized by a spirit of good will and cooperation, is worthy of special note.

Curriculum and Mini-Courses:

Curriculum revisions and the preparation and implementation of mini-courses at the Junior and Senior High levels were effected this year. Mini-courses have had considerable appeal at both of these levels. Currently, work is in progress to develop a more meaningful junior high curriculum. We were most pleased with the high rating given the High School art department during last spring's evaluation. Plans are now under way for the development of a total related arts program for the High School.

Summer Program:

One of the distinctive contributions of the Art Department has been its participation in summer school activities, not only in the execution stage but also in planning. At the secondary level, classes in photography and pottery were most popular. This past summer an innovative Title I program relating the arts to academic disciplines was most successful. Our regular summer elementary program featured not only arts and crafts, but film making.

Community Support:

We are most grateful for our continued support from local industry and merchants. Again, Polaroid Corporation has furnished us with cameras and film, Cameo Curtains with fabrics and styrofoam, and Purtex Manufacturing with plastics. From other concerns we have received scrap felt, yarns, wire, macrame cord, corrugated cardboard, wood and a variety of materials which supplement our regular supplies. The Channel 6 Television studio has again granted us air time for previewing art exhibits and spotlighting our artist in-residence and our arts in action programs. The "Standard-Times", too, has been most cooperative in covering our art and related arts activities.

INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA SERVICES

In this Department's twenty-seventh year of operation, it is interesting to look back over earlier Annual Reports and compare our thinking then and new. Even ten (10) years ago the majority of teachers considered this Department's services an indispensable element to their teaching.

Today's emphasis on small group and individualized instruction, with a learning and student centered focus as opposed to the emphasis on teaching, has made the need for audio-visual instructional media even more paramount.

Three (3) areas appear again and again in our records of the past year, and are really the highlight of our activities in 1974. In all three (3) categories the unifying element is *service to teachers*.

Perhaps the year's most outstanding activity or achievement the one of which we are most proud, and the one that may have the greatest long term value for the system, was the completion in June, 1974, of our new 145 page *Instructional Media Catalog*. Copies were distributed to all staff members in September; thus, fulfilling on schedule the goal we had set the previous year. It was a truly cooperative venture, the sum product of the efforts of all our Instructional Media Coordinators and the staff in the Instructional Media Center.

Second in importance was the time devoted by the Department to *conducting In-service sessions* for elementary teachers, junior high teachers and Media Specialists. Ten (10) formal sessions were given to elementary teachers along with innumerable one-to-one and informal sessions for teachers and others at all levels. Topics treated included: 1) Materials, equipment and techniques that facilitate individualized instruction; 2) Preview of new A-V materials; and, 3) A-V equipment operation run throughs. Whenever possible a workshop approach was utilized and teachers were given hands on experience with materials and equipment that would be useful to them in the classroom.

The third high concentration category relates somewhat to In-service, cited above. In addition to the more general topical presentations mentioned, assistance from this Department to Instructional Staff, Principals, et al, in formulating A-V budget requests, has reached such a magnitude that it must be considered separately. This past year the number of requests for A-V items, such as listening centers, filmstrip previewers and cassette recorders was unprecedented. The geometric increase seems a clear indication of a recognition upon the part of staff at all levels, as to the value of audio-visuals in realizing the goal of individualized instruction in the schools.

Again, this year, committee work and meetings occupied a large block of Department time. The Needs Assessment Task Force alone held twenty (20) meetings during the year. Other committees on which we served were: Secondary Curriculum Council; Secondary In-service Committee; and the Forms Revision Committee. In addition, there were staff

meetings, meetings on budget, High School curriculum, management by objectives, and elementary In-service. The Instructional Media Articulation Committee held a series of meetings in which goals were finalized and guidelines established for future policy initiatives. Towards the close of 1974 a number of meetings were held with the Principals of the two new elementary schools. Basically, these sessions were spent in outlining the media program opportunities available in the new schools. Not unlikely even more time will be taken up by the new schools in the coming year, preparatory to their opening in the fall of 1975.

Special services provided by our Department in 1974 included: televising, photographing and taping the Grand Opening Ceremonies of the Downtown Mall; providing photos **for the Superintendent's Annual Report**; preparing visuals for the Superintendent's Open Budget Meeting; and, providing an update on photographs of activities at Normandin Junior High for the Guidance Department. —

Basic libraries, which included print as well as non-print materials, were established for the Thompson and County Street Schools, under a Title II ESEA grant proposed and administered by this Department. Through the same grant we were able to augment materials for the Central Instructional Media Center and the Instructional Media Center at Roosevelt Junior High.

The monthly reports from the New Bedford High School Instructional Media Center, as well as direct observation by this Director, have consistently demonstrated the value of this component. Audio-visual, television and library services are integrated to a remarkable degree. Utilization of services in the five Student Resource Centers as well as in the Main Reading Room, TV Studio, A-V Equipment Distribution and Materials Production areas are at an all-time high. In-service for teachers and students continues on an informal day-to-day basis; as well as formally, at stated intervals.

A written policy statement on field trips was presented to the Superintendent's Cabinet, and subsequently adopted by the School Committee. Field trips (local) are continuing as in past years. Their educational effectiveness is somewhat

writing and less direct teaching of children. This was necessary because they were able to be in a building only a half day a week, and remedial instruction, to be effective, must occur more frequently. We have an additional Reading-English teacher at the high school. The effort there is directed at helping teachers at the High School become more skillful at improving reading in their own classes.

The Visitation Team for Accreditation by the New England Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges commended the English Department at the New Bedford High School for:

1. A good variety of course offerings.
2. The broad preparation of its faculty.
3. The generous availability of A-V materials.
4. The effective utilization of resource centers.
5. The variety and quality of textual materials available.
6. Efforts to individualize instruction.
7. Attempts to implement team-teaching.

A number of recommendations of the Visitation Team have already been implemented, while the possibility of implementing others are being studied. A revised curriculum in English in grades 7 and 8 has been completed, and is in the process of implementation.

Tutorial Program, Grades 7 and 8

A tutorial program in English and Math was begun at the Keith and Roosevelt Junior High Schools in September of this year. Six (6) Tutor-teachers were assigned to serve approximately 150 students in this program. Students who have deficiencies in English or Math are assisted on a regular basis in small-group tutoring sessions.

Foreign Languages

In this area, the major emphasis during the past year was on refinements to the existing program. These included:

1. Development of placement tests for all languages, grades 7-12.
2. Junior High School Foreign Language program in Spanish, French and Portuguese.

3. Development of Advanced Placement courses in Portuguese, French, and Spanish to begin in the fall of 1975.
4. Development of conceptual framework for the teaching of each level for all foreign languages offered at the High School.
5. Addition of two (2) new courses, and revamping of existing courses to produce seven different levels of the Portuguese language into which a student may be placed.

MUSIC EDUCATION

At the close of the 1973-4 school year the two (2) directorships, that is one (1) for Vocal Music and one (1) for Instrumental Music, were combined under one Title, Coordinator of Music Education.

Vocal Music

In the Department of Vocal Music, K-12, Miss Janet Ratchliffe, Director from January to August, reported activities in choral performances, cultural projects, Youth Concerts, and In-Service programs for teachers. Annual spring concerts were held by the glee clubs of eight (8) elementary schools. The annual scholarship concert was conducted at the New Bedford High School in May, with choral groups and bell choirs performing. Proceeds went to the awarding of six (6) scholarships.

Excellent programs conducted by Young Audiences, Inc. from Boston, provided musical highlights for students in the elementary schools. These programs included an opera by Donizetti, the Orpheus Woodwind Quintet, an ensemble of costumed singers and dancers with medieval and renaissance music, and the Cambridge Brass Quintet. In April, the African Drum and Dance Company delighted students at the three junior highs as well as some High School and elementary students.

These programs were made possible through local funds and a matching grant from the Massachusetts Council of Arts and Humanities.

Through a Title I grant children from eligible schools were offered the opportunity to hear live symphonic music at Symphony Hall in Boston.

The Director conducted three In-service Workshops in Music Education for teachers during the first half of the year, and collaborated with the Directors of Art and Physical Education in designing two (2) additional In-service Workshops on an Integrated Humanities Program.

Instrumental Music

Numerous programs and concerts took place in the first half of the year according to Mr. Roland Bessette, Director of Instrumental Music.

Two hundred (200) elementary students participated in a concert held at New Bedford High School in May, 1974. Performing were soloists, and pupils from the city-wide Elementary School Band, the Beginning Band, Elementary Orchestra and string ensembles.

Stringed instrument players participated in other school functions: an afternoon concert for parents; evening concert at Hathaway School; and the annual "Fiddle Festival". The elementary orchestras also took part in musical programs conducted in their respective schools. A most notable example was the "Rumpelstiltskin" Production at the Ashley School.

A program for instrumental music students was offered as a part of the regular Summer School program this past year. The program was conducted at the New Bedford High School, in order to make use of the School's outstanding musical facilities.

At the secondary level, an evening concert at Normandin Junior High was well received, and an effort was launched at Keith Junior High to establish mini-courses in music. Two (2) string players won the distinction of being selected to participate in a regional school concert held in Brockton.

The High School Band was extremely active in the first half of the year. Activities included performing at the

following: Inauguration of elected city officials; three (3) different parades on Memorial Day; a waterfront ceremony; concerts in the three(3) junior highs; and, the High School production "Fiddler on the Roof".

Dr. Robert I. Mellem was appointed to the position of Coordinator of Music Education in August, 1974. Consistent with the school reorganization of the Arts, six (6) new elementary music faculty positions were added, bringing the total to twelve (12). There are six (6) music educators in the junior highs and four (4) at the High School, which together with elementary brings the music education faculty to a total of twenty-two (22).

The budgetary allocation of \$25,000. for new instruments, K-12, with three-fifths of this amount ear-marked for Grades 3-6 should have a revitalizing effect on the entire music program. A new screening process for students interested in instrumental music has been initiated. The process includes the administration of the *Gordon Musical Aptitude Profile*, which was given to over seventeen hundred (1,700+) students in late 1974.

The new organization pattern provided for a change in music staff utilization. Vocal music teachers now conduct classes in grades 1-2 once weekly; instrumental music teachers in all third grades once weekly, and a "partner team" of both vocal and instrumental teachers are on call as consultants in Kindergarten and grades 4-6. In addition, staff services are provided for glee clubs, ensembles, and special projects.

The redeployment of staff has resulted in an increase in the number of glee clubs; the number of schools serviced by string teachers; and the overall number of pupils receiving instrumental lessons.

At the junior high level, a budget allocation of \$5,000 provided the existing bands with needed instruments. Problems at this level have been identified, and plans are being made to reschedule, in order to provide more music periods per cycle. Additionally, consideration is being given to a redesign of general music courses into elective mini-courses,

Too, there has been progress in the following areas: 1) stabilization of faculty positions in music education; 2) assignment of additional part-time instrumental teachers; 3) participation of students in the Massachusetts All-State Junior High Music Festival; 4) participation of the Normandin Choraleers and the Keith String Quartet in a series of concerts for patients at the Frances P. Memorial Hospital, and, 5) involvement of all junior high music teachers in overall Music Department plans.

While long-range improvements were being planned at the elementary and junior high levels, short-range improvements were taking place at the New Bedford High School itself. The most important change was the appointment of Mr. John Rapoza, as director of the High School band. He has brought both enthusiasm and commendations to the band's performances.

In December, the Program of Studies for 1976-1977 was completely rewritten, Twenty-two (22) courses are being offered; and as an endeavor in appreciation and recruitment, a senior high "Winter Concert" was performed in all junior highs by over one hundred (100) high School students.

Other noteworthy accomplishments of the senior high music organizations include: 1) participation in the opening of the Downtown Shopping Mall and Bicentennial celebrations, for which Dr. Mellem scored a march medley of traditional New England sea chanties; 2) first-place award for New Bedford High School majorettes in statewide competition; 3) honorary participation of the band in Mayor Markey's tribute to "Simas Kidurka Day" in November; 4) selection of both vocal and instrumental students for district and state-level festival organizations.

As part of a multi-phase endeavor to communicate plans and activities to all levels of the school-community complex, an "Open Meeting on Music Education" was held in the auditorium of the New Bedford High School in October. Further, plans include a citywide Music Conference Day in April of 1975, and the creation of a speaker bureau and teacher-performer list, as a resource.

OCCUPATIONAL/CAREER EDUCATION

The Division of Occupational/Career Education was established under the direction of the Assistant Superintendent for Curriculum and Instruction, in late 1974, in keeping with the reorganization of the New Bedford School Department. This Division is headed by the Director of Occupational/Career Education and includes the areas of Computer Technology, Home Economics, Industrial Arts, Business Education, Distributive Education and Occupational Baking, Clothing, Child Care, Food Service and Nurses Aide. All on-going programs encompassed by this Department are presently centered at the High School and the three junior high schools.

Mr. Robert L. McCarthy, assumed the position of Director of Occupational/Career Education in mid October. Since that time, he has been making himself familiar with the on-going programs, with the help of Mrs. Clara H. Crosson, Department Chairperson, Home Economics, et al.

One of the major accomplishments in the short period this Department has been in existence, is the removal of hazards found in the Occupational Child Care playground at the High School. The stone pyramid, as well as most of the long needle pines have already been removed, with the help of Mr. Demello, groundskeeper. Weather permitting, sand and sod will complete the transition this spring to a safe play area.

With the cooperation of the Chairman of the Business Department, Directors of Guidance and Federal and State Projects, et al, three proposals are being prepared for submission to the Division of Occupational Education, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for 1975 funding. At present, funded projects are in the process of being closed out.

The Director, at present, is in the process of gathering information and materials for designing a grade K-12 Career Education curriculum. The most immediate concern, however, is with grades K-6. It is hoped that pilot programs in Career Education can be established at the Sassaquin and Knowlton-Clifford in September, 1975. At least initially, the thrust will be towards the integration of Career Education with existing subject areas; rather than as a separate discipline.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Perhaps the most significant event of 1974 was the placing of Health Education responsibilities under the direction of the Director of Physical Education and Health. This came about as a direct result of reorganization. It was designed to bring a unity of purpose to the various efforts in health education; and facilitate the development of an overall K-12 Health Education Program, that would eventually involve our school nurses and other personnel. The value of this realignment can best be appreciated when physical education objectives and the ultimate scope of a health education program are studied and understood.

Physical education is education through physical means, primarily through large muscle activity. The main objective of physical education is the development and maintenance of: 1) physical fitness and motor skills, 2) social interaction, 3) culture, 4) recreational competency, and 5) intellectual competency.

Physical fitness is quite simply the capacity for activity. It is a positive quality closely related to diet, exercise, rest, and emotional outlook. Related to health in general, it is more specific when carefully evaluated.

Social interaction is the ability to get along with others and exhibit desirable standards of conduct. A sense of social well being promotes the mental and emotional health of an individual. More than any other subject in the curriculum, physical education is organized to deal specifically with the elements of proper social behavior.

The least obvious objective of physical education, perhaps because it is least understood, is the development of the cultured person. Culture involves a deep appreciation for life's multitude of activities, and as such, includes not only intellectual but physical activities.

The scope of health education is quite broad. Each individual, to realize his or her full potential, and be a contributing member of society must possess:

1. Optimum organic health consistent with heredity and the application of present health knowledge.

2. Sufficient coordination, strength and vitality to meet emergencies as well as the requirements of daily living.
3. Emotional stability to meet the stress and strain of modern life.
4. Social consciousness and adaptability with respect to the requirements of group living.
5. Sufficient knowledge and insight to make suitable decisions and arrive at feasible solutions to problems.
6. Attitudes, values, and skills which stimulate satisfactory participation in a full range of daily activities.
7. Spiritual and moral qualities which contribute the fullest measure of living in a democratic society.

Physical activities, by their very nature, are health teaching activities. At the same time it should be understood that Physical Education and Health Education, though mutually supportive, are not one and the same. The depth of information required to provide a comprehensive health education program argues against scheduling health education and physical education programs as an interchangeable block.

At this time, a critical concern of this Director is the lack of recognition of health as an important subject in the curriculum, with time specifically set aside for it in the daily schedule; especially on the elementary level. Incidental health instruction with reliance on the so-called "teachable moment" is a poor substitute for regular scheduled health instruction. Providing resource teachers in this sector would greatly enhance the quality of the program.

During the year, a Visitation Team from the New England Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges evaluated New Bedford High School for accreditation purposes. It is a tribute to the entire staff that the Physical Education program at the High School was accorded high marks. Aside from our satisfaction with the outcome of the evaluation, the entire staff found considerable value in preparing for the visit; that is the self-evaluation process. The process forces one to take a much closer look at things they might normally gloss over. Too, it is, and in this case, was a stimulus to upgrading.

TEACHER AIDE COMPONENT

This office was established in 1974, and has been in operation for four (4) months at this writing. The basic function is to coordinate the diverse groupings of Aides heretofore supervised at the program level. The main thrust to date has been directed at organization and record keeping. Listings of Aides by school, and by program, as well as an overall alphabetized listing have been compiled.

With the assistance of the payroll and computer departments, the payroll for the three hundred plus (300+) local, Special Education and Bilingual Aides has been centralized, and reporting the bi-weekly payroll as well as maintaining the up-date for the computer center have become ongoing functions of this office.

Because of serious overenrollment in some elementary schools, this office, in conjunction with others, developed a proposal for sixteen (16) additional Aides to be funded through C.E.T.A. The proposal has been approved, interviews conducted, and staffing recommendations made. It is anticipated that these Aides, which will be assigned to overenrolled classes, should be available for services early next year.

In-service for Teacher-Aides is another major function of this office. In November the first In-service effort was launched. The focus was on math approaches, techniques and devices.

BUSINESS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Under the leadership of the Department Head, the goals set in the Business Department have focused upon an understanding of the student with an emphasis on individual learning situations.

The highlight of the past year was the fine evaluation accorded this department by the High School Accreditation Team. The receipt of federal funds this year was a plus in that it made possible the purchase of supplementary materials to improve the teaching of General Business, Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typing. An example of materials was the Automated Typing Program purchase, which program is designed for individual instruction in basic typing skills.

With the opening of school in September, a third year of Shorthand and Transcription was offered to seniors. Students spent the first semester improving their skills and, during the second semester, specialized in one of three areas combined with Transcription: Medical Dictation, Legal Dictation or Executive Dictation.

The Business Club is scheduled to become an official member of the State Association of Office Education. This will provide an opportunity for input at the state level. The activities sponsored by the Club this year were greatly expanded with the arrival of long awaited materials, including film strips, books, specialized business dictionaries, tapes and typewriters. Even greater student use of the Business Center is expected as a result of this expanded potential.

A great deal of work has been undertaken on a voluntary basis by Department staff in the area of curriculum revision. The direction of the revisions is towards greater relevancy of the curriculum to local community conditions and needs.

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

The English Department expended a great deal of effort in 1974 developing short and long term education objectives. Department staff gave freely of their time towards this end, serving on the various committees considering specific objectives. The collective products of these committees' deliberations, that is revised education objective for this Department, are currently being implemented. Among these developments are: the design of a practical curriculum for grades 7 and 8; strengthening the sequential relationship of grades 7-12 English curriculum; pilot efforts in the use of team-teaching and individualized learning approaches; a "back-to-basics" framework as a measure of our effectiveness on both the junior high and High School levels; and, re-evaluation of the High School curriculum — its relevance and viability.

The department actively pursued a course of ongoing collaboration with guidance personnel this year to insure better placement of students; especially in the elective offerings at the High School. Fuller use of facilities and personnel within the system, for the benefit of students studying the language

arts, an area somewhat underemphasized in the past, was a high priority this year. There was, during the course of the year, a noticeable increase of cooperation within the Department, which manifested itself in the sharing of common problems and expertise, and improved communication between staff.

The High School was evaluated this past year by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, and much time was spent in the incumbent departmental self-evaluation process. The Visiting Committee report commended the Department for the diversity of its course offerings; the broad preparation of the English faculty; the availability and use of varied audio-visual materials; the meaningful utilization of the Student Resource Center for class projects and individual enrichment; demonstrated concern for students' education evinced through the widespread use of individualized instructional techniques, and the free exchange of ideas the Committee witnessed in English classes; and, the scope and number of texts available for use within the Department. Since the release of the Visiting Committees' report, the Department has been working with considerable success in responding to the group's recommendations, and reinforcing outlined strengths.

The overall goal of the English Department remains essentially unchanged. That is, that through the study of language, through reading, writing, discussion, and the performing skills, improved communication and self-expression in students will be furthered: And the youth's ongoing exposure to aesthetic and social concepts will provide maximum self-realizing opportunity.

FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT

The Foreign Language Department has had a most encouraging and rewarding year in 1974, as viewed by Mrs. Rosalie Baker, Foreign Language Department Head.

Language Placement Exams, begun in the fall of 1973, have met with great success. The first three (3) months of 1974 were spent in completing and editing newly developed Foreign Language Placement Tests in Portuguese, Spanish

and French. These tests were then administered to students at the High School, the three (3) junior high schools and to elementary students entering the junior highs. Members of the Foreign Language Department then reviewed test results and placed the students accordingly. Given the success with the three (3) tests developed, the development of a somewhat more complicated test was undertaken and realized: A French Placement Test in Portuguese.

By April of 1974, approximately 250 students had been tested. By December, 1974, placement tests had been administered to another 200 students in preparation for the 75-76 school year. These tests were also used in October, 1974, for the 88 non-English speaking Bilingual students at Keith and Roosevelt, as they had not been given the test last year.

These tests have proven useful not only for individual placement. Overall results have been used as a basis for modifying the curriculum. Several new Portuguese courses were developed and introduced into the curriculum in September of 1974 as a result of an analysis of results; and are progressing very satisfactorily. In addition, three (3) new courses — one in Portuguese, one in Spanish and one in French — will be offered in September of 1975 to further meet the needs of students whose mother tongue is not English.

In February of 1974, a grant of twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000.) was received from the State Department of Education for curriculum development workshops. Five (5) Department teachers participated in the workshops. Many of the materials developed and/or obtained are presently being used in those classes taught completely in Portuguese.

During the month of April, each language division within the Foreign Language Department reviewed the final list of new materials to be ordered for the coming school year. New language programs were ordered for the Latin and German divisions. For French, the film series *Toute La Bande* was ordered to supplement the already existing program.

The spring of 1974, was an especially busy time. Levelized conceptual objectives to be taught in each language were revised, and the list of appropriate projects by levels

reevaluated. Most of this material had been developed in the fall of 1973, but after six months in practice, many of the staff felt a need both for additions and deletions.

After much thought and deliberation the Department proposed, in May, 1974, that Portuguese and Spanish be added to the seventh grade curriculum. This request and its corollary, that seventh and eighth grade study of Portuguese, Spanish or French be considered as the first year of the language was approved by the School Committee in August. However, there were constraints.. Specifically, the program was to be implemented using only the existing faculty and material resources. In September, the program was launched at the seventh grade level as follows: Keith had two (2) Portuguese, one (1) Spanish and two (2) French classes; Normandin had one Portuguese and four (4) French classes; and Roosevelt had one French class. The entire Department firmly believes that another language teacher should be assigned to Roosevelt for the 1975-76 school year; especially since it appears that most interested students in that school would select Portuguese as their first choice.

Because the study of a language at the junior high level is the equivalent of a year's work, and because of the advanced placement given to foreign-born students commensurate with their Language Placement Exam results, the need for a five language program became ever more apparent. That is, the logical extension of the Advanced Placement Program was vertical, which would facilitate students obtaining college language credits by scoring a three or better on the Princeton Exam. In November of 1974, a proposal for a three-year workshop to prepare and develop a five year program in French, Portuguese and Spanish was approved by the School Committee. The critical link here will be the nurturing of the infant language program in the junior highs.

In respect to the Bilingual Program for the limited English speaking, every student at Keith, Roosevelt and New Bedford High School was tested in language during the year, and placed in the appropriate class and level. At the junior highs the students were grouped according to their scores on the Placement Exams. At the High School, the master lang-

uage program allowed for a variety of class levels.

In lieu of a repetition of the previous year's Foreign Language International Christmas Program's cultural linguistic amalgamum, the Department decided to sequence our four (4) major language groupings over a four year cycle; thus, allowing for four (4) different festivals. A student beginning as a freshman would benefit from a different festival each year.

In December, plans were begun for developing and organizing Carnival 1975, which will take place February 11, 1975, in the High School Auditorium.

The continuous cooperation and industry of the Foreign Language Department was commended in the report issued by the Team which conducted the accreditation evaluation of the High School this past year. In fact, cooperation and industry were dominant themes of this Department in calendar year 1974.

HOME ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

This Department has been basically concerned with two areas in education: Home Economics Education and Home Economics Related Occupational Education. With the creation of a new position, Director of Occupational Education, the Home Economics Occupational classes are under a new aegis which should prove most beneficial for the further development of these and other occupational programs.

This year the principal concern of members of this Department has been the evaluation of present Home Economics offerings. Plans have been made for new course offerings, for which there seems to be considerable interest as evinced when they were offered as mini-courses. A jointly sponsored mini-course in Costuming is currently being given by this Department in cooperation with the English Drama Department. Students in these classes fashion and fit costumes for the actors and actresses in school plays. The drama department will then store and maintain these costumes for future use. Plans include an expansion of this mini-course into a full credit course, offering a study of period costumes along with the construction of garments.

Sociology of the Family is to be reoffered; as well as Trial Marriage, which treats the practical and psychological considerations of engagement, marriage and divorce.

The junior high school teachers have met with the Department Head to revise the Home Economics offerings at their level. The basic focus will be a personal development approach which lays the groundwork for the courses now offered in the high school.

Three (3) In-service sessions were presented by the Home Economics Department this past fall: "Floral Arranging and Etiquette", by Sowle the Florist; "Carrots, Curriculum and Kids", by the Massachusetts Department of Education, Nutrition Division; and "Seminar on Banking Services", by the First National Bank. One by-product of the sessions has been the laying of plans to conduct a pilot program on Nutrition Education to be offered to staff next year for three In-service credits.

With the Department Head's direction, two teachers of the Keith Junior High School utilized the team-teaching approach, and found it to be most beneficial with problem classes. The Department Head taught classes on an interdisciplinary basis with an Industrial Arts teacher this past year, as an experiment in keeping with the philosophy of flexibility for growth in the Department.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS DEPARTMENT

Goals

Industrial Arts is a broad introduction to many areas and assists the student in more intelligently selecting a specialized field of instruction. This is the goal of Industrial Arts: to be a broad base upon which the student may sharpen his desires, refine his aspirations, and be in a better position to choose a specialized field of work after high school.

The goals of Industrial Arts are often confused or are interpreted as overlapping with its sister area of instruction, Vocational Education. Industrial Arts can be the intermediary between the formal classroom instruction and the specialized concentration of effort in the Vocational Education Shop.

During 1974, there has been a concerted effort of self-appraisal: Where we stand. The birth of this Department, under the very capable and expert leadership of Mr. John Rex, is a fairly recent phenomena. Thus, turning our attention inward, as it were, in appraising the Department for evaluation purposes, before we had had a chance to really settle in as part of the New Bedford High School faculty, proved a demanding exercise. In any event, we got through it.

Mr. John Rex retired this past year, and Mr. John Farrell succeeded him as Department Head. Also, this year four (4) new staff members were added to strengthen the offerings of the Department.

Accomplishments

Changes have occurred, but these have been of a more adaptive rather than drastic nature.

We have found that the needs of the student body can best be met by providing more offerings in the traditional shop courses. As a result, we have expanded the wood and metal faculty, while still retaining the more sophisticated offerings in electronics, graphic arts, and plastics, etc.

It is almost the very nature of Industrial Arts that it brings together many educational disciplines for practical purposes. The often "theoretical" areas of English, Math, Science, and Art are incorporated into a practical experience in the Industrial Arts Laboratory. Some examples might better serve to illustrate the point:

1. The cooperation between the Drama classes and the Industrial Arts classes in erecting and decorating "sets" and properties for the Drama Department's semi-annual stage presentations.
2. The cooperative efforts of the Journalism Department and the Industrial Arts Department in the preparation and production of the school newspaper, "The Crimson Courier".
3. The cooperative efforts of the Art Department and the Industrial Arts Department in bringing together the aesthetic and practical through harmonious application of the "Open Wall".

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

The High School this year has seen increased use of the Student Math Resource Center and of films and filmstrips in classes, since the center facilitates easy distribution of the materials. In the Resource Center, teachers are notified on an ongoing basis of the availability of materials. The programmable calculator (not a computer) is in almost constant use, with students often lined up for a turn. Another such calculator could be put to good and instant use providing drill work for students lacking computational skills.

In the area of curriculum, meetings have been held on a regular basis with staff to offer them an opportunity to discuss course progress, teaching techniques and any area of difficulty. The curriculum includes courses for students of differing backgrounds. The Evaluation Committee recommended diagnostic testing and remedial instruction for students with low ability in mathematical skills. This will require selection of a test and means for interpretation of the results; as well as setting up the remedial instruction. It is doubtful that students would elect a remedial math course, so that some thought will have to be given to the student subscription process.

The top level Math students currently receive a rather thorough introductory course in calculus in their senior year. However, if it is decided to offer Advanced Placement Calculus, a more in depth treatment, the preparatory progression of course will have to be revised. Algebra I would once again have to be offered as the eighth grade math course, a practice discontinued some years ago. Without spreading the coverage out over a longer period of time, compressed content would lead to too hasty treatment, and pupil mastery would suffer. A number of unanswered questions remain, and a questionnaire has been sent out to schools that offer the calculus for advanced placement, so that we might be in a better position to recommend a course of action.

Another matter under consideration is the acquisition of a computer. A committee of math teachers has met with Mr. James Ryan, the computer Coordinator, to discuss with him our ideas for possible uses the Department would make of a computer. The business world is making greater and greater

use of computers, and college students find that computer related work is frequently required of them; or at least, that required work is greatly simplified by their use. If we are to prepare our students for successful post secondary experiences, hands-on work with a computer is essential. The High School Accreditation/Evaluation Team also felt that we should offer a course in computer language.

The Mathematics Department took in two (2) Trainees this September. One was assigned to the High School and one to Normandin Junior High School. Also, we had two sophomores from Bridgewater State College who came in one morning each week from October to December to provide tutoring for students in the Math Resource Center. Training is not only important to the trainee, but to the cooperating teacher as well. The cooperating teacher is in a sense forced to give greater thought to teaching procedures, and also observe the class from a different perspective.

Under the coaching of Mr. Ian D. MacGregor, the Math Team participated for the second year in succession in the Math League of the Southeastern Conference. Considering their lack of experience in this type of activity in comparison to the other schools in the League, our team is doing fairly well. Mr. MacGregor is also in charge of the Math Club.

In the junior highs, courses of study are being closely scrutinized. New texts are being evaluated. A junior high level curriculum workshop has been proposed for this coming summer, so that we might set leveled objectives for junior high students. The seventh and eighth grades, depending upon class level, use any one of five different texts. Renewed focus on the junior highs dictates a close look at the impact of individualized instruction in the elementary schools, if we are to get an appreciation of the whole. Junior high and the elementary link will be receiving considerably greater Departmental attention in the coming year.

SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

The goals of the Science Department are accomplished through courses, activities, and units of instruction designed to meet educational needs related to pupils' everyday life.

The Science Department offers a great variety of courses, twenty-one (21) in all aimed at meeting the needs of the majority of students. Interrelated approaches (BSCS and PSCS ideas) are used in the areas of biology, chemistry and physics to strengthen the concept of science as inquiry.

The Science Resource Center provides a marvelous extension for supplementing course work and encouraging students to develop skills in finding, reading and interpreting science literature. The Department looks forward to the annual allocation of new volumes for use and storage in the Center.

Currently, most course work has four periods of lab scheduled per cycle. This amplifies the science inquiry concept and enhances students familiarity with laboratory equipment and investigative procedures.

In the near future, the Science Department will increase its offerings in an effort to more closely approach the comprehensive high school ideal. As a step in this direction we would like to offer second year courses in chemistry, physics, astronomy and earth science. At this time, members of the Department are in the process of developing semester courses in genetics, biochemistry, ecology, marine biology, meteorology, oceanography and independent research.

Last spring New Bedford High School was evaluated for accreditation. The Visiting Committee commended the members of the Science Department for their spirit of cooperation and their wide use of the diverse and exemplary High School science facilities, as well as the well coordinated use of the laboratories.

SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

Mr. Frederick Cole, Social Studies Department Head, has outlined three main goals for this Department.

1. The development and subsequent implementation of a philosophy that maximizes opportunities for the student to develop his full potential in a democratic society.
2. Intensive analysis of strengths and weaknesses in Curriculum and Instruction pursuant to continuous progress, with special emphasis given to the recommenda-

tions made in the High School Evaluation Committee's Report.

3. Ongoing assessment of present courses and the development of future course offerings.

Accomplishments in the area of curriculum upgrading during the past year include:

1. A complete revision of the "Black Studies" course: extending it to a full year.
2. The addition of several semester courses incorporating regional and anthropological studies. These courses include "Amazing Canada" paired with "Far Eastern Studies" and "Four Cities in Perspective" paired with "Man and His Societies".
3. The offering of a semester course in "Independent Study and Research" for those students who possess a keen interest in historical investigation.
4. Expansion of Mini-course offerings to include: a) An Investigation of Stock Market Activity; b) An Analyzation of Supreme Court Decisions; c) Does Astrology Really Affect Life; and, d) Mental Self Improvement. These courses are taught by staff members during their study periods.
5. Several interdepartmental meetings were held with the members of the English Department relative to Course Level Phasing, as well as the development of guidelines for interdisciplinary courses of study.

Highlights related to special Department functions and activities this year were:

1. A one-hour lecture and film presentation to 750 students on "Saclant — The North American Treaty Organization", which showing was arranged through the Department of the Navy, and Chief Bernard Glass, Naval Recruiter for Southeastern Massachusetts.
2. Beginning in February and concluding in May, 1974, a Youth Motivation Task Force instituted by the New Bedford Chamber of Commerce, presented a variety of monthly activities focussing on a cross section of Business Education, United States History, Teen Age Cul-

ture and Life Problems. Classes had an opportunity to hear and to question representatives from numerous local business establishments regarding job opportunities. In subsequent meetings, students were given the opportunity to visit local business establishments.

3. Members of the Department have found that the field trip, as an educational medium, is a most rewarding experience for the students. This year well over a dozen field trips were arranged to various places in Massachusetts, as well as to the Mystic Seaport in Connecticut.

Operating under the direct sponsorship of the Social Studies Department, an energetic group of students is enrolled in the Herodotus Club. Numbering well over fifty (50+) members, this club is supervised by Mr. Richard Boudreau of the Social Studies faculty and has been engaged in many activities such as the following during the year:

1. Sponsorship of the Sons of Liberty Program to coincide with the Bicentennial Celebration.
2. Sponsorship of trips to: Montreal and Quebec, for a three (3) day tour; Old Sturbridge Village; Provincetown; and to Mt. Monadnock in East Jeffrey, New Hampshire in order to view life styles as well as the geography of the areas.
3. Sponsorship of an Energy Conservation Corp Program for Grades four-six. The ultimate object of this enterprise is to develop an appreciation for our natural resources and to plant the seed of good energy conservation habits.

Consistent with the policy of the school system to develop a continuity in curriculum from grades K-12, members of this Department, with seven (7) teachers in the elementary grades, did a detailed study and put to writing a Philosophy and Objectives for a grade K-12 Social Studies Curriculum.

Annual Report

Assistant Superintendent For Personnel

In reviewing a year's activities a dominant theme usually emerges. The most prominent characteristic of the past year for the Personnel division has been its changing role. Though not beginning and ending in calendar year 1974, role altering factors and impelled redefinition of this division's role was the year's recurrent theme. Simply stated, we moved further away from traditionally ascribed functions, such as hiring and firing, and towards or into less well defined process functions.

The major role changing factor has been the growth in the amount of time and effort taken up in the collective bargaining process. The proliferation of collective bargaining encounters, especially the geometric increase in the number of grievances and the more frequent hearings before the State Labor Relations Board, are but one dimension of the growing ascendancy of the collective bargaining process. The more critical dimension is the sweeping influence the collective bargaining process has on decision making throughout the school system.

There are other factors such as the limited or "no growth" syndrome, dictated by the decreased birth rate; and consequent reexamination of professional staff needs. Though previously spared because of the immigrant influx, enrollment has now levelled off in New Bedford. As a result, twenty-five (25) elementary positions were eliminated this year. Here, too, the collective bargaining process had a dominant influence. Whose position would be eliminated, whose would not, and reassignment criteria for displaced teachers were among the factors falling under the collective bargaining umbrella.

To better appreciate our changing role it is necessary to closely look at the major functional responsibilities of the Personnel division.

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION

In general, this encompasses planning, organizing, directing and controlling the myriad operational processes relating to school department personnel. Specific involvement includes wage and salary administration; determination of staff needs;

staff recruitment; induction and evaluation; union and association relations and negotiations; and, minority employment opportunities. Within the listing above are found many of the functions traditionally associated with personnel. Yet, the highly sensitive function dealing with minority employment opportunities probably would not even have been listed as recently as five (5) years ago. Also, noteworthy, is the fact that there have been major shifts of emphasis in the traditional functions. Procedures in areas such as evaluation, leaves (e.g. maternity leaves) and determining length of service have all become subject to negotiation. The end result of the increased detail found in negotiated contracts is that the Personnel division's role is becoming more and more circumscribed.

PERSONNEL POLICY DEVELOPMENT

One of the most challenging functions of personnel administration is the development of viable personnel policies and practices, which are designed to bring a semblance of order to the diverse elements making up the personnel process. The vital nature of involving the staff or its representatives in the formulation of policies which affect the conditions under which they operate is well established. There are fewer great tests of leadership than in working with the staff and unions, the associations, the School Committee and the public in the development of policy. Such policies, whether written or understood, if developed with adequate participation, provide an excellent avenue for communication in the total organization.

The responsibility for the evaluation and development of personnel policies is one of the principal responsibilities of the Assistant Superintendent for Personnel. It is a shared responsibility and such functions as implementing certain clauses of a negotiated contract require a higher degree of sophisticated action each year.

STAFF SERVICES

Another key responsibility of this division are the host of activities which we refer to as staff services. This includes a wide range of service functions performed for staff, administra-

tion and School Committee. Workmen's compensation, Blue Cross/Blue Shield, retirement and other benefits are among the direct services administered by the Personnel division. Personnel is the principal clearing house for information about the school system's employees. Maintenance of this data, including but not limited to voluntary and involuntary transfer and professional improvement updating, has required more and more time in recent years. This information serves as a base point in School Committee and school administration decision making.

Perhaps the system's major informational resource is the Table of Organization (T.O.) which is put together annually by this office. This comprehensive breakdown of staff into component parts now sums over seventy (70) pages. All personnel information in this and previous Annual Reports was provided by this office. Finally, Personnel is the primary informational source for all payroll related matters.

Maintenance, retrieval and consolidation of personnel data is the more impersonal dimension of the Staff Services function; but there is also a personal side. This office provides counsel and advice on a continuing basis to individual staff members who have educational, certification and personal questions. As the job market tightened these matters assumed increasing importance in the eyes of individual staff members. With two thousand (2000) full and part-time employees, a great deal of time can be and is taken up with responding to individual questions and concerns; the increased volume in the expression of concerns has been proportionate to the worsening of the economy.

What we might call miscellaneous services includes responding to requests from other organizations, such as other school systems, and vocational and private schools, and assisting them in referring personnel and providing references. Too, we continuously up-date applications on file. Currently, these files contain the names of hundreds of qualified applicants.

As the diversity of activities above indicates, the service function responsibility has myriad dimensions to it, and accounts for considerable time and effort expenditures by this office.

RECORD PROCESSING

Unusual care is taken by the Office of Personnel to maintain accurate and comprehensive personnel records. With two thousand (2000) full and part-time employees and hundreds of job applicants it is close to impossible for the limited clerical staff of this office to keep up with the daily changes manually. The volume of past, present and prospective employees generates a commensurate number of records that must be stored, maintained and retrieved on a continuing basis. The personnel data on all past, present and prospective employees presently includes such facts as name, address, phone number, date employed, education, assignment, salary paid, salary step, social security number, sex, marital status, certification status, tenure status, evaluation reports and such other information as may be pertinent to the administration of the school system. Currently, all processing of personnel information is done manually.

Many school systems have turned to the use of electronic data processing for personnel information storage and retrieval, and the growth rate of such use has increased markedly in recent years. When that day comes in New Bedford, much more rapid and accurate information will be available than is now the case, through the cumbersome and time consuming manual methods employed.

To facilitate rapid access to information, which access is of necessity manual, listing of current employee summaries are cross-filed in a variety of ways. A color coded alphabetic listing of active employees is maintained on a visible name file. The individual color code indicates whether the employee is a teacher, administrator, aide or civil service employee. School and program are also indicated. An Acme visible file is also maintained for each school and department. These, too, utilize the same color coding system. Thus, at a glance, a school and school program composite is evident. Moreover, these files are flagged to denote non-tenured or uncertified teachers.

Personnel compilations by school and program, as previously noted, are updated in the annually printed Table of

Organization which names and categorizes all school department personnel.

A confidential personnel folder is maintained for each active employee of the New Bedford Schools. These folders contain such information as is summarized in the Acme Visible card trays, as well as a copy of the certification card, copy of the college transcripts, a completed application, a copy of all evaluation forms, a copy of all salary notices and other essential material.

By way of summary, the role of this office has become more reactive. What flexibility there was has been reduced by increasing contractual detail and resultant processing dictates that have taken precedence over previously defined priorities. The economy has no doubt played a role here. The major area of need in this division is electronic (computer) data procesing. The work can be and is being done manually; but the advantages of computerization here are considerable, and certainly outweigh any disadvantages. The main advantage: Instant access to vital decision making information about personnel which constitutes over three quarters of the school department budget.

Annual Report Special Services

The first eight (8) months of calendar year 1974 were marked by intense preparation and comprehensive planning for implementation of the much heralded special needs legislation, Chapter 766, which became law on September 1, 1974.

For approximately thirty months prior to September 1, 1974, the various regulation drafts promulgated by the Department of Education were carefully studied by the Special Services staff. The Core Evaluation process, first introduced in the New Bedford Public Schools in March, 1972, and since employed with ever increasing frequency, has undergone a host of changes paralleling modifications and refinements at the state level. As a means of assuring advocacy for the special needs children within their respective school, the school principal, as the person ultimately responsible for the educational program of children under his or her jurisdiction, was designated chairperson of the Core Evaluation Team serving his or her school.

The massive amount of time and effort spent in preparation seemed equal to the task of providing equal educational opportunity for all students with special needs. None the less, the volume of special needs requests received in late 1974 was staggering. A torrent of referrals was received from all segments of the community, including parents, social service agencies, court personnel and other child advocates. In the absence of the district's painstaking efforts preceding the special needs legislation becoming law, the influx of requests and concomittant backlog in late 1974 might very well have assumed unmanageable proportions. As it was, though requests had still not bottomed out at the end of 1974, we were proceeding more or less as scheduled.

In August 1974, the City of New Bedford was notified by the state that it would receive four hundred sixty-five thousand dollars (\$465,000.) as seed money to implement such plans and programs as had been approved by the Massachusetts Department of Education for meeting Chapter 766.

It is the staff of the three (3) Special Services departments, namely Guidance Services, Pupil Personnel Services and Special Education, in cooperation with other personnel, who were charged with translating the special needs legislation into fact. Steps along the way included the processing of individual referrals, assessments, coordination of community and parent planning sessions and preparation of the profusion of state forms required under Chapter 766. Though their activities are not limited solely to implementing Chapter 766, the special needs emphasis of the three (3) departments is clearly reflected in their year end reports, which follow.

GUIDANCE SERVICES

Elementary: School Adjustment Counselors

As a result of a departmental reorganization approved by the School Committee, the ten (10) School Adjustment Counselors were reassigned from Pupil Personnel to Guidance Services in January, 1974. A number of personnel changes occurred during the year. Most notable was the addition of four (4) more counselors necessitated by the increased volume resulting from Chapter 766. During calendar year 1974, the aggregate caseload of the school adjustment counsellor staff exceeded thirteen hundred students.

Secondary: Guidance and Placement Counselors

Junior High

The nine (9) junior high counselors conducted over ten thousand individual student interviews in calendar year 1974. In addition, collectively they made 125 home visits and over nine hundred parental contacts.

The fixed group guidance class schedule, with its inherent rigidity, was eliminated this year. This afforded counselor staff much greater flexibility for major cyclical functions such as, seventh grade student orientation sessions; programming for eighth and ninth graders; and orientation sessions for students entering from elementary feeder and parochial schools.

High School

The thirteen (13) High School counselors conducted

11,300 individual student interviews and made 875 parental contacts during the year. Continuing the practice established last year, all High School counsellor staff worked one (1) week following the close and one (1) week prior to the beginning of the school year. This additional time has enabled the staff to make many of the inevitable changes to student programs before school sessions actually begin.

During the year counsellor staff administered both the tenth grade testing program, which involved approximately twelve hundred students, and the occupational inventory testing program, involving a little over eight hundred eleventh grade students. Department personnel worked closely with the New Bedford Chamber of Commerce this year to establish a Youth Motivation Task Force, and the coordinating of career oriented field trips. The High School placement counselor completed one (1), two (2) and five (5) year follow-up studies of former High School graduates, in addition to student placements in part time and full time positions.

A number of personnel changes occurred during the year which are cited in the personnel summary section of the Annual Report

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

The basic functions of this department are: 1) the administration of individual psychological and educational evaluations, to provide therapy on a continuing basis for students with speech and hearing disorders; 2) school to home contact and agency coordination of matters pertaining to school attendance; and , 3) the maintenance of system-wide census data.

There were a number of organizational changes in the department this year. The school adjustment counselling component was reassigned to Guidance Services, and the complement of itinerant remedial reading teachers was transferred to the Curriculum and Instruction division. Added to the department were the four (4) attendance supervisors, and all Health and Hygiene staff, which includes the school physician, supervisor of nurses and the seventeen (17) school nurses. At the end of 1974 professional staff numbered thirty-seven (37).

Attendance and Census

These two (2) rather closely related functions became the responsibility of this department during the past year. Both areas have been expanded in scope as a result of Chapter 766. Several social workers were added to the staff in late 1974 to handle student non-attendance problems. The addition of the social workers is designed to facilitate a coordination of efforts between family and school, for the student with severe problems.

The duties of the Attendance Supervisor still encompass the following areas: 1) home and work permits; 2) compulsory school attendance; and 3) supervision of the employment of minors. At the same time the role has become a somewhat more sensitive and complicated one because of the emphasis on servicing specialized needs: The dominant theme here and elsewhere this past year.

The census function is a prominent feature of Chapter 766, and is a sector that will likely receive increasing attention in coming years. Lengthy preparations have been underway for some time in advance of the required door-to-door census enumeration that will begin early in 1975. In addition to outlining procedures and staff needs for the impending census enumeration, much time and effort has been expended in consideration of a data collection form that would serve the informational needs of the other departments within the school system.

AUDIOMETRY AND LIPREADING

During the past year the Massachusetts Hearing Test was administered to fifteen thousand (15,000) students in the school system. All but sixty (60) of the 1,128 students who failed the first group test were retested during the year. Less than five percent (5%) of all students tested failed the individual pure-tone test. Close to four hundred (400) advisory notices recommending consultations with hearing specialists or family physicians were sent to parents as a follow-up.

A dozen students received auditory training and speech reading lessons once, and in several cases twice a week during the year.

SPEECH THERAPY

This year services previously extended to students in the mainstream (regular grades) classes were also provided to pupils assigned to resource classes, in the form of direct therapy to children and specialist consultations. Too, speech and hearing evaluations were given to students in the New Bedford Opportunity Center.

During the past year seven hundred and nineteen (719) students with the following speech needs were serviced:

Articulation	287	Voice	27
Lisp	264	Delayed Speech	37
Stuttering	60	Cerebral Palsy	5
Cleft Palate	5	Other	34
TOTAL			719

REMEDIAL READING

The focus of the Remedial Reading component of four teachers has been those students who were reading two (2) or more years below grade level. In addition to direct services to students, they have acted as resource persons to classroom teachers.

During the first six (6) months of 1974 close to seven hundred elementary level students were serviced on a regular basis by this component. Effective in September of 1974 this component became part of the Division of Curriculum and Instruction.

The Remedial Reading Program at the secondary level serviced three hundred and sixty five (365) pupils in the junior highs, while seventy-seven (77) students received help at New Bedford High School.

**EDUCATIONAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL
EVALUATION**

Certified school psychologists assigned to this sector administered over seven hundred and fifty (750) individual psychological examinations to children from kindergarten through grade 12. As well, members of the staff participated in well over two hundred (200) Core Evaluation Team Conferences.

Group measurements were administered to over five thousand (5,000) students during the year. The number of students tested and grade level was as follows:

Kindergarten	1,044 students
Grade 3	1,239 students
Grade 6	1,307 students
Grade 8	1,058 students
Grade 10	854 students

Total	5,502 students
-------	----------------

SPECIAL EDUCATION

The primary concern of the professional staff in this area is responsibility for the instructional programs for children whose educational needs cannot be totally served in the regular academic program.

As the year 1974 ended, thirty-eight (38) teachers certified in special education and thirty (30) aides were serving three hundred (300) students in special education resource classes in elementary schools. In addition, forty-nine (49) junior high special needs students and fifty (50) students at the High School were in various resource classes found at the secondary level.

The number of students in the Learning Disabilities program increased by seventy-four (74) students to 573 between January and December 1974. The enrollment reflected the return of students to regular class programs and the subsequent admission of new students. Thirty-eight (38) full and part-time teachers as well as eighteen (18) aides met children with learning disabilities needs during the year. During the summer of 1974, some of the children in this program were participants in a teacher workshop conducted by Southeastern Massachusetts University, which was designed to reduce loss of learning and increase teacher skills.

The Itinerant Special Education instructional component serviced thirty-eight (38) pupils with visual problems, assigned to regular grade classes, on a regular basis throughout the year. Over one hundred (100) students confined to their

homes because of short or long term illness, or following surgery, were serviced by the four (4) Home Teachers during the past year.

OVERVIEW

In an effort to keep supportive service and instructional staff informed of modifications to the detailed Chapter 766 regulations, In-service sessions were held throughout the year with the division of Special Services staff and all school system administrative staff.

As the year drew to a close, 1,672 children had been designated as having special needs of one type or another, and were receiving prescribed services. Three hundred and fifty (350) of the "special needs" students were transported within the school district, while another twelve (12) were transported to programs outside of New Bedford. By the close of 1974 an average of thirty-five (35) new referrals a week were being processed by the Special Services's division.

The staff of the Special Services division, formerly responsible for meeting special needs of children within the school system, is now legally charged with the same responsibility for all New Bedford youth between the ages of 3 - 21, regardless of the school attended.

Translating Chapter 766 regulations into practice has called for herculean efforts on the part of professional staff throughout the system. Though refinements in applying Chapter 766 were still being made as the year drew to a close there was cause for some satisfaction: The implementation phase was well under way and significant progress made.

New Bedford High School
HEADMASTER'S OVERVIEW

During the summer of 1974, Mr. Paul Rodrigues, Headmaster, was appointed Acting Deputy Superintendent of the New Bedford Public School System. Mr. Rodrigues was commended in the report of the Visiting Committee for his competence and for the high respect in which he was held by the staff of the High School. Mr. Theodore J. Calnan, Administrative Assistant, was appointed Acting Headmaster, and Mr. John F. Robinson, Assistant Principal of Normandin Junior High, was named Acting Administrative Assistant at the High School. During the fall of 1974, Mr. Gilbert Souza was appointed Housemaster of the Tan House replacing Mr. Robert F. McCarthy, who was appointed to the newly-created position of Director of Career and Occupational Education.

The entire ninth grade from Normandin Junior High School was transferred to the High School for the 1974-75 school year. During the 1973-74 school year, approximately half of Normandin Junior High School's ninth grade had been assigned to the High School.

Non-credit mini-courses were offered by the High School faculty for three eight week periods during the past year. A variety of courses approved by the School Committee, but not included in the regular curriculum could be selected by students who have study periods during the times courses were and are being scheduled.

In the fall of 1974, a new student activity card program was instituted. In order to increase school spirit, students were given the opportunity of purchasing a plastic laminated student activity card for four dollars, which would admit them to all home football and basketball games, concerts, plays and other school events. Seniors who possess a student activity card are allowed unlimited use of the school's media centers during free study periods without obtaining teacher permits. The cards may also be used to gain admittance to the senior lounge, located in the Green Cafeteria; affording seniors an alternative opportunity for use of their free study

periods. Seniors who chose not to apply for a paid student activity card were able to obtain, upon request, a free student card that would admit them to the media centers and senior lounge only.

Six seniors from New Bedford High School were named Commended Merit Program students by the National Merit Scholarship Corporation. Receiving letters of commendation were Joanne E. Bedard, Barbara L. Coutu, Marcia J. Gosselin, Anastasios Gounaris, Stacy A. Metcalf and Jan P. Szaro. Anastasios Gounaris will also be featured in the next edition of "Who's Who Among American High School Students".

The Massachusetts Council on the Arts and Humanities sent Mr. Carl Calvano as Artist-in-Residence at the High School for the 1974-75 school year. One of his current projects is called the Open Wall in which he hopes to combine the ideas of several people into a wall mural in the main corridor of the school. The mural is being designed to fit the decor of the High School.

In March, 1974, the New Bedford High School Drama Club presented four performances of the Broadway musical hit "Fiddler on the Roof", in the Bronspiegel Auditorium. Eighty-eight (88) students were members of the cast and orchestra. Directed by Mr. George T. Charbonneau and Mr. Armand R. Marchand, the show played to packed audiences comprised of students from the High School and citizens of the community. During this production, the educational opportunities offered by the auditorium complex were realized to their fullest. In April, 1975, the Drama Club will present another Broadway musical hit, "Hello Dolly".

A great deal of time and effort was spent by High School staff preparing written self-evaluations for the Visiting Committee of the New England Association of Schools and Colleges this past year. In April, 1974, the Visiting Committee examined the written self-evaluation and observed the school's total operation. On September 18, 1974, the Executive Committee granted continued membership and accreditation in the New England Association of Schools and Colleges to New Bedford High School for a period of ten (10) years. The accreditation for a period of ten (10) years clearly in-

dicates that the High School is providing the student body with quality education; it also indicates to institutions of higher learning that graduates of this High School may be expected to succeed as college students.

The report of the Visiting Committee included numerous commendations relating to the strengths of the High School. It was noted that the written self-evaluations were unusually thorough and complete, and were supported by the positive educational atmosphere evident throughout the entire school. The Committee was especially impressed with the staff's concern over the high dropout rate and the realistic efforts that have been made to reduce it. They also made special note of the staff's recognition of, and sensitivity to, the needs of limited English speaking students. Though the report contained many recommendations, the Committee expressed the feeling that they represented less than-critical shortcomings. The Committee did emphasize recommendations relating to the safety of the occupants of the building; such as the improvement of the electrical wiring system in the Business Department, adequate ventilation in the Foods and Child Development Laboratories and the Home Economics Booth; and non-skid surfaces in the Industrial Arts area. The general conclusion of the Visiting Committee was that New Bedford High School is a fine school with no major deficiencies.

Annual Report

Office Of Federal and State Programs

The staff of the Office of Federal and State Programs consists of a director, fiscal officer and clerical complement. This staff is responsible for the development and administration of all federal and state funded projects. Some projects do provide for administrative staff who are responsible for program operations. Too, there is an overall coordinator responsible for all Title I projects. Whenever feasible project administration is designed in such a way that operational control is vested in local administrators to: 1) minimize administrative overhead and maximize the percentage of funding going directly to student services; and 2) assure, on an ongoing basis, the necessary cohesiveness of systemwide and federal and state funded educational activities.

The basic rationale of federal and state funded programs is to supplement local educational services in meeting the specialized needs of the educationally disadvantaged. Given our student population, a significant amount of these funds has been directed to meeting the needs of the recent immigrant student of non-English speaking background. Our district also receives a very substantial amount of State funds through Chapter 766 to assist the district in dealing with the problems of the "special needs" student.

As is reflected in the project descriptions which follow, most of the federal and state aided projects generally focus on: specialized tutorial services in basic skills; development of bilingual curricula for limited English speaking students; and projects geared to the introduction of instructional materials suited to the learning styles of, and designed to enhance the skill levels of the educationally disadvantaged student.

Below is a brief description of each Federally or State-aided Project which operated in the 1974-75 school year.

TITLE I ESEA

(Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965)

(P.L. 89-10 As Amended)

Under Title I, ESEA, three regular programs were funded

during the school year and four programs during the summer of 1974 through an entitlement of approximately one million dollars.

The programs and the number of students served were as follows:

School Year Programs

Pre-School Child Development Program	185 pupils
Expanded Instructional (Remedial Reading)	1,000 pupils
Jr. High Tutorial Program (Remedial Reading, Math & Counselling Services)	150 pupils
<hr/>	
Sub-total	1,335 pupils

Summer Programs

Pre-School Child Development Program	90 pupils
K-5 Basic Skills Program (Reading & Math)	300 pupils
Grades 6-7-8 Study Skills Program (Reading & Math)	230 pupils
Camp Echo — Recreation (integrated with Remedial Reading & Math)	300 pupils
<hr/>	
Sub-total	920 pupils
TOTAL	2,255 pupils

The Title I program has a Parents Advisory Council (PAC) comprised of delegates and alternates representing the fourteen Title I schools. Mr. Lee V. Charlton served as Chairman. PAC meetings were held regularly each month, and more often when needed. Parents were actively involved in the planning of both the Title I Summer and Winter Programs.

SCHOOL YEAR PROGRAMS

Pre-School Child Development Program

This program served 185 three to four years olds selected from Title I eligible school districts. The Pre-School Program, seeks to develop the cognitive, psychomotor, affective and

social skills of the educationally disadvantaged pupil participants, to better prepare them for entry into the regular grades. The program includes comprehensive health and nutrition components, a parent education component, and an on-going in-service training program for both teachers and aides. Classroom activities in this program, as in the regular kindergarten programs, are for a half day.

Expanded Instructional Program

Target area school grade 1-6 students are selected for this program on the basis of achievement scores and to a lesser extent teacher and principal recommendations. During the year selected students were tutored on a part-time basis in developmental reading and language arts skills. The program employs sixteen (16) certified teachers and fifty (50) teacher-aides. In-service training for both teachers and aides was conducted throughout the year.

Jr. High Tutorial Program

This program, which serviced students at both Keith and Roosevelt, had two (2) major components. Tutorial services in reading and math was provided for students who were a year and a half or more below grade level in these subjects. The second component, individualized counseling services, was aimed at bringing the student, school and parent together in an attempt to resolve adjustment and motivational problems.

SUMMER PROGRAMS

Though the emphasis was somewhat different, with the exception of the program at Camp Echo, those summer programs conducted during the past summer were essentially extensions of our school year programs. A major objective of these summer programs is to facilitate the retention of skills learned during the school year.

TOTAL TITLE I BUDGET

(School Year & Summer Programs)

\$1,079,276.00

PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE PROGRAM
Title IV Social Security Act
(Administered through the State Department
of Public Welfare-Day Care Service Unit)

This program served sixty (60) disadvantaged children from 3-4 years of age on a full day basis for twelve months. This project provided comprehensive educational, health diagnostic and social services to children of working parents, or parents participating in occupational training programs during the school day. This project required a local matching contribution of approximately 25%. Funds were distributed on a reimbursement basis rather than a direct appropriation.

Total Budget \$ 158,376.00

LIBRARY RESOURCES
TITLE II (E.S.E.A.)

This title provides an annual entitlement to purchase audio-visual and library resource materials. Recipient schools are selected on a rotating basis.

Grant recipient schools this year were the Thompson, elementary, and Roosevelt Jr. High, with a combined enrollment of approximately eleven hundred (1,100) students.

Total Budget \$ 30,586.00

SPECIAL PURPOSE GRANTS
TITLE II (E.S.E.A.)

This year New Bedford received two (2) *Special Purpose Grants*, which grants are awarded on a competitive basis. One grant was awarded to the Greene School and the second to the New Bedford High School A-V Instructional Media Lab.

The grant to the Greene School was used to purchase multi-media instructional materials in the areas of language arts and social studies. The High School grant was expended on audio-visual equipment operations and materials production technique manuals for the use of both faculty and students.

TOTAL BUDGET \$ 5,000.00

**PROJECT IMPACT
TITLE III (E.S.E.A.)**

The focus of this program is the development and field testing of bilingual-bicultural curriculum for students at the junior high level. The production of individualized learning packets in major subject areas has been the principle activity of this three (3) year project, which will terminate in June of 1975. This year the project directly served 100 students whose mother tongue was either Portuguese or Spanish; and the materials developed will doubtless serve many others even after the project is phased out.

Project staff includes a supervisor, four (4) curriculum writers and several clerical aides.

TOTAL BUDGET \$ 86,271.00

**MULTI-HANDICAPPED SPECIAL NEEDS
TITLE VI, PARTS B, D (E.S.E.A.)**

The major project under this Title was the funding of a resource program which included individualized counselling, occupational therapy, language development and sign language therapy for the multiply handicapped student participants. The ratio of participating students to specialists was kept at a low level because of the severity of the handicaps.

SUB TOTAL \$ 11,085.00

A small in-service training grant was received under this Title to provide selected school department personnel with a view of the overall intent as well as the practical effects of the relatively new Special Needs legislation, Chapter 766. Training costs were kept at a low level through the use of local and Department of Education personnel as consultants. Training participants were to serve as resource staff to instructional and administrative staff.

SUB TOTAL \$ 500.00

TOTAL BUDGET \$ 11,585.00

**BILINGUAL BICULTURAL PROJECT
TITLE VII (E.S.E.A.)**

In lieu of the paired class approach of previous years, a more expansive design was instituted this year which more

than trebled the number of students served. The program had four (4) major components this year: 1) development of individualized language arts and math curriculum for primary grades; 2) staff development; 3) development of student placement, diagnostic and achievement tests/and project evaluation; and, 4) language (Portuguese) maintenance. The last component of the program is aimed primarily at former Bilingual Program students; whereas the other components are rected towards current Bilingual Program participants.

This project employs a coordinator, a psychometrist-evaluator, two (2) curriculum specialists, two (2) language maintenance teachers, one (1) home visiting teacher and several clerical aides.

TOTAL BUDGET \$ 144,504.00

**RACIAL AND LINGUAL ISOLATION
ADVISORY ASSISTANCE PROJECT
TITLE IV (C.R.A.)**

This project, a competitive grant was refunded for a second year. The focus of the project is technical assistance with state and federal desegregation guidelines. The project employs a coordinator, part-time community specialist and a clerk. The coordinator is organizationally responsible to the Superintendent of Schools.

TOTAL BUDGET \$ 33,700.00

**ADULT OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION PROJECT
TITLE III (P.L. 91-230)**

This project was a continuation of a program instituted in the previous year. The project is designed to provide limited English speaking adults with training in consumer education and language skills.

TOTAL BUDGET \$ 60,800.00

SCHOOL REPORT

Report Of The School Committee

STATISTICS

Population and Valuation

The population of the city (census of 1974)	101,082
Valuation of taxable property was	182,383,825.00
Schoolhouses and lots	39,626,225.00
Other School Property (furnishings, etc.)	2,849,011.00

APPROPRIATIONS

Rate of taxation (per \$1,000.00)	\$ 134.00
Amount for general school purposed, not including new buildings	\$16,590,402.00

SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children between five and sixteen years of age, and illiterates (not having completed Grade 6) between sixteen and eighteen years of age, reported by the Attendance Department in accordance with the census taken October 1, 1973:

Between 5 and 7 years	2,393
Between 7 and 16 years	11,774
Between 16 and 18 years	48

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION, SEPTEMBER 1, 1974

High School	1
Junior High Schools	3
Elementary Schools	27
Kindergartens	30
Physically Handicapped	2
Conservation of Eyesight	1
Educable Resource Classes	
High School	2
Elementary	19
Jr. High — Advanced	3
Trainables (Mentally Retarded)	5
Class for Emotionally Disturbed	5

SCHOOL REPORT

83v

Class for the Deaf	1
Perceptual Development	11
Bilingual	
Title VII (Matched Classes)	10
Transitional	3
English Second Language	
Graded	46
Pre-School	12
Day Care	2
Enrichment	5

ANNUAL REPORT

School Building, September 1, 1973

Administration Building (houses County St. School)	1
Permanent Schoolhouses	30

ENROLLMENT

	Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
High	3,617	3,617	3,354	2,806	505,200
Jr. High	3,082	3,082	2,930	2,548	459,055
Elementary	11,049	11,049	10,045	9,205	1,647,926
Kindergarten	1,287	1,287	1,161	1,009	177,663
Total	19,035	19,035	17,490	15,568	2,789,844

SCHOOL REPORT

85v

060	George H. Dunbar	338 Dartmouth St.	Brick	2	8	—	—	240	1897	59,850
065	Thomas A. Greene	536 Purchase St.	Brick	2	8	—	—	225	1894	90,075
070	John Hannigan	33 Emery St.	Brick	2	16	1	—	480	1921	273,500
075	Ellen R. Hathaway	256 Court St.	Brick	2	16	1	1	480	1962	619,262
080	Robert C. Ingraham	80 Rivet St.	Brick	3	12	1	—	360	1901	110,925
085	Horatio A. Kempton	135 Shawmut Ave.	Brick	2	8	—	—	240	1901	78,850
095	Abraham Lincoln	455 Ashley Blvd.	Brick	3	20	1	—	495	1911	180,650
105	Mt. Pleasant	261 Mt. Pleasant St.	Brick	2	20	1	2	600	1922	673,118
110	Sarah D. Ottiwell	24 Dimon St.	Stucco	1	15	1	—	450	1918	208,300
115	John A. Parker	705 County St.	Brick	2	26	—	2	650	1966	1,198,018
120	Phillips Ave.	249 Phillips Ave.	Brick	2	8	—	—	225	1897	61,775
125	Thomas E. Rodman	497 Mill St.	Brick	3	10	1	—	300	1908	102,725
130	Jireh Swift	2203 Acushnet Ave.	Brick	3	10	1	—	300	1909	110,025
135	William H. Taylor	630 Brock Ave.	Brick	2	12	1	—	360	1898	116,525
137	Thompson Street	55 Thompson St.	Brick	3	8	—	—	240	1885	57,575
140	Betsy B. Winslow	561 Allen St.	Brick	3	12	1	—	360	1912	191,750
	Storehouse	256 Parker St.	Brick	2	—	—	—	—	1939	74,625

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE **1974**

TEACHING CORPS:

Central Office:

Superintendent	1
Deputy Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendents	4
Directors	13
Special Teachers	—
Coordinators	11
Elementary Supervisors	4
Total:	34

High Schools:

Principal	1
Administrative Assistant	1
Housemasters	4
Dean	1
Department Heads	8
Teachers	159
Librarian	1
ROTC Instructors (GAMS)	3
Instructional Media Coordinator	1
T.V. Instructor	1
Total:	180

Junior High School:

Principals	3
Assistant Principals	3
Teachers	159
Librarians	3
Total:	168

Elementary Schools:

Principals	28
Assistant Principals	9
Elementary Teaching Positions	374
Total	411

Adult Education:

Director	1
Supervisor	1
Teachers	86
Counselors	2
Tester	1
Total:	91

SCHOOL REPORT

87v

Guidance and Placement:

Director	1	
Counselors — High School	12	
Counselors — Junior High	9	
Placement Counselor (NBHS)	1	
Total		23

Pupil Personnel:

Director	1	
Educational Psychologists	4	
Special Teachers	14	
School Adjustment Counselors	11	
Total:		30

Teacher Aides: (Local)

Grade 1	27	
Perceptual Development	15	
Media Aides	7	
Lunch Aides	95	
Special Education	17	
Physical Education	10	
Total:		171

Civil Service Corps:

Clerks	72	
Physician	1	
Nurses	17	
Attendance Supervisors	4	
Building Maintenance Foreman	1	
Carpenters	7	
Painters	8	
Steamfitters	2	
Plumbers	2	
Electricians	3	
Bldg. Main. Craftsmen	4	
Plant Engineer — H.S.	1	
Asst. Plant Engineer — H.S.	1	
Jr. Plant Engineers — H.S.	2	
School Bus Trans. Supervisor	1	
Jr. Bldg. Custodians & Bus Dr.	19	
Supervisor of Custodians	1	
Senior Bldg. Custodians	20	
Jr. Building Custodians	75	
Janitresses	24	
Matron	1	
Watchmen	55	
Jr. Bldg. Cust. & Groundskeepers	2	
Part-time Laborer	1	
Total		324

Food Service Department:

Food Service Administrator	1	
Labor & Motor Equipment	3	
Storekeeper	1	
Laborers	4	
Cafeteria Supervisor	1	
Manager	7	
Cooks	3	
Assistant Cooks	11	
Helpers	27	
Cashiers	23	
Total		81

TUITION RATES

Rates for tuition for non-resident pupils for the school year beginning September 1, 1974, payable in advance are:

High School	\$1,080.00	
Junior High	—	
Elementary	—	
Evening School	.50	per evening
Evening High Extension Programs (per class)	18.00	
Special Education	1,900.00	
Non-English	1,100.00	

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**Money Raised by Taxation**

January 1, 1974 — December 31, 1974

Summary

1974 Appropriations	\$16,749,174.24	
1973 Appropriation encumbered	128,037.01	
Total Appropriations		\$16,877,211.25
1974 Expenditures		
(12 months 1-1-74 — 12-31-74	\$16,749,174.24	
1973 Encumbrances paid in 1974	128,037.01	
Total Expenditures paid in 1974		\$16,877,211.25
Balance Unexpended 12-31-74	none	—
NO ENCUMBRANCES AS OF 12-31-74 BECAUSE OUR FISCAL YEAR WAS PERIOD 7-1-74 — 6-30-75.		

SCHOOL REPORT

89v

Net Expenditures

Total Expenditures	\$16,877,211.25	
Receipts turned into Unappropriated Funds	7,151,140.50	
Net Cost to City		\$ 9,726,070.75

Expenditures — Money Raised by Taxation

Salaries and Wages		
Administrative	392,275.26	
Instruction	11,708,834.93	
T.S.A.	167,826.61	
Other School Services	323,273.47	
Maintenance	1,723,434.65	
Total Salaries		\$14,315,644.92

GENERAL EXPENSES

School Committee	\$	13,927.25
Supt. Office Expense		46,044.19
Director's Expense		23,030.18
Principal's Expense		14,676.77
Classroom Supplies		314,912.11
Classroom Supplies — Special Educations		33,166.88
Transportation Special Teachers		5,026.50
Summer School		3,341.90
Evening School		2,088.47
Textbooks		263,367.79
Textbooks — Special Education		8,559.36
Library Service — Special Education		146.53
Library Services		21,329.02
Instructional Media		14,860.40
Guidance Services		8,688.30
Psychological Services		21,547.33
Educational TV		13,485.13
Attendance Officer's Transportation		1,410.90
Health Department Supplies		1,989.17
Nurses' Transportation		1,065.00
Pupil Transportation in City		206,744.35
Pupil Transportation in City Special Education		94,510.95
Pupil Trans. Outside City Special Education		16,773.80
Transportation — Field Trips		3,387.68
Operation School Buses		13,278.68

Transportation Insurance	4,070.50
Maintenance School Buses	11,536.92
Athletics	40,070.97
Other Student Activities	10,276.04
Custodial Services	34,594.71
Fuel	377,992.77
Electricity	235,674.47
Telephone	47,113.94
Maintenance — Grounds	3,007.12
Maintenance — Buildings	151,671.52
Maintenance — Equipment	55,879.61
Insurance — Liability	5,566.00
Insurance — Athletic	4,779.00
Compensation	8,852.57
Rental Buildings	33,201.00
Transportation — Non-Public Schools	64,284.50
Acquisition New Equipment	71,272.05
Replacement of Equipment	40,359.26
Tuition	1,509.83
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 2,349,071.54
New Equipment 1971	262.24
MAJOR REPAIR LOAN (BUILDINGS)	1,465.69
PENSIONS	210,766.86
<hr/>	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$16,877,211.25

Revolving Accounts

Not included in Other Totals

ATHLETICS

Balance on Hand 1-1-74	\$ 3,781.62	
Income — 1974	3,609.61	\$ 7,391.23
<hr/>		
Expenses		7,318.38
<hr/>		
Balance 12-31-74		\$ 72.85

CAFETERIAS

Balance on Hand 1-1-74	72,342.62	
Income 1-1-74 — 12-31-74	1,778,690.72	1,851,033.34
<hr/>		
Expenses 1974		1,780,420.23
<hr/>		
Balance 12-31-74		\$ 70,613.11

SCHOOL REPORT

91v

N.D.E.A. TITLE III

Balance on hand 1-1-74	12,829.09	
Income	—	12,829.09
	<hr/>	
Expenses — 1974		7,238.63
		<hr/>
Balance 12-31-74		\$ 5,590.46

N.D.E.A. TITLE V

Balance on Hand 1-1-74	13,954.00	
Income	—	13,954.00
	<hr/>	
Expenses — 1974		2,702.72
		<hr/>
Balance 12-31-74		\$ 11,251.28

NEW SENIOR HIGH NON-REVENUE

Bond Issue expenditures only	23,690.92
------------------------------	-----------

PUBLIC LAW NO. 874 FEDERAL

Balance on hand 1-1-74	78,789.60	
Income — 1974	54,676.00	133,465.60
	<hr/>	
Expenses — 1974		24,544.42
		<hr/>
Balance 12-31-74		\$ 108,921.18

CHAPTER 766 SPECIAL NEEDS PROJECT

(New Account — Income)	478,465.00	478,465.00
Expenses — 1974		18,266.00
		<hr/>
Balance 12-31-74		\$ 460,199.00

Receipts from Other Sources Paid to City Treasurer

For Tuition Non-Residence Pupils	
Day	189,570.46
Evening	5,480.64
Tuition State Wards	7,616.92
For Damaged Property	
& Miscellaneous Items	437.76
For Rentals — Auditoriums	
& Gymnasiums	2,920.00
For Rentals — Sargent Field	933.33
Reimbursement	
Partially Seeing	13,121.00

Reimbursement under Chapter 766 (State Aide for Public Schools)	6,099,210.45	
Reimbursement Class for Deaf	13,722.93	
Reimbursement — Speech or Hearing Handicapped	3,596.00	
Reimbursement for Classes for Mentally Retarded	363,894.00	
Reimbursement for Physically Handicapped	18,518.00	
Reimbursement for Perceptually Handicapped	186,390.00	
Reimbursement — School Transportation	212,628.01	
Reimbursement — Emotionally Disturbed	33,101.00	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$7,151,140.50	\$7,151,140.50

**Income from Trust Funds for
January 1, 1974 — December 31, 1974**

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance of income on hand January 1, 1974	\$7,446.58	
Income during year	4,154.32	11,600.90
	<hr/>	
Expenditures for the year		3,853.57
		<hr/>
Balance 12-31-74		\$ 7,747.33

JOHNATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand January 1, 1974	29.36	
Income during year	58.76	88.12
Expenditures for the year		55.00
		<hr/>
Balance 12-31-74		\$ 33.12

C.S. PAISLER FUND

Balance January 1, 1974	\$4,629.12	
Income during year	1,256.15	5,885.27
	<hr/>	
Expenditures for the year		2,260.48
		<hr/>
Balance 12-31-74		\$ 3,624.79

SCHOOL REPORT

93v

ETTA ABBOT SMEAD FUND

Balance of income on hand 1-1-74	292.09	
Income during year	110.02	402.11
	<hr/>	
Expenditures for the year		<hr/>
		\$ 402.11

ELIZABETH CARTER BROOKS PRIZE FUND

Balance on hand 1-1-74	618.91	
Income during year	150.00	768.91
	<hr/>	
Expenditures for year		100.00
		<hr/>
Balance 12-31-74		\$ 668.91

BEATRICE MOSGROVE FUND

Balance January 1, 1974	4,253.92	
Income during year	1,168.45	5,422.37
	<hr/>	
Expenditures for year		751.75
		<hr/>
Balance 12-31-74		\$ 4,670.62

ELWYN G. CAMPBELL TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance on hand 1-1-74	784.91	
Income during year	200.00	984.91
	<hr/>	
Expenditures for the year		100.00
		<hr/>
Balance 12-31-74		\$ 884.91

EDITH WOLLISON FUND

Balance on hand 1-1-74	—	
Income during year	51.84	51.84
	<hr/>	
Expenditures for the year		51.84
		<hr/>
Balance 12-31-74		\$ —

Teachers Appointments

Edna Almeida
Marjorie Antaya
Amerio C. Araujo
Thomas Barao
William Begel
Lucy Bernardo
Gerard Boudreau
Robert Bourgeois
Kathleen Brown
Eileen Buckley
Robert Caplin
Jay M. Carolus
Elaine Chaves
Bruce Chesney
Patricia Clark
Maria Costa
Joan Cotter
Dorothy Dean
Robert DeBlasi
Gertrude Denault
Anaroile deSousa
John Dooley
Robert Dupre
James Ecomonos
Leonard Euart
Margaret Field
Anne Fitzgerald
Joanne Frair
Brian Frasier
Anne Frenette
Wilfred Gill
Betty Givens
Susan Gonsalves
Charles Gosselin
Barbara Gracia
Michael Gula
Wayne Hamlet
Mary Hanson
Maura Harrington
Michael Hogan
Phebe Jacobs
Stephen Jansen
Cynthia Leal

Stanley Lessoff
Audrey Levasseur
Claudette Levesque
Margaret Liro
Antoinette Livramento
Michael Longo
Madeline Macedo
Laurindo Machado
William Marginson
Henry Marques
Edward Massa
Curtis Mello
Clifford Mitchell
Sarah Neto
Joseph Oliver
Jane Ostric
John Pacheco
Lois Pinto
Jean Pomfred
Roger Potter
Mary Quinn
Toni Rego
Suzanne Reis
Douglas Riley
William Robbins
Natalie Roberts
Donna Romano
Joyce Ross
Robert Ryan
Anne Saunders
Roger Savoie
Gaudilope Sentieo
Manuel Silveira
Maria Smith
William Soucaras
Alan Spirlet
Suzanne Sullivan
Ann Marie Tamulinas
Maurice Taylor
Elsie VanPutten
Neal Wall
Mark Watson
Frances Wetmore

Teachers Retirements

Julia Bettencourt
Winifred Boothroyd
Lillian Cole
Gladys Davidian
Alice Donovan

Helen McCarthy
Ruth Perry
John Rex
Mary Silva
Katherine Stawasz

Teachers Resignations

Robert Allcock
Mary Ann Booth
Miguel Brito
Eduardo Carballo
Sheryl Chesney
Betsey Cohen
Michael Couto
Manuel Duarte
Sally Frechette
Susan Greenfield
Rose Hathon
Jeannette Humenuk
Sandra Jackson
Harry Kummor
Richard Machado

Helene Manson
Dorothy Mason
Stephen Pinto
Candace A. Pothier
Howard Ramsby
Joyce Ross
Amelia Silveira
Alan Spirlet
William Stevens
Margaret Tomkiewicz
Catherine Vache
Frances Wetmore
Louis Millotte—
Arthur Silva

Civil Service Retirements

Jeannette Gignac
Eulahah Gonsalves
Mary Gula
Charles Hutchings
Kristin Naftel

Joanna Saulnier
Margaret Sheeham
Alice Stone
Rose Tavano

Civil Service Appointments**Labor/Motor Equip.**

William Silva

Custodian/Bus Driver

Antone Carvalho — Provisional
Joseph Rodriques — Provisional

Ernest Tavares — Provisional
Michael Witkowicz — Provisional

Groundskeeper

David Gilbert — Emergency
John Haggerty — Emergency

Glenn Hall — Emergency
Robert Pavao — Emergency

Cafeteria

Jose Baez — Emergency
 Pauline Bisailon — Permanent
 Claire Dayon — Permanent
 Lucy Gonet — Permanent

Joyce Iacaponi — Emergency
 Claudine LaCasse — Emergency
 Frank Meranda — Emergency
 Bernice Vieira — Permanent

Watchman

John Correia — Provisional
 Tony Gomes — Provisional
 Peter Molle — Provisional

William Watkins — Provisional
 Arthur Lopes — Permanent

Emergency

Daniel Agostinho
 John Araujo
 Gilbert Cardoza
 Anibal Enos
 Ronald Ferreira
 Alan Ganeto
 Tony Gomes
 Robert Griffith
 Kenin Higham
 Edward Mello
 Paul Mendonca

Normand Nadeau
 Randall Parker
 Mike Pietragalla
 Edward Pimental
 Al Rosa
 Peter Selly
 Joaquim Silva
 Lawrence Silva
 Ernest Tavares
 Paul Therrien
 Edward Welch

Civil Service Appointments**Clerks**

Gale Berube — Secr. to Supt.
 Lorraine Cardoza — Permanent
 Loretta Chevalier — Temporary
 Wilhelmina Clark — CETA
 Geraldine Correia — Emergency
 Lucia Crovello — Temporary
 Leona Demoranville — CETA
 Elizabeth Dextradeur — Emergency
 Alice Gonzalez — EEA
 Rita Hall — Emergency

Rose Kalogredis — Temporary
 Alede Kearly — Provisional
 Eleanor Lopes — CETA
 Joyce Lopes — Emergency
 Mary Medeiros — Emergency
 Elaine Mendonca — Permanent
 Roberta Ramos — Temporary
 Katherine Rose — Clerk
 Patricia SaoJoao — Permanent
 Charlotte Schwartz — Permanent

Nurse

Lucille Kolbeck — Provisional
 Claire Lamontagne — Provisional

Elena Martins — Provisional

Painter

Frank J. Mendes — Penranment

Walter Ptasienski — Permanent

AV/TV Tech.

Alfred Walde

Carpenter

Thaddus Stys

Food Service Admin.

David Sameiro — Permanent

Instrumental Music

Donald Vasoncellos

Manuel Vieira

Maintenance Craftsman

John Meia — Permanent

Joseph Arruda — Permanent

Joseph Pragana — Provisional

Civil Service Appointments**Custodians**

Joseph Arruda — Permanent

Valentino Ladeira — Provisional

James Curran — Permanent

John Quinnin — Provisional

Earle Macedo — Permanent

Edward Therrien — Provisional

Elwood Christopher — Provisional

Emergency

James Barboza

George Jason

Rita Blanchette

Valentine Ladeira

Leo Cabral

Michael Luby

John Cabara

Wigilio Magina

Lino Dedopoulos

George Mello

Stuart Dedopoulos

Timothy Mello

Joseph Ducas

Jamie Ramos

Paul Dupre

Edward Rodriques

Anabele Enos

Kevin Rodriques

Robert Fernandes

Steven Santos

Kenneth Ferreira

Edward Thornber

Paul Forance

Ronald Tootle

Elmer Gifford

Bruce Winsper

Michael Hunt

Mike Witkowicz

Civil Service Resignations

Judith Arruda

Carol Lauzon

Thomas Arsenault

Bryan Maranhó

Marie D. Audette

Suzanne McNulty

Jeanne Dupuis

Charles Medeiros

Lawrence Eccleston

John A. Oliveira

Ronald Francisco

Lucille Paul

Billy Graham

Joseph Smith

Ethel Griffith

Peter Smith

Romana Harrison

Ronald Souza

David King

Harvey Stewart

Teacher Aide Appointments

Judith Almeida	Rita Lacala
Ann Arsenault	Caroline Lambalot
Nancy Azevedo	Arlene Lopes
M. Dorez Benedito	Dorothy Lopes
Debra Briden	Steven Lucas
Kathleen Broughton	Kathleen Maura
Lillian Caban	Joanne Mathieu
Linda Calheta	Colleen McCann
Caroline Cardoza	Mary F. Medeiros
Mary Chase	Inez Mello
Irene Chausse	Dorothy Mendes
Dolores Couto	Dorothy Michelson
Lenoa Demoranville	June Monteiro
Barbara DePina	Charlotte Pacheco
Nelida DeRivera	Patricia Pacheco
Elizabeth Destradeur	Oswaldo Pereira
Gloria Devore	Carol Raymond
Kathy Dwelly	Cecile SaoJoao
Louise Enos	Manuala SaoJoao
Diamantina Farias	Ana Marie Silveira
Wilma Fernandes	Patricia Slowick
Eileen Forgue	Cynthia Sylvia
Robert Gardner, Jr.	Anne Udell
Randall Gomes	Theresa Vaughan
Barbara Hebert	Connie Verissimo
Michael Hogan	Dana Weeks
Emily Houtman	Carol Willis
Constance Kenny	Dennis Winn

Teacher Aide Resignations

Lillian Bendiksen	Irene King
Luiz Cabral	Barbara Lopes
Suzanne Church	Marian G. Marlow
Eleanor Cotter	Inez Moniz
Lidia deAlmeida	Michael Pietragalla
Patricia Fournier	Nancy Tavares
Mary Galonska	Patricia Vincent
Ann Hilario	Dorothy Zawalski
Louise Jellison	

Tutor Appointments

Edna Almeida
Jose Cardoso
Cheryl Cetola
Joao Coelho
Mary Anne Coyne
Barbara DeMello
Manuel Duarte
Gilbert Ferreira
Christine Lamoureux
Diane Landis
Nancy Lant
Gail Larson

Frances Levin
Susan Long
Leedia Macomber
Christine Mixon
Patricia O'Leary
Marlene Smith
Jose Veiga
Nancy K. Walsh
Patricia Walsh
Patricia A. Walsh
Corinne Weaver

Tutor Resignations

Gale Rowles

Jane Harrop

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Superintendent's Report	4
Dr. Gerard E. Smith	
Assistant Superintendent — Business Services	14
Mr. Constantine Nanopoulos	
Transportation	14
Food Services	15
Data Processing	15
Budgetary/Fiscal Procedures	16
Custodial, Maintenance and Security Services	16
Administration	17
Asst. Superintendent for Curriculum and Instruction	18
Dr. Florence Mahon	
Elementary and Secondary In-service	20
Administration	22
Secondary Curriculum Council	22
Principals	22
Elementary Supervisors	23
Bilingual Program	24
Enrichment	24
Task Forces	25
Needs Assessment	25
Right to Read Program	26
Bicentennial Observance	27
Individualization	27
Career Education	27
Federal Projects	28
Interplay	28
Multi-Racial/Ethnic Institute Seminars	28
Evening Extension High School	29
Evening Elementary School	29
Adult Basic Education	30
Art Education	31
Elementary In-Service	31
Secondary In-Service	32
Workshops	32
Artist in Residence	32

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Arts-in-Action	33
Community Projects—Exhibits—Contests	33
Colleges, Museums and Galleries	34
Curriculum and Mini-Courses	34
Summer Program	35
Community Support	35
Instructional Media	35
Language Arts	39
Pre-School Program	39
Transitional Bilingual Education	39
Language Arts Program	39
Tutorial Program, Grades 7 & 8	40
Foreign Languages	40
Music Education	41
Vocal Music	41
Instrumental Music	41
Occupational/Career Education	45
Physical Education	46
Teacher Aide Component	48
Business Education Department	48
English Department	49
Foreign Language Department	50
Home Economics Department	53
Industrial Arts Department	54
Goals	54
Accomplishments	55
Mathematics Department	56
Science Department	57
Social Studies Department	58
Assistant Superintendent for Personnel	61
Mr. Edmond Donlan	
Personnel Administration	61
Personnel Policy Development	62
Staff Services	62
Record Processing	64

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Assistant Superintendent for Special Services	66
Mrs. Lucille R. Caron	
Guidance Services	67
Pupil Personnel Services	68
Audiometry and Lipreading	69
Remedial Reading	70
Educational and Psychological Evaluation	70
Special Education	71
Overview	72
New Bedford High School Headmaster's Overview	73
Office of Federal & State Aided Programs	76
Statistics	82
Employees in Service	86
Tuition Rates	88
Receipts & Expenditures	88
Income from Trust Funds	92
School Personnel — New, Resigned & Retired	94

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER
of
PUBLIC WORKS
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
to the
CITY COUNCIL



July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

November 1, 1976

Honorable Mayor and City Council

New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 3, Section 58 of the City Code, I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works, July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976.

Appropriations and expenditures are shown in the various tables, together with a chart indicating the comparative Highway expenditures for the period from 1970 through June 30, 1976.

I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation that I have received from the Mayor, the members of the City Council, the various department heads, and my own capable assistants in carrying on the work of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN

Commissioner

ENGINEERING DIVISION**July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976**

AIRPORT COMMISSION — Plans were drawn and surveys made in connection with airport boundaries and leases.

ASSESSORS — Real Estate transactions and transfers were filed at the Registry of Deeds. Such transfers were changed on city Plots and indexed. Three sets of 178 plots are kept up to date and blueprints made of same.

BOARD OF APPEALS — Thirty-five surveys and plans were drawn and records kept.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT — Lines and grades were given for 16 new buildings. The buildings were numbered and records kept.

CITY SOLICITOR — Plans and blueprints were made and descriptions were written on request of City Solicitor for the sale of City owned land and acquisition by Eminent Domain.

CURBING — Lines and grades were given for setting 7151 lineal feet of curbing. Inspections and measurements were made of the same.

HOUSE DRAINS — Four hundred seventy-one (13,014 ft.) new house drains and three relays were laid connecting house sewer and surface pipes with the main sewer. Locations of these drains were measured, records were made of the same and drawn on drain plots.

PLANNING BOARD — (Zoning) Four plans for zoning changes were made and lists of abutters made and reported.

SEWERS — Surveys, plans, lists of abutters, assessments, and specifications were made for fifteen new sewers and twenty new

surface drains. Construction costs, inspection, lines and grades were given for 58,112 feet of sewer lines. Records of construction, final plans, and final assessments were made and reported.

SIDEWALKS — Surveys, plans and estimates were made for four projects under the Betterment Act. Measurements, records, final plans, and assessments were made and reported. Plans and estimates were made for twenty-six projects laid by bonded private contractors for property owners.

STREETS — Surveys were made and plans drawn for the acceptance of six new streets. Lines and grades were given for all street construction and public utilities construction. Surveys were made and points set for the installation of new street bounds.

WATER BOARD — Lines, grades, engineering and survey information as required were given for all water main extensions.

MISCELLANEOUS — Lines and grades were given for fences, street lines, and sidewalks. One hundred seventy accident or damaged sites were surveyed. Plans were drawn and photos taken to prepare for possible court action. Numerous plans were drawn and descriptions prepared for study by the City Council Committees and the City Solicitor.

Weather records were kept daily on rainfall, snowfall, wind velocity, and temperatures. This weather information was reported to State and Federal agencies and was made available to the public. Records were kept of street sweeping and garbage collections. The areas of cuts in pavements and walks were measured and recorded. City maps and plans were kept up to date, blue-printed and indexed.

GENERAL STATISTICS**June 30, 1976**

Set off from Dartmouth	1787
Incorporated as a City	1847
Length of City	10.73 miles
Breadth of City (Maximum)	3.10 miles
Highest point	1250 feet north of Rockdale Avenue and Hathaway Road Elevation 181.50 feet
City Datum	Based on 0.85 feet above mean high water
State Datum	Based on mean sea level 2.55 feet below City Datum
Geometrical Center of City	Nash Road and Mt. Pleasant Street
Area — Land	12,281.9 acres —
Ponds	193. acres —
Lands - Ponds	12,474.9 acres — 19.46 square miles
Tidal Water	8,429 acres — 13.15 square miles
Length of Frontage on tidal water	9.81 miles
Depth of main channel	30 feet at low water
Population — Registrar of Voters estimate	101,450
Assessed Valuation	\$231,581,200
Assessed Valuation per capita	\$2,282.71
Accepted streets — Area 1,445,841 acres	255.87 miles
Bridges (3)	0.796 miles in New Bedford
Sewers	294.784 miles
Length of Intercepting Sewer:	
Outfall	0.626 miles
Intercepting	9.188 miles
33 Public Grounds	71 acres
11 Play Fields	86.4 acres

STREET INVENTORY**June 30, 1976****BRIDGES:**

Coggeshall Street — 20 ton weight capacity
 Slocum Street — Unknown
 Tarkiln Hill Road — 20 ton weight capacity

PAVEMENTS:

(Note: In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of street where that material is the principal pavement.)

	Length Miles	Area Sq. Yds.
Bituminous Concrete	39.16	606,446
Water Bound Macadam .....	.02	321
Granite Block .....	.04	2,633
Concrete .....	.11	1,697
Oil Gravel .....	.25	122,889
Bituminous Concrete Surface over:		
Block or Crushed Stone Base	148.82	2,383,055
Bituminous Macadam Base	28.56	407,542
Water Bound Macadam Base	2.29	54,008
Granite Block Base .....	.29	8,455
Oil Gravel Base	39.16	1,146,534
Unimproved Streets (some have been graded) .....	.41	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

7w

	Length Miles	Area Sq. Yd.
New Streets (Accepted 1975-1976		
1.09 Miles)	255.87	

SIDEWALKS:

Cement Concrete	183.02	727,705
Bituminous Concrete	94.17	430,060
Flagstone	4.30	6,999
Brick	0.05	272

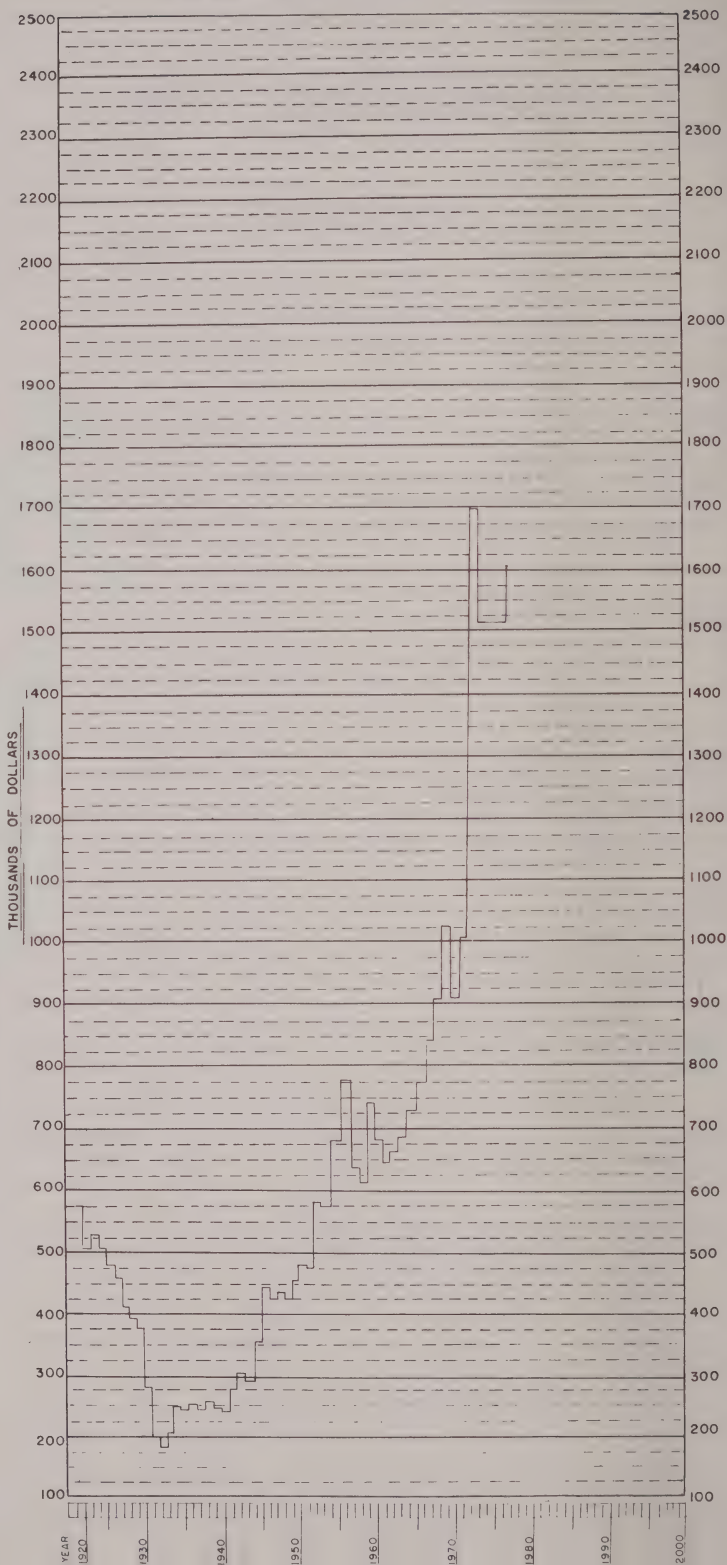
CURB:

		Lineal Feet
Granite Curbing	239.74	1,265,845
Concrete Curbing	32.71	172,722
Concrete Curb and Gutter	1.03	5,444
Bituminous Concrete Curb	11.70	61,800

SEWERS:

Combined	128.05	
Sanitary	75.847	
Storm	81.073	
Interceptor and Outfall	9.814	
Miles of Sewer		
(including interceptor)	294.784	
Cost		\$9,849,674.36
2527 Catch Basins		
1,131 Inlets		
471 New House Drains 13,014 feet (Sanitary only)		
Total of House Drains 42,531		

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF HIGHWAY EXPENDITURES



DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS EXPENDITURES — 7-1-75 — 6-30-76

Account	City Funds	Total	Fed. Rev. Sharing	Total	Grand Total
	\$	\$	\$		\$
Highways					
	S & W				
	Labor		159,495.02		
	Gen. Exp.	29,177.95	829,538.26		
	Pensions	70,664.68	395,938.99		
	S & W			1,384,972.27	1,484,814.90
Solid Waste Disp.					
	Labor		41,095.11		
	Gen. Exp.	219,055.99	802,112.63		
	Pensions	4,841.88			
Engineering	S & W	164,079.74		843,207.74	1,067,105.61
	Gen. Exp.	11,566.45			
	Pensions	2,770.92			
Forestry	S & W	17,020.01		178,417.11	178,417.11
	Labor	48,203.12			
	Gen. Exp.	6,798.18			
	Pensions	6,128.70			
Dutch Elm	S & W	34.86			
	Labor	429.24			
	Gen. Exp.	—	10,987.92	10,987.92	89,137.93
Insect Pest	S & W	—			
	Labor	2,846.08			
	Gen. Exp.	1,082.91			
Wastewater Treatment	S & W				
	Labor				
	Gen. Exp.	6,368.69	68,300.54		
	Pensions	8,158.88	155,518.30		
Leash Law	S & W	175.20	423,704.70		
	Gen. Exp.	38,266.36		647,523.54	653,892.23
Snow Removal	S & W	35,462.38			
	Gen. Exp.				
		73,728.74			73,728.74
		\$673,132.22	\$2,886,691.47		\$3,559,823.69

HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents — Compensation and Supplies	\$	70,298.21	
Misc. Collections		1,895.94	
Ashing — Sullivan's Ledge		1,206.52	
Curb — New and Used — Reset and Repaired		27,810.75	
Driveways		1,006.98	
Street Entries		55.04	
Fences — Repaired		1,458.59	
Forestry — Repairs to curb and walks and removing tree stumps		2,623.22	
Fort Rodman		1,096.90	
Garage — Municipal			
Maintenance, equipment, watching etc.		286,044.52	
Holes and Washouts		27,768.10	
Holidays		53,212.14	
Hurricane Dike		738.20	
Miscellaneous		57,766.69	
Office — Main			
Salaries	\$	56,401.33	
Supplies		3,043.50	59,444.83
Office — Yard			
Salaries and Labor	\$	47,728.41	
Supplies		4,117.01	51,845.42
Pensions			70,664.68
Sick Leave			51,134.38
Signs and Lines			
Street Signs	\$	11,048.79	
Traffic Signs		29,482.82	
Traffic Lines		21,150.65	
Miscellaneous		1,169.15	62,851.41

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

11w

Snow and Ice

Plowing, Removal and Sanding	\$ 4,748.04	
Snow Machinery Repairs	2,946.85	*7,694.89

Streets — Cleaned

Hand Sweeping	38,236.36	
Machine Sweeping	13,513.96	51,750.32

Streets — Repaired

Patching paved streets		45,386.82
------------------------------	--	-----------

Tools — New and Repaired		600.02
--------------------------------	--	--------

Vacations		65,912.67
-----------------	--	-----------

Walks — Repaired

Bituminous Concrete, Dirt and Granolithic Walks		128,869.13
--	--	------------

Weeds — Rag, Brush — Cutting and Removing		4,633.45
---	--	----------

Yard — City

Maintenance — Shop, Light, Stockroom, Watching, etc.		44,835.47
--	--	-----------

Charges

Water Dept. Cuts — Misc.	19,183.65	
Other Departments and Misc.	75,149.87	
Other Departments — Gasoline	166,517.06	
Motor Oil and Auto Parts — Labor		260,850.58

Catch Basins and Catch Basin Drains

Cleaned and Repaired		66,721.55
----------------------------	--	-----------

Culverts, Brooks and Surface Drains

Cleaned and Repaired		15,394.27
----------------------------	--	-----------

Drains

Cleared	7,160.77	
Maintenance	3,513.46	
New	13,839.97	
Repaired	1,465.55	

Repaired — No Charge	9,468.62	
Cuts — Repaired	2,370.00	37,818.37
<hr/>		
Eyeholes — Flushed, Cleaned and Repaired		432.60
Manholes — New, Flushed and Repaired		28,833.27
Sewers — Cleaned, Repaired and Sewer		
Cuts Patched		16,836.27
<hr/>		
		\$1,605,492.20

*Plus \$68,273.84 from Snow Removal Account

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL**Annual Report — July 1, 1975 thru June 30, 1976**

Total Tons Refuse Received (Public)	57,213	1140.3 lbs. per capita
Total Tons Refuse Received (Private)	58,117	1158.3 lbs. per capita
	<hr/> 115,330	<hr/> 2298.6
Average Tons Received Daily (Public)	230	lbs. per capita
Average Tons Received Daily (Private)	193	
Average Cost Per Ton (Public)	18.24	
Average Cost Per Ton (Private)	5.65	

EXPENDITURES*Accidents*

Compensation	\$ 12,624.48	
Supplies	5,899.35	
Settlements	2,750.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 21,273.83

Building Maintenance

Supplies and Repairs	953.93	
Janitorial	84.58	
	<hr/>	1,038.51

Collection

Labor	574,215.37	
Motor Maintenance, Supplies		
Repairs	73,894.55	
Advertising	207.56	
Clothing	782.37	
Transportation	161.48	
	<hr/>	649,261.33

Disposal

Labor	123,082.31
Motor Maintenance, Supplies, Repairs	24,608.18
Pest Control	450.00
Sanitary Landfill	99,419.07

247,559.56

Heat and Power 11,321.83

Office

Salaries	37,526.17
Supplies	99.63
Motor Maintenance, Supplies, Repairs	360.00

37,985.80

Holidays 331.20

Sick Leave 38,782.50

Vacations 57,388.20

\$1,064,942.76

Snow Removal 5,390.46

ENGINEERING BREAKDOWN

Accident Reports	\$ 438.54
Assessors	6,837.29
Betterment Walks	68.24
Blueprinting	1,241.37
Community Development Projects	12,509.03
Drains and Sewers	799.43
Engineering	94,424.62
House Numbers	253.79
Macadam Work	1,733.23
Park Department	51.28
Planning Department	1,039.20
Private Sidewalks & Driveways	2,032.15
Sassaquin Sewer	5,801.17
Sick Leave	7,784.03
Sewage Treatment Plant	301.94
Solid Waste Disposal	6,365.96
Vacations	16,854.59
Weather	1,307.14
Zoning Board of Appeals	4,236.74
	<hr/>
	\$164,079.74

July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976**ENGINEERING ACCOUNT****EXPENDITURES**

Salaries	\$164,079.74
Pensions	2,770.92
Assessor Plotting System (Sanborn Maps)	453.45
Repairs & Servicing of Equipment	763.99
Medical & Surgical	7,330.45
Meteorological	3.67

Stationery & Supplies	2,453.19
Transportation & Tuition	414.00
Clothing Uniform & Raingear	41.70
Printing & Binding	106.00
	<hr/>
	\$178,417.11

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents — Compensation and Supplies	\$	760.70
Brush — Cutting and Removing		2,216.93
Equipment and Motor Maintenance		2,261.14
Holidays		3,604.85
Light and Power		1,415.35
Miscellaneous		3,083.05
Office — Salaries and Wages		13,732.16
Pensions		6,128.70
Sick Leave		3,928.64
Snow Removal		361.80
Supplies		782.25
Tools — New and Repaired		29.75
Trees — Planting	17,719.61	
Topping and Removing	14,176.53	
Trimming and Care	12,931.91	
	<hr/>	44,828.05
Vacations		4,921.65
		<hr/>
		\$88,055.02

INSECT PEST CONTROL**EXPENDITURES**

Hunting and Creosoting Gypsy Moth Egg Masses	\$2,647.08
Destroying Tent Caterpillars	1,281.91

DUTCH ELM DISEASE**EXPENDITURES**

Trees — Topping and Removing	\$ 464.10
------------------------------------	-----------

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

6	Hornets nests removed
1,577	Requests made at office
808	Trees planted
346	Trees removed
10,671	Trees (approx.) now shading city streets
12	Trees struck by autos
1,050	Trees trimmed and treated in answer to requests
	Species removed from city streets
2	Cherry
5	Elm
1	Locust
320	Maple
13	Oak
5	Pine

HIGHWAYS — Comparative Table of Certain Expenditures

	1970	1971	1972	1-1-73 6-30-74	7-1-74- 6-30-75	7-1-75- 6-30-76
Holes and Washouts	\$28,410.57	\$20,377.15	\$25,427.12	\$37,087.57	\$27,983.83	\$27,768.10
Signs and Lines						
Memorial Signs and Squares	82.43	97.02	105.78	597.29	148.58	—
Street Signs	19,208.57	11,980.06	13,104.79	18,631.05	10,626.56	11,048.79
Traffic Signs	23,527.30	13,959.95	16,385.57	12,976.33	7,036.83	29,482.82
Traffic Lines	20,754.27	29,180.30	8,830.45	11,425.62	13,552.79	21,150.65
Snow and Ice	91,271.65	64,528.35	31,687.03	81,466.62	59,541.58	75,968.73
Sweeping and Cleaning Streets	81,632.78	106,743.35	57,537.19	55,650.14	38,841.70	51,750.32
Paved Streets Repaired	20,272.48	26,989.97	27,516.78	45,848.81	26,468.19	45,386.82
Walks Repaired —						
Bit. Conc., Dirt and						
Granolithic	21,912.18	13,221.66	35,080.38	64,178.58	67,295.61	128,869.13

Chapter 825 — Acts of 1974

Balance carried forward July 1, 1975	\$539,441.43
Expended through June 30, 1976	260,735.17
Balance	<hr/> 278,706.26

STREET IMPROVEMENTS AND PAVING

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Acushnet Ave.	Braley Rd.	Town Line	\$ 4,546.92
Bluejay St.	Robin St.	Sassaquin Ave.	4,580.34
Brantwood St.	Acush. Ave.	easterly to end	709.71
Cardinal St.	Oriole St.	Sparrow St.	1,331.95
Churchill St.	cul-de-sac		321.43
Crescent St.	Acushnet Avenue	Upland St.	678.85
Crescent St.	Upland St.	Town Line	10,191.44
Granite Ave.	Rockdale Ave.	Sandstone	5,149.40
Ivers St.	Acush. Ave.	Morton Ave.	893.26
Jocelyn St.	Stratford	Monmouth St.	3,037.97
June St.	Acush. Ave.	Morton Ave.	1,401.75
Kensington St.	Acush. Ave.	cul-de-sac	479.12
Leroy St.	Morton Ave.	Acush. Ave.	578.88
May St.	Acush. Ave.	Morton Ave.	1,161.91
Meadow St.	Acush. Ave.	Morton Ave.	596.11
Monmouth St.	Jocelyn St.	easterly 105'	838.55
Morton Ave.	Sassaquin Ave.	Tobey St.	2,219.70
Norwood St.	Morris St.	westerly	1,076.01
Oakdale St.	Sherwood St.	Roseanne St.	1,563.91
Oakley St.	Acush. Ave.	easterly to terminus	590.58
Oriole St.	Sassaquin Ave.	Robin St.	941.22
Pamela Drive	Carriage Dr.	cul-de-sac	11,233.35
Park St.	Elm St.	Court St.	20,364.24
Peckham Rd.	Acush. Ave.	Pinehurst St.	4,191.99
Pequot St.	Acush. Ave.	Tobey St.	1,295.81
Robin St.	Oriole	Lark St.	2,909.14
Roseanne St.	Oakdale St.	Pamela Dr.	10,048.63
Sandstone Dr.	Granite Ave.	Pamela Dr.	2,732.17
Sassaquin Ave.	Acush. Ave.	Tobey St.	10,030.74
Sassaquin Ave.	Tobey St.	Sassaquin Ave. n.	20,774.48
Sassaquin Rd. Project			1,111.07
Sharon St.	Acush. Ave.	Town Line	865.01
Sherwood St.	150' s. of Rockway St.	Oakdale St.	1,828.87
Sparrow St.	Robin St.	Sassaquin Ave.	639.49
Sterling St.	Acush. Ave.	Adelaide St.	1,125.12
Stratford St.	Jocelyn St.	Town Line	6,678.93
Swallow St.	Sassaquin Ave.	Cardinal St.	3,035.59

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Thorndike St.	Acush. Ave.	easterly 600+—	1,068.45
Thrush St.	Sassaquin Ave.	Robin St.	399.77
Tobey St.	Acush. Ave.	Pequot St.	3,333.64
Tobey St.	Acush. Ave.	Town Line	11,188.57
Upland St.	Tobey St.	Peckham Rd.	5,518.86
Westland St.	Morris St.	westerly	1,827.56
Supplies			16,117.58
Walks & Curbing			5,310.21
<i>Walks & Curbing</i>			
Campbell St. s.s.		swc Purchase St.	903.18
Warren Bros. (Retainage)			73,307.80
Total Expenditures			\$260,735.17

1975 HIGHWAY MACADAM WORK

(Federal Revenue Sharing)

Appropriation	\$160,217.06
Expended through June 30, 1976	64,875.56
Balance	\$ 95,341.50
Granolithic sidewalk and street repairs	
(Miscellaneous)	\$ 58,051.82
Supervision and Clerical	6,823.74
	\$ 64,875.56

Chapter 765 — Acts of 1972**Sassaquin Rd. Project**

Appropriation	\$330,634.00
Expended July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976	330,634.00

STREET IMPROVEMENTS AND PAVING

Acush. Ave.	Braley Rd.	Town Line	\$ 91,949.33
Brantwood St.	Acush. Ave.	easterly to end	5,380.83
Cardinal St.	Oriole St.	Sparrow	9,101.78
Crescent St.	Acush. Ave.	Upland St.	12,931.73
Ivers St.	Acush. Ave.	Morton Ave.	8,503.84
June St.	Acush. Ave.	Morton Ave.	10,662.34
Kensington St.	Acush. Ave.	cul-de-sac	4,011.60
Leroy St.	Morton Ave.	Acush. Ave.	8,154.18
Manila St.	Acush. Ave.	Bismark St.	1,315.33
May St.	Acush. Ave.	Morton Ave.	8,388.90
May St.	Acush. Ave.	Town Line	6,979.76
Meadow St.	Acush. Ave.	Morton Ave.	6,757.18
Morton Ave.	Sassaquin Ave.	Tobey St.	25,045.12
Oakley St.	Acush. Ave.	easterly to terminus	6,622.11
Oriole St.	Sassaquin Ave.	Robin St.	5,412.34
Pequot St.	Acush. Ave.	Tobey St.	29,756.21
Plante St.	May St.	Crescent St.	1,706.79
Robin St.	Oriole St.	Lark St.	16,098.06
Sassaquin Ave.	Acush. Ave.	Tobey St.	11,294.41
Sharon St.	Acush. Ave.	Town Line	11,413.03
Sparrow St.	Robin St.	Sassaquin Ave.	6,060.91
Thorndike St.	Acush. Ave.	easterly 600' + —	7,497.28
Thrush St.	Sassaquin Ave.	Robin St.	3,347.52
Tobey St.	Acush. Ave.	Pequot St.	27,800.62
Upland St.	Tobey St.	Crescent St.	4,442.80
			<hr/>
			\$330,634.00

New Sewer Loan — 1971 Non-Revenue

Balance carried forward July 1, 1975	\$ 5,779.50
Expended through June 30, 1976	5,779.50
<hr/>	
Tradewind St. Area	\$ 2,692.26
Supplies	2,931.25
Supervision	155.99
<hr/>	
	\$ 5,779.50

New Sewer Loan — 1974 Non-Revenue

Balance carried forward July 1, 1975	\$207,641.22
Expended through June 30, 1976	44,525.15
<hr/>	
Balance	\$163,116.07

New Sewers

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Gardner	Roseanne St.	easterly	\$ 1,189.05
Norwell	Padanaram Ave.	westerly	4,062.46
Tarkiln Hill Rd.	Lambeth	terminus	4,575.65
Tradewind St. Area			2,628.69
Victoria	Monson	easterly	960.28
Whitlow	Potter	southerly	2,053.70

Surface Drain

Alva	Nemasket	Grant	6,050.70
Supervision			12,600.84
Supplies			16,367.53
<hr/>			\$50,488.90
Credit Stock from City Yard			5,963.75
<hr/>			\$44,525.15

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1975-1976

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER			WIND										SKY			Rain and Melted Snow	MONTH
	Maximum	Minimum	Range	Means of Daily Maximum and Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Means of Daily Range	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Variable	Clear	Partly Cloudy	Cloudy		
JULY	31.05	29.83	1.22	77.62	96°	60°	14.07	2	2	0	1	2	20	1	2	1	13	12	6	2.30	JULY
AUGUST	30.53	29.95	.58	76.95	107°	58°	16.10	4	1	0	1	1	6	2	5	11	15	7	9	2.65	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.76	29.90	.86	67.13	83°	49°	14.27	1	5	3	3	0	7	0	8	3	14	7	9	7.12	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.69	29.90	.79	61.52	85°	36°	15.74	3	5	0	4	2	8	3	5	1	19	3	9	4.84	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.93	29.44	1.49	54.95	79°	36°	14.76	3	1	0	1	3	8	5	6	3	20	3	7	6.18	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	31.20	29.69	1.51	39.45	65°	10°	14.06	8	0	1	1	2	3	2	9	5	15	6	10	5.22	DECEMBER
JANUARY	30.95	29.48	1.47	30.76	59°	-1°	15.45	6	1	0	3	1	3	4	7	6	19	2	10	6.30	JANUARY
FEBRUARY	30.91	29.20	1.71	36.19	65°	13°	17.83	4	0	0	3	3	8	5	6	0	18	3	8	2.84	FEBRUARY
MARCH	30.65	29.08	1.57	39.61	65°	16°	14.36	3	3	2	0	0	7	4	6	6	17	3	11	4.58	MARCH
APRIL	30.47	29.72	.75	51.87	85°	22°	18.93	0	1	2	2	0	15	3	6	1	16	7	7	1.23	APRIL
MAY	30.49	29.73	.76	57.05	79°	41°	16.03	1	1	0	2	4	15	5	2	1	15	6	10	2.79	MAY
JUNE	30.75	29.81	.94	67.36	86°	48°	16.30	3	2	0	0	4	12	4	1	4	12	11	7	1.64	JUNE
Means for Year Totals for Extremes	31.20	29.08	1.57	55.04	107°	-1°	15.66	38	22	8	21	22	112	38	63	42	193	70	103	47.69	

This table is based on calendar day from midnight to midnight.

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 1975-76

T-TREATMENT PLANT AT FORT RODMAN - TOTAL FOR YEAR- 51.58

E ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY-TOTAL FOR YEAR -47.81 Q-QUITTACUS POND PUMPING STATION-TOTAL FOR YEAR - 49.88

	JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE		
	T	E	Q	T	E	Q	T	E	Q	T	E	Q	T	E	Q	T	E	Q	T	E	Q	T	E	Q	T	E	Q	T	E	Q	T	E	Q			
1																																				
2										T	03		25	23					13	13																
3	25	21		55	T					T			40	33	21							29	29	32												
4				20	07																T	T														
5					11	06																														
6				150	110	T				T	01		09						01	01	01	01	80	80	73											
7	15	02			05	191				T	05					15	23	32			T	01	73	73	74	T	T									
8					04	21				T	08																									
9						06										35	38	30				34	34	32												
10																																				
11		06	01									55	66	36								50	50	26												
12	115	95	196				11	83	107	60	95	59	30	36	15							25	25	49												
13		21	02		01			05	12	05	19	22	20	237	370	T						27	27	34	01	01	01	131	131	124						
14			T			T				95	04	06	10	15	09	01	01		01			65	65	65		22	22	14								
15		03			01																															
16					02	T										10	10	03	25	25	26	02	02													
17						T					09	19				09	09	01								14	14	16			03					
18										110	110	107				31	31	28								12	12	05								
19								07	04	95	24	26													04	04	09	04	04	03						
20		T						01	02							110	10	13	03	03	03															
21	19	29			09		15	29	46							192	42	74	40	40	23								03	03	T					
22							13		02							157	27	33	60	60	31	65	65	72												
23					23		45	123	192							143	13	16	T	T	04															
24				20			31	305	229	190												03	03	T												
25	10	59	132				03	50	88	57	30	49	51	25	20	02		T																		
26		04	02				01	85	87	42		02	01			228	2	28	222		02															
27								55	53	53												11	11	52												
28																						139	139	21												
29																																				
30				65	104	104																														
31													20	32	37																					
TOTAL	165	230	362	310	277	376	670	712	717	530	484	412	515	618	790	1030	522	554	630	630	518	284	284	260	458	458	392	123	123	177	279	279	221	164		

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

25w

**Down Town Mall
Merchant's Share**

Balance Carried Forward	\$ 30,290.00
Expended July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976	8,375.13
	<hr/>
Balance	\$21,914.87

Leash Law

Expenditures July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976	
Salaries	\$ 8,158.88
Supplies	175.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,334.08

Sassaquin Sewer Project — Non-Revenue

Expenditures July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976	\$794,826.24
Contractor — Fantoni, Inc.	

**Engineering Services
Regional Solid Waste Disposal**

Appropriation	\$ 38,760.00
Expended July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976	33,660.00
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 5,100.00

**Replacement and Purchase of Additional Equipment
(Solid Waste Disposal)
Federal Revenue Sharing**

Balance Carried Forward	\$ 13,239.49
Expended July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976	13,239.49
	<hr/>

New Equipment

6—Radios	\$ 4,338.00
2—Container Hoist	2,949.80
1—Pickup Truck (1 Ton)	4,793.27
5—Air Conditioners	1,158.42
	<hr/>
	\$ 13,239.49

**WASTEWATER DIVISION
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT**

To the Commissioner of Public Works:

This third annual report of the Superintendent for the operation of the Wastewater Division for the period beginning July 1, 1975 and ending June 30, 1976 is herewith respectfully submitted:

This report is the first such Division report to actually reflect a complete full-time, twelve month operational period for the City's first water pollution control facility located at Fort Rodman. Details concerning the operation are as shown in the tables contained herein; however, it is noteworthy that the facility treated an average of 25.9 million gallons per day during this period. An average of 2,212 pounds per day of liquid chlorine was used during this period for wastewater disinfection.

ENGINEERING CONTRACTS & FACILITIES IMPROVEMENTS

**1. REPORT ON WASTEWATER COLLECTION AND
TREATMENT FACILITIES**

Even though this report was submitted to the Department in November 1974 by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc., final acceptance and approvals have yet to be received from the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the Massachusetts Division of Water Pollution Control in order for this report to be considered the City's Step 1 Facility Plan. Additional infiltration/inflow analysis has been requested and will be accomplished. Therefore, approval is pending.

**2. MODIFICATIONS TO WASTEWATER
PUMPING STATIONS**

As a result of engineering work done by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc. of Boston, the following described urgently needed contract work was in progress during this period. Work was on-

going by the M. L. Goldberg Co., Inc. of New Bedford at the Apponagansett St., Cove Road, and Duchaine Blvd. Pumping Stations. Work under this \$62,591.00 contract is complete at the Apponagansett St. and Cove Road Pumping Stations. Because of equipment delivery problems the Duchaine Blvd. modifications should be completed in Sept. 1976. The following is a summary of work included in this contract:

A. Apponagansett St. Pump Station — installation of a third pumping unit to increase the station capacity. The new pump is a Flygt submersible 8-inch Model CP-3200 rated at 1,500 GPM. Cost for this station was \$26,512.00 which included all appurtenances.

B. Cove Road Pump Station — work included replacing the #1 & #2 pumps with new identical units because the existing units were badly deteriorated and their capacity greatly reduced. These new pumps are Fairbanks-Morse 10"x10" - Model 5711 rated at 2200 GPM. Cost of this work was \$19,950.00.

C. Duchaine Blvd. Pump Station — installation of an Ampli-Speed Magnetic Drive on the #2 pumping unit. This will make the unit capable of pumping at variable speeds. Cost of this work is \$16,129.00.

Also during this period work was on-going at the Front St. Pumping Station by Peabody N.E., Inc., 28 Main St., North Easton, Mass. 02356. The value of the May 7, 1975 contract is \$139,890.00.

Investigations during the design phase of this contract showed all internal equipment and systems beyond salvage; therefore, the work involved here is a complete station up-grading to ensure reliability and to meet current safety and design standards.

On April 13, 1976 the new pumping systems were placed into operation. Work involved in this contract was the installation of 3-Wemco-Model C -4"x4" Torque-Flow Pumps; each pump rated at 650 GPM at 21.5 TDH and 726 RPM and each with its own Sterling 15 HP motor. All electrical and mechanical controls and

appurtenances were replaced also. Work pending at this time is the generator and associated items.

3. REMOVAL OF GRIT IN THE MAIN INTERCEPTOR SEWER

Under the contract prepared by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc. of Boston, D. W. White Construction, Inc. of Acushnet completed the work required on December 31, 1975.

The grit settling basin which was constructed as their method of removing the grit which had accumulated in the interceptor during the days when the sewer line was subject to total fluctuations prior to the treatment plant, well served the purpose and is still in operation.

The approximate volume of grit removed under this contract is some 3,100 cubic yards. The total cost of this work was \$235,000.00.

For the safety of the general public and because of the close proximity of Fort Taber the Reliable Fence Co. of Norwell, Mass. installed 365 feet of 6-foot chain link fence around the grit chamber in July and August 1975. Cost for this work was \$2,447.06.

4. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ACT — 1975-1976

Camp Dresser & McKee worked on final design plans for several projects during this period under a contract dated March 14, 1975 and funded by Community Development. These projects are as follows:

a. Grit Removal Facility design — this project is to prepare construction plans to construct a permanent grit removal facility at the location of the grit settling basin. Total design cost is estimated at \$86,500.00.

b. Wastewater Treatment Facility Modifications — this project is the construction design of many internal system changes in order to provide operational flexibility which is lacking, and also operational reliability. Total design cost is estimated at \$55,000.00.

c. North End Relief Interceptor Sewer — this project is the design of approximately 16,000 feet of 54 and 60 inch gravity relief interceptor sewer. This sewer will begin at Acushnet Ave. In the vicinity of Willis St., run north in Purchase St. and along the Penn Central railroad up to Lynn St. at Worcester St. This relief sewer will eliminate the problem of restricted flow in the main interceptor at Wamsutta St. and also eventually provide additional capacity for the far north end and the Industrial Park. Total design cost is estimated at \$91,500.00.

d. Palmer-Brownell Area — Storm Drain Separation — this work is the construction design of the Palmer-Brownell Sts. area to alleviate storm flooding problems and eliminate storm flow from the sanitary sewers in this area. Approximately 19,000 ft. of storm drains are planned, varying in size from 12 to 84 inches. Estimated design cost is \$104,000.00.

It is proposed that this work will be ready for construction in the fall of 1976. All sewer projects will be submitted for grant funds under the 1972 Federal Water Pollution Control Act Amendments. The local share under the provisions of this Act is 10 percent.

5. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ACT — 1976-1977

On June 1, 1976, Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc of Boston, was retained to provide the following engineering services for this Division under the second year CD Plan:

1. North End Industrial Park Sewerage System consisting of a 15.5 mgd wastewater pump station, in the vicinity of Welby Rd., approximately 6,000 ft. of 48" gravity sewer interceptors, tributary to the pump stations and a 36" force main connecting the pump station to the North End Relief Interceptor in the vicinity of Lynn St.
2. Modifications to the Howard Avenue and Belleville Avenue Pump Stations consisting of, but not necessarily limited to: wet-well rehabilitation, replacement of all mechanical equip-

ment, various structural improvements, heating and ventilating improvements, replacement of all electrical equipment, provision of a stand by generator, and other miscellaneous improvements required to ensure safe reliable operation of the pump stations. Modifications to the force main and interceptor from the Belleville Ave. Pump Station to Holly Street.

3. Cove Area Sewer/Storm Drain Separation consisting of the installation of storm drains (with catch basins where necessary) and sanitary sewers required to separate the combined stormwater/wastewater collection system and overflows existing in the area bounded by Clarks Cove, Rockdale Ave., Washington Street and Water Street.
4. Clarks Point Sewer/Storm Drain separation consisting of the installation of storm drains (with catch basins where necessary) and sanitary sewers required to separate the combined stormwater/wastewater collection system and overflows existing in the area bounded by Cove Street, Rodney French Boulevard East and West including the proposed Ruth Street Pump Station.

The total cost for these design services is \$1,240,000.00.

Also under the second year of this Act \$90,000.00 was allotted as the local share (10%) of the estimated construction cost of the Aerated Grit Chamber which was designed under the first year CD contract with Camp Dresser & McKee. Similarly \$200,000.00 was allocated as the local share for the construction of the No. End Interceptor Relief Sewer which consists of approximately 16,000 ft. of 54 and 60 inch gravity sewer from Lynn to Pearl Sts. along Purchase St.

In addition \$1,700,000.00 was allocated to the construction of the sewer separation project for the Palmer/Brownell St. area which was also designed with first year CD funds. This design is complete. However, advertising for bids was held up because of possible funding under the forth-coming Public Works Employment

Act of 1976 which would provide 100% of the construction cost; therefore, action is pending.

PUMPING STATIONS

A brief summary of some of the miscellaneous problems at the pumping stations as well as some of the major repairs which were accomplished during this period under the supervision of James E. Rogers is as follows:

1. Apponagansett St. — Building Dept. — repainted the entire first floor area. Wire Dept. — installed new inside lights for safety during maintenance and a complete new overhead electric service. M. L. Goldberg Co., Inc. completed the installation of and placed into full time service the new Flygt submersible pump in March 1975.
2. Cove Rd. — M. L. Goldberg Co., Inc. completed the replacement of the #1 & #2 Fairbanks-Morse pumps on March 19, 1976. On March 23, 1976 the 18" C.I. force main broke and was repaired by Water Dept. crews. This force main was installed in 1918. Wire Dept. crews installed pump time meters and new inside lights in the screen room. Repairs were made to the automatic screen.
3. Howland St. — Wire Dept. crews assisted in replacing faulty wiring on the #2 pump.
4. Wamsutta St. — Wire Dept. crews repaired the electric heater and exhaust fans. Mays Electric cleaned and adjusted the main pump controls.
5. Belleville Ave. — Repairs were made to the automatic sluice gate and all new control wiring was installed. Automatic screen was completely rebuilt as was the grinder and the housing. Nos. 1 & 2 pumps each had the casing and wearing rings replaced as well as patching of the badly worn casings. New float controls were installed.

6. Howard Ave. — New inside lights were installed by Wire Dept. crews.
7. Phillips Rd. — Replaced mechanical seal and bearings on No. 1 pump. Rebuilt shaft on No. 2 pump.
8. Area IV — Wire Dept. crews installed a new outside light.
9. Industrial Park — Wire Dept. crews assisted in making many repairs to the pump motor controls and the diesel-generator controls. W. A. Kraft completely overhauled the diesel. Rebuilt #2 check valve.

On June 24, 1976 the final inspection was conducted for the Sassaquin Sewer/Storm Drain Project which was constructed by the Fantoni Co., 5 Little Tree Lane, Framingham, Mass. The completion of this project meant the addition of 18,300 feet of sewers to the present collection system as well as three new package pumping stations which are to be operated and maintained by this Division. A brief description of each station is as follows:

SASSAQUIN AVE. PUMP STATION — 2 - Allis-Chalmers Model 300 - 6x4x10 LC pumps each rated at 340 GPM at 29 ft. TDH. Total cost of this station was \$80,000.

PEQUOT ST. PUMP STATION — 2 - Allis-Chalmers 6x5x14 pumps each rated at 980 GPM at 24 ft. TDH. Total cost of this station was \$100,000.

PECKHAM RD. PUMP STATION — 2 - Allis-Chalmers Model 300 - 6x4x10 LC pumps each rated at 200 GPM at 36 ft. TDH. Total cost for this station was \$70,000.

Each of the above stations was fabricated by the Flow-a-Matic Corp., P.O. Box 2179, Columbus, Ohio 43216. Each station contains a sump pump, ventilation system, bubbler system, alarm system, heater, dehumidifier, in addition to other typical accessory equipment. The Pequot St. station also contains a magnetic flowmeter and telemetering equipment. Cost for these stations was shared by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development on a 50-50 basis.

MAIN SEWER CLEANING

Wastewater Division crews operated and maintained the sewer drags in performing main interceptor cleaning. The following locations were successfully dragged:

Acushnet Ave. — Logan St. to Holly St.

Belleville Ave. — Davis St. to Holly St.

No. Front St. — Cedar Grove to Logan St.

Logan Street — No. Front St. to Acushnet Avenue

Alva Street — Fairmount St. to Oesting St.

In accomplishing the dragging approximately 56 cubic yards of sand, silt, and gravel was removed during this period.

HURRICANE BARRIER

Semi-annual operation and maintenance inspections of the Hurricane Barrier including the 3-street gates; 5-sea water intake gates; 4-sewer gates and the Clarks Cove Pumping Station were conducted on October 7, 1975 and May 18, 1976. Present at the inspections were representatives of U.S. Army - Corps of Engineers and Mass. Water Resources Commission, as well as City Yard crews which operated the 3-street gates and Wastewater Division crews who operated all other units.

In August, during a routine inspection, it was discovered that a serious crack had developed in the 84" x 96" sluice gate on the pump station influent. The Corps was notified and subsequent studies and investigations showed that the entire gate disc must be replaced. Final replacement is expected to be done in September, 1976.

In October the City requested the Corps to review and seriously consider changing some of the operational procedures currently in effect. It was felt that since the Wastewater Treatment Plant was placed into full-time operation in June 1975 and since tidal influences had been eliminated from the interceptor, that diversion

of interceptor flow should be integrally coordinated with STP operations. Revisions are being studied.

WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT

The following is a brief synopsis of some miscellaneous information occurring during this period which was the first year of continuous operation for the facility.

The treatment facility was constructed at a total cost of \$7,744,273.86 excluding interest payments. During this period additional grant reimbursements were received from the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the Mass. Division of Water Pollution Control. These payments were as follows:

	Payment	Total to Date
May 14, 1976 — U.S.E.P.A.	\$175,000	\$3,942,200
May 17, 1976 — M.D.W.P.C.	\$467,643	\$1,702,655
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$642,643	\$5,644,655

As of this report at least \$550,000 is still outstanding from both agencies. On July 30, 1975 a final field inspection of the operating facility was conducted with representatives of both agencies.

Since the facility was placed into full time operation on June 15, 1976 all influent to the plant has been diverted through the settling basin immediately upstream. Since that time at least 3,100 C.Y. of grit has been settled out of the influent before it reaches the plant equipment. This volume alone indicates the reason for our many start-up problems prior to construction of this settling basin. Grit accumulations are closely monitored and removed as required. The construction of a permanent grit removal/aeration facility next year will be a major step forward for the treatment operation.

On January 1, 1976 the plant laboratory and personnel were granted a one year extension of the certification to perform water

bacteriological and chemistry testing by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

The laboratory performs daily monitoring of the treatment operations as required in the City's Discharge Permit. These values are shown in the Table at the end of this section.

Some of the major work items completed during this period were:

1. Raw Sewage Pumps:
 - #2 — replaced top motor bearings
 - #3 — replaced top pump bearings and wearing rings
 - #4 — replaced top pump bearings
2. Sludge Pumps:
 - #1 — repaired/replaced cracked casings and rebuilt pump
 - #2 — rebuilt pump and repaired casing
 - #3 — rebuilt pump
3. Thickened Sludge Pumps and Grinder:
 - #1 and #2 — rebuilt
4. Centrifuge — rebuilt by Sharples at their Pennsylvania plant at a cost of \$1637.40.
5. Incinerator — repairs to damaged interior sections were done by Eastern Refractories Co. of Belmont at a cost of \$1769.10. The control panel was adjusted and recalibrated at a cost of \$516.20.
6. Miscellaneous: The City Wire Dept. and Bldg. Dept. provided valuable services in assisting in the repair and maintenance of many plant items. Community Development provided the plant with 13 new trees. An intensive operator training course was conducted at the plant during January and February to assist employees in up-grading their skills and knowledges of wastewater treatment. The course was instructed by Camp Dresser & McKee's O&M Division at a cost of \$7,000.

Wastewater Treatment Facility	Air Temp (°F)	Sewage Temperature (°F)	Flow (MGD)	Chlorine Dosage (lbs)	Chlorine Residual (ppm)	Settleable Solids Int. (ml/l)	Settleable Solids Eff. (ml/l)	Total Suspended Solids Int. (mg/l)	Total Suspended Solids Eff. (mg/l)	pH - Inf.	pH - Eff.	Dissolved Oxygen Int. (ppm)	Dissolved Oxygen Eff. (ppm)	Biological Inf. (mg/l)	Biological Oxygen Demand Eff. (mg/l)	% Removal BOD	Coliform/100ml Eff.
Monthly Averages *																	
July, 1975	66	70	24.9	1757	1.0	3.4	0.5	193	149	120	6.8	1.0	4.1	180	108	33	4600
August, 1975	73	75	25.5	2044	0.7	3.3	0.1	175	151	125	6.8	0.3	2.4	217	129	40	3200
September, 1975	65	73	23.2	2565	0.9	3.8	0.2	174	137	131	6.5	0.4	2.6	294	147	46	4100
October, 1975	57	70	29.4	2754	1.0	2.8	0.3	151	148	111	6.7	2.7	4.5	191	179	23	4200
November, 1975	52	65	29.1	2203	1.0	3.5	0.4	190	151	112	6.4	4.3	6.4	182	105	25	65
December, 1975	37	57	29.8	2408	1.1	2.3	0.6	112	99	70	6.9	6.8	8.4	98	57	43	4100
January, 1976	28	53	28.8	1996	1.0	2.7	0.7	70	61	57	6.9	8.4	9.4	102	65	39	116
February, 1976	39	53	25.0	2195	0.9	2.9	0.4	86	69	91	7.0	6.6	7.7	94	75	22	129
March, 1976	37	54	27.5	2165	0.8	3.1	0.5	86	65	88	7.2	6.8	8.7	97	82	24	1400
April, 1976	49	59	23.0	2054	0.9	3.4	0.5	95	72	94	7.1	6.8	5.5	142	115	24	4890
May, 1976	53	63	22.6	2073	0.9	4.2	0.3	139	91	126	7.1	6.6	4.2	139	114	18	1905
June, 1976	64	70	21.9	2328	1.4	5.5	0.3	133	102	122	7.2	6.4	2.3	110	117	-	3100
Averages 1975-6	52	64	25.9	2212	0.97	3.4	0.4	134	108	104	6.9	6.6	4.2	154	108	30	1650

* Note: All values are based on daily averages except 1st two col's.

WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY**July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976****Misc. Wastewater Constituents (Ave.)**

	<i>Influent</i>	<i>Effluent</i>
Chlorides	1049	1070
COD	538	541
PO4 - P	4.8	4.6
NH3 - N	5.9	5.8
TKN - N	17.4	16.6
Chromium	1.6	0.43
Iron	2.6	2.4
Copper	0.47	0.48
Lead	< 0.1	< 0.1
Zinc	0.29	0.29
Cadmium	0.18	0.18
Magnesium	88	93

Note: Sampling for these tests was not performed on a constant schedule. All values are in ppm.

WASTEWATER DIVISION — SEPTAGE SUMMARY

1976	Loads
June	95
May	87
April	93
March	70
February	38
January	41
1975	Loads
December	78
November	51
October	87
September	54
August	51
July	60
	<hr/> 805

Approximate capacity per load = 2,000 gallons
 805 loads or approximately 1,610,000 gallons

Approximate average monthly volume of 134,166 gallons
 Rate per load — \$7.50

Total: July 1, 1975 - June 30, 1976 - 805 loads = \$6,037.50

WASTEWATER DIVISION EXPENDITURES**July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976****PAYROLL**

Wastewater Division - S&W	\$ 68,300.54
Salary & Wages	\$ 68,179.14
Overtime	121.40
Wastewater Division - Labor	\$155,518.30
Labor	\$152,057.17
Holidays	3,305.01
Overtime	156.12
Total Payroll for S&W and Labor for Wastewater Division	\$223,818.84
Pensions	6,368.69

GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Building Supplies	\$ 2,629.89
Building & Grounds Maintenance	136.55
Chlorine	103,354.07
Clothing & Uniforms	470.97
Diesel Fuel	1,048.94
Dues & Subscriptions	323.21
Equipment & Hand Tools (minor & heavy duty)	1,467.96
Equipment Maintenance	26,782.47
(includes purchases, service & replacement of equipment)	
Janitorial & Custodial Supplies	1,510.31
Kerosene	252.42
Laboratory Supplies & Equipment	3,095.79

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

41w

Equipment	\$ 1,969.92	
Supplies	1,125.87	
Light & Power		\$277,464.56
Treatment Plant	Stations	
\$141,660.80	\$67,134.00 (L&P)	
67,031.11	1,638.65 (GAS)	
Lubrication (grease & oil)		791.74
Machine Rental		111.33
Med. & Surg. & Hospital Services		362.00
Med. Supplies (first aid)		42.54
Office Supplies & Equipment		1,780.44
Supplies	\$ 1,069.94	
Equipment	710.50	
Repair & Maintenance of Public Prop.		703.86
Telemetering Service		1,139.10
Transportation (frt. charges)		236.55
Wastewater Division Expenditures		\$423,704.70
Total Payroll - S&W and Labor		223,818.84
Pensions		6,368.69
<hr/>		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES - Wastewater Division		
for FY 1975-76		\$653,892.23

As Superintendent, I wish to express my appreciation for the help received from the Commissioner, the continued cooperation of the other City Departments and particularly to my immediate staff and to all of the employees of the Wastewater Division for their continued and wholehearted support.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack Turner

*Superintendent/
Sanitary Engineer*

1975-1976 SEWER & SURFACE DRAIN CONSTRUCTION

LOCATION			TYPE		ASBESTOS					SIZE AND MATERIAL										RE - INFORMED CONCRETE					TOTALS					TOTAL BUILT		COST	
					8"	10"	12"	15"	18"	20"	24"	30"	12"	15"	18"	21"	24"	30"	36"	42"	48"	60"	72"	44"	MH.	LENGTH	BY						
BAYBERRY	RD. CARRIAGE	DR. WEST HILL	RD.	S.	598																						2	598				NONE	
				S.D.																							1	135				NONE	
BRYANT	LA. ROUTE	140 W OF WEST HILL	RD.	S.	1324																						7	1324				NONE	
				S.D.																								100	3	875		NONE	
CARRIAGE	DR. OAKDALE	ST. BRYANT	LA.	S.					870										775								4	1130				NONE	
				S.D.						260																		265	4	755		NONE	
CHERRY TREE	LA. CARRIAGE	DR. WEST HILL	RD.	S.	615																						1	615				NONE	
OAKDALE	ST. SHERWOOD	ST. WEST HILL	RD.	S.	790																						4	790				NONE	
				S.D.																							4	805				NONE	
ROCKDALE	WEST	RD. NORTH B. WEST	RD.	S.																							0	1065				NONE	
		CARRIAGE	DR.	S.D.																								3	1033				NONE
LEASEMENT				S.						1033																		2	405				NONE
TANGLEWOOD	AREA			S.																												NONE	
TARKLIN HILL	RD. LAMBETH	ST. TERMINUS	ST.	S.	405																						1	180				NONE	
VICTORIA	ST.			S.	180																											NONE	
WEST HILL	RD.			S.	410																						3	410				NONE	
WHITLOW	ST. POTTER	ST. SOUTHERLY	ST.	S.	277																											NONE	
SASSAQUIN	PROJ.			S.	18058	838	4966		769		3,749	2321															149	30701				NONE	
				S.D.																								53	11441				NONE
NB REGIONAL VOCATION-				S.			255																					17	255				NONE
NAL HIGH SCHOOL				S.D.																												NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
																																NONE	
															</																		

ENGINEERING DIVISION STREET ENTRIES 1975-1976

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Parcels</i>	<i>Date</i>
Aviation Way	Lang Street	Jones Street	19	May 12, 1976
Brockton Street	Lowell Street	Lawrence Street	1	Dec. 29, 1975
Granite Avenue	Rockdale Avenue	Westerly	1	Nov. 24, 1975
Jones Street	Mt. Pleasant Street	Aviation Way	6	May 12, 1976
Pamela Drive	Carriage Drive	Easterly	1	Sept. 17, 1975
Roseanne Street	Pamela Drive	Oakdale Street	1	Sept. 17, 1975
Sandstone Street	Pamela Drive	Granite Avenue	2	Nov. 24, 1975
Tobey Street	Cherokee Street	Pequot Street	1	July 25, 1975

EASEMENTS 1975-1976

<i>Street</i>	<i>Easements</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Parcels</i>
Hill Road (off)	1	Hill Road easterly	1
Tobey Lane	1	Tobey Street to Sassaquin POND	8

ALTERATION OF LINES 1975-1976

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>No. of Parcels</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Area</i>
Potomska Street	South Second Street	So. First Street	1	20' widening N.S.	4,851 Sq. Ft.

ENGINEERING DIVISION STREETS ACCEPTED 1975-1976

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	50'	60'	<i>Date</i>
Aviation Way	Lang Street	Jones Street		2,446.09	April 8, 1976
Brockton Street	Lowell Street	Lawrence Street	160.00		Dec. 11, 1975
Granite Avenue	Rockdale Avenue	Westerly	242.85		Nov. 13, 1975
Jones Street	Mt. Pleasant Street	Aviation Way	963.41		April 8, 1976
Pamela Drive	Carriage Drive	Easterly	1,203.90		Sept. 11, 1975
Rosanne Street	Pamela Drive	Oakdale Street	284.24		Sept. 11, 1975
Sandstone Drive	Pamela Drive	Granite Avenue	200.69		Nov. 13, 1975
Tobey Street	Cherokee Street	Pequot Street	250.00		July 17, 1975

TOTAL LENGTH 5,751.18
TOTAL LENGTH (miles) 1.09

ENGINEERING DIVISION STREETS DISCONTINUED 1975-1976

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	40'	50'
Bonin Street	West of Mt. Pleasant St.	Westerly		944.71
Grimmell Street	So. Second Street	So. First Street	206.05	
Howland Street	So. Second Street	So. First Street	221.79	
South Street	So. Second Street	So. First Street	198.95	
So. First Street	Potomska Street	Howland Street	1,617.54	
			2,244.33	944.71

TOTAL LENGTH 3,189.04 feet
TOTAL LENGTH 0.60miles

ANNUAL REPORT

Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New Bedford, Mass.
for the period July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976.

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 21, 1976
Received, placed on file and ordered printed
in the City Documents.

Attest:

DAVID R. NELSON
City Clerk

**CITY ORDINANCES
AND AMENDMENTS**

PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

July 1, 1975 to December 31, 1976



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Five

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING SCREENING REGULATIONS BETWEEN RESIDENTIAL AND BUSINESS ZONES.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Title 9, Chapter 2, Section 9-207 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, entitled, "Minimum Open Spaces", et al, is hereby amended by adding the following:

SECTION 9-207 MINIMUM OPEN SPACES.

Screening Regulations —

The requirements of this section shall be complied with in accordance with Section 9-203, wherever any of the following situations may occur on a lot:

(1) Where a business use adjoins a residence district or a residential use, such business shall provide and maintain a screen along the property line adjoining such residence district or residence use. A business use shall be considered any use included in Section 9-239.

(2) Where an off-street parking facility or lot for five or more vehicles or an off-street loading area is established as either a permitted use or an accessory use adjacent to a residence use, a screen shall be provided and maintained along the property line adjoining the residence district or residence use.

(3) Where a portion or all of a lot is used, as a permitted use or an accessory use in conjunction with a permitted use, for the purpose of storing in open-air or unenclosed structures, new or discarded materials, products or wastes, in bulk or in containers, a screen shall be provided and maintained in such a manner as to obscure the storage of materials, products and waste from view from a street or from adjoining properties.

All screens shall be established and maintained in a sightly and well kept condition and shall be designed to comply with the following requirements:

(1) A screen may consist of plant materials, at least three (3) feet in height, at the time of planting which will provide a compact dense form year-round and will reach a height of maturity of at least five (5) feet or a masonry wall or wooden fence designed in an attractive manner to visually obscure.

(2) A screen shall occupy a strip of land at least five (5) feet in width along a property line or the periphery or a storage area. Where a screen consists of a masonry wall or wooden fence, the remainder of the required five (5) foot strip shall be landscaped with trees, shrubs, lawn or other appropriate material along the exterior side.

(3) A screen shall be at least five (5) feet in height above the ground elevation. Where a screen is required to visually obscure a storage area, the height of such screen shall not be less than five (5) feet and shall be equal to the height of materials stored above five (5) feet.

(4) Except for on premises directional signs not in excess of six (6) square feet in area, no sign shall be attached to or suspended from a screen.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 11, 1975

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1975

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 9, Nays 0.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval Sept. 29, 1975.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved September 29, 1975 JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest: ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ORDINANCE RELATIVE TO THE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 of Title 1 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended by inserting the following sentence in Section 1-306, paragraph (c):

“The Purchasing Agent shall forward copies of all forms returned to him from each department and agency to the Property Committee and inform it, in writing, of the action taken by him as a result of said notice to each department and agency.”

So that Section 1-306, paragraph (c) as amended shall read:

(c) He shall have authority to order or make inventories of the supplies, materials, equipment and furnishings of any and all departments, and any department possessing excess or surplus personal property of any kind and description shall not sell, exchange, transfer or dispose thereof without first certifying such personal property as surplus to the Purchasing Agent; and thereupon, the Purchasing Agent shall notify each and every department and agency in writing of the availability of such surplus personal property, on a form to be provided by the Purchasing Agent. The head of each department or agency shall reply, in writing on the form provided either in the affirmative or negative, as to whether there is a need for the surplus personal property in their respective department or agencies. If a department or agency indicates a need for the surplus personal property, the Purchasing Agent shall order the transfer of such personal property from one department or agency to another, and inventory adjustments between the departments shall be made accordingly. The Purchasing Agent shall forward copies of all forms returned to him from each department and agency to the Property Committee and inform it, in writing, of the action taken by him as a result of said notice to each department and agency. Property determined by the Purchasing Agent to be no longer useful for any municipal purpose shall be transferred to the City Council.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 26, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 11, 1976

Passed to be ordained. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 12, 1976

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved March 12, 1976

JOHN A MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCES

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 14-157 OF THE CITY CODE PERTAINING TO PENALTIES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 1 of Title 14 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended by striking out Section 14-157 in its entirety, and inserting in place thereof a new Section 14-157, which shall read as follows:

SECTION 14-157 PENALTIES.

Whoever violates any provision of the code, any ordinance, any of the conditions under which a permit is issued, or any decision rendered by the Board of Appeals, shall, unless otherwise provided by law or ordinance, be liable to a penalty of not less than five nor more than two hundred dollars for each offense. Each day that such violation continues shall constitute a separate offense. Whoever rides a bicycle upon a sidewalk, in violation of Section 14-140, shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 26, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 11, 1976

Passed to be ordained. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 12, 1976

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved March 12, 1976

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING CITY CODE RELATIVE TO SCOPE OF AUTHORITY OF SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Title 7, Chapter 1 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended by adding at the end of the first sentence contained in Section 7-113, the words, "including the exterior of the premises, as well as, the interior of the structure or structures standing thereon," so that as amended, said section will read, as follows:

SECTION 7-113 SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS.

Any citizen of the United States of good repute, may be appointed by the mayor as a special police officer, subject to confirmation by the city council, for the protection of property, or any factory, mill or theater, including the exterior of the premises, as well as, the interior of the structure or structures standing thereon. No person retired from employment of the City of New Bedford because of physical disability shall be eligible for appointment as a special police officer.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 26, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 11, 1976

Passed to be ordained. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 12, 1976

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved March 12, 1976 JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest: ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 131

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land from Business to Residence A in various sections of the area bounded by NYE's LANE, SHEFFIELD STREET, the ALFRED M. BESSETTE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, the NEW BEDFORD / FREETOWN LINE, and the NEW BEDFORD / ACUSHNET LINE. (Items II, III, IV, V and VI).

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the area bounded and described, as follows:

ITEM II. CHURCHILL STREET AREA.

Parcel 1. Beginning at a point in the southerly line of Churchill St. four hundred and eighty (480) feet, more or less, west of the westerly line of Barnard Street, said point being also the point of intersection of the southerly line of Churchill Street and the easterly line of former proposed Morton Avenue;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of Churchill Street, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the north-easterly corner of an existing Business Zone;

Thence southerly in the easterly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the south-easterly corner thereof;

Thence westerly in the southerly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the south-westerly corner thereof;

Thence northerly in the westerly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Parcel 2. Beginning at a point in the southerly line of Churchill St., five hundred and forty (540) feet, more or less, west of Barnard Street, said point being also in the westerly line of former proposed Morton Avenue;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said former proposed Morton Avenue, a distance of ninety (90) feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner of an existing Business Zone;

Thence westerly in the southerly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of thirty (30) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of the Alfred M. Bessette Memorial Highway;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said Highway, a distance of ninety (90) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Churchill Street;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said Churchill Street, a distance of seventy (70) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Parcel 3. Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Churchill Street, a distance of five hundred forty (540) feet, more or less, west of the westerly line of Barnard Street, said point being in the westerly line of former proposed Morton Avenue;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said Churchill Street, a distance of ninety-five (95) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of the Alfred M. Bessette Memorial Highway;

Thence northwesterly in the easterly line of said Highway, a distance of five (5) feet, more or less, to a point at the south-easterly corner of an existing Business Zone;

Thence northerly in the westerly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of ninety-five (95) feet, more ore less, to the north-westerly corner thereof;

Thence easterly in the northerly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the north-easterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the easterly limit of said Business Zone,, a distance of eighty-five (85) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Parcel 4. Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Churchill Street, a distance of four hundred and eighty (480) feet, more or less, west of the westerly line of Barnard Street, said point being also the point of intersection of the northerly line of Churchill Street and the easterly line of former proposed Morton Avenue, and the southwest corner of an existing Business Zone;

Thence northerly in the westerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner thereof,

Thence easterly in the northerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the easterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner thereof, being in the northerly line of Churchill Street;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Churchill Street, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

ITEM III. BRALEY ROAD at Briarwood Drive

Parcel 1. Beginning at a point in the southerly line of Braley Road, twenty (20) feet, more or less, east of Briarwood Drive, said point being at the northeasterly corner of an existing Business Zone;

Thence southerly in the easterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of ninety (90) feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence westerly in the southerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of twenty (20) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of Briarwood Drive;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of Briarwood Drive, a distance of ninety (90) feet, more or less, to the point of intersection with the southerly line of Braley Road;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of Braley Road, a distance of twenty (20) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Parcel 2. Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Braley Road and the easterly line of former proposed Church Street;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said Braley Road, a distance of twenty (20) feet, more or less, to the point of intersection with the westerly line of Briarwood Drive;

Thence southerly in the the westerly line of said Briarwood Drive, a distance of eighty-five (85) feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner of an existing Business Zone;

Thence westerly in the southerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of twenty (20) feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner thereof;

Thence northerly in the westerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of ninety (90) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Parcel 3. Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Braley Road and the westerly line of former proposed Church Street, said point being in the easterly limit of an existing Business Zone.;

Thence southerly in the easterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of eighty (80) feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence westerly in the southerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of seventy (70) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of the Alfred M. Bessette Memorial Highway;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said Highway, a distance of sixty-eight (68) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Braley Road;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of Braley Road, a distance of eighty (80) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

ITEM IV. BRALEY ROAD at Morton Avenue.

Parcel 1. Begining at the point of intersection of the northerly line of Braley Road and the westerly line of Morton Avenue;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said Braley Road, a distance of seventy-five (75) feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner of an existing Business Zone;

Thence northerly in the westerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of ninety-eight (98) feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence easterly in the northerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of seventy-five (75) feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of Morton Avenue;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said Morton Avenue, a distance of one hundred and five (105) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Parcel 2. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of Braley Road and the easterly line of Morton Avenue;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of Morton Avenue, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner of an existing Business Zone;

Thence easterly in the northerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the easterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred and twenty (120) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of Braley Road;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said Braley Road, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

ITEM V. TOBEY STREET at Sassaquin Avenue.

Parcel 1. Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Sassaquin Avenue and the westerly line of East Avenue, now officially called Tobey Street;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said Tobey Street, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the southeast corner of an existing Business Zone;

Thence westerly in the southerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of seventy-five (75) feet, more or less, to the southwest corner thereof;

Thence northerly in the westerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Sassaquin Avenue;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said Sassaquin Avenue, a distance of sixty (60) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Parcel 2. Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Sassaquin Avenue and the easterly line of Tobey Street;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said Sassaquin Avenue, a distance of seventy-two (72) feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner of an existing Business Zone;

Thence southerly in the easterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence westerly in the southerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of seventy-two (72) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of Tobey Street;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said Tobey Street, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Parcel 3. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of Sassaquin Avenue and the easterly line of Tobey Street;

Thence northeasterly in the easterly line of said Tobey Street, a distance of one hundred and two (102) feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner of an existing Business Zone;

Thence easterly in the northerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of fifty-seven (57) feet, more or less, to the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the easterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of Sassaquin Avenue;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said Sassaquin Avenue, a distance of seventy-two (72) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

ITEM VI. SASSAQUIN AVENUE, northwest of Pond.

Parcel 1. Beginning at a point in the northwesterly line of Sassaquin Avenue, one thousand one hundred and fifty (1,150) feet, more or less, southwesterly from its point of intersection with the westerly line of Oak Avenue, and being the northeasterly corner of an existing Business Zone;

Thence southwesterly in the northwesterly line of said Sassaquin Avenue, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner of said existing Business Zone;

Thence northwesterly in the southwesterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner thereof;

Thence northeasterly in the the northwesterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence southeasterly in the northeasterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Parcel 2. Beginning at a point in the southeasterly line of Sassaquin Avenue, one thousand one hundred and fifty (1,150) feet, more or less, southwesterly from an angle opposite the easterly line of Oak Avenue, and said point being also the northwesterly corner of an existing Business Zone;

Thence southeasterly in the northeasterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence southwesterly in the southeasterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence northwesterly in the southwesterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner thereof, being in the southeasterly line of said Sassaquin Avenue;

Thence northeasterly in the southeasterly line of said Sassaquin Avenue, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

All of which is now zoned as Business, be reclassified and zoned Residence A;

All as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 25, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 8, 1976

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 12, 1976

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved April 12, 1976

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 132

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land on the west side of
HATHAWAY BOULEVARD, north of Durfee Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the area bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly line of Hathaway Boulevard and the northerly limit of an existing Business Zone being located at the northwesterly corner of the intersection of Durfee Street and Hathaway Boulevard;

Thence westerly in the northerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of ninety-seven ($97\pm$) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Antone Pike;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said land, a distance of sixty-eight ($68\pm$) feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Aurore Silva;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of land belonging to said Aurore Silva, a distance of one hundred ten ($110\pm$) feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of Hathaway Boulevard;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Hathaway Boulevard, a distance of sixty-nine ($69\pm$) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned as Residence B, be reclassified and zoned Business;

All as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 25, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 8, 1976

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 1.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 12, 1976

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved April 12, 1976

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE CITY CODE RELATIVE TO THE HOUSING
AUTHORITY

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 1-1301 of Title 1, Chapter 13 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence which reads, "No tenant in a project operated by a housing authority shall be a member of such authority.", so that the section, as amended, shall read, as follows:

SECTION 1-1301 Appointment; residence; restrictions.

The local housing authority shall consist of five members, of whom four shall be appointed by the Mayor subject to confirmation by the City Council and the fifth member shall be appointed by the state housing board. As the term of each member expires, his successor shall be appointed in the same manner and by the same body for the term of five years. Every member, unless sooner removed, shall serve until the qualification of his successor.

Membership in the housing authority shall be restricted to residents of the city.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 13, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 27, 1976

Passed to be ordained. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 1, 1976

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved June 1, 1976

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 133

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land bounded by the JOHN F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, CONWAY STREET, MACARTHUR DRIVE and SOUTH STREET, from Business to INDUSTRIAL B.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the area bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of the John F. Kennedy Memorial Highway and the southerly line of Conway Street;

thence easterly in the southerly line of said Conway Street, a distance of two hundred seventy-two and 61/100 (272.61) feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of MacArthur Drive;

thence southerly in the westerly line of MacArthur Drive, a distance of four hundred thirteen and 61/100 (413.61) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of South Street;

thence westerly in the northerly line of South Street, a distance of three hundred ninety-seven and 66/100 (397.66) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of the John F. Kennedy Memorial Highway;

thence northerly in the easterly line of said highway, a distance of four hundred forty-three and 63/100 (443.63) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Business, be reclassified and zoned Industrial B;

all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL May 13, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 27, 1976

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 1, 1976

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved June 1 1976

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ORDINANCE RELATIVE TO SCREENING
REGULATIONS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding to Paragraph (1) of Section 9-207 the words, "or an industrial use" between the words, "business use" and "adjoins"; the words, "or industry" between the words, "business" and "shall"; and by adding the following sentence at the end of the paragraph: "An industrial use shall be considered any use included in Sections 9-246, 9-253 and 9-260." so that, Section 9-207, Paragraph (1) shall read as follows:

Section 9-207 (1) Where a business use or an industrial use adjoins a residence district or a residence use, such business or industry shall provide and maintain a screen along the property line adjoining such residence district or residence use. A business use shall be considered any use included in Section 9-239. An industrial use shall be considered any use included in Sections 9-246, 9-253 and 9-260.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 10, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 24, 1976

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 30, 1976

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved June 29, 1976

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 134

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property at the south-east corner of TACOMA and CHURCH STREETS, from Residence A and B to INDUSTRIAL A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of Church Street and the southerly line of Tacoma Street;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said Tacoma Street, a distance of two hundred forty-five and 95/100 (245.95) feet to a point at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Maria A. and John Roderick;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred eighty (180) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of Chaffee Street;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Chaffee Street, a distance of forty (40) feet, more or less, to a point at the south-easterly corner of an existing Industrial A Zone located at the northeasterly corner of Chaffee and Church Streets;

Thence northerly in the easterly limit of said existing Industrial A Zone, a distance of ninety (90) feet, more or less, to the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence westerly in the northerly limit of said existing Industrial A Zone, a distance of two hundred nineteen and 83/100 (219.83) feet to a point in the easterly line of Church Street;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Church Street, a distance of ninety-one and 12/100 (91.12) feet to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned as Residence A and Residence B, be reclassified and zoned Industrial A;

All as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 27, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 10, 1976

Laid on the table. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 24, 1976

Taken from the table.

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 28, 1976

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved June 29, 1976

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

PROHIBITING BEEKEEPING WITHIN THE CITY LIMITS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION I. Chapter 1 of Title 14 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following new section:

SECTION 14-162 BEEKEEPING.

No person shall knowingly maintain a colony or colonies of honey bees in hives, or receptacles, trees or other lodging places within the city limits.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 24, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 15, 1976

Motion to pass to be ordained, lost — Yeas 5, Nays 3.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 19, 1976

Motion to reconsider previous action adopted — Yeas 6, Nays 3.

Ordinance passed to be ordained — Yeas 9, Nays 1.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 23, 1976.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved August 23, 1976

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ZONING ORDINANCE PERTAINING TO
DEFINITIONS, USES and SIDE YARDS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the City of New Bedford be, and it is hereby amended, by adding the following paragraphs to Section 9-202:

SECTION 9-202 DEFINITIONS.

(20) "Minimum Lot Size" shall be interpreted to mean the minimum area necessary for the construction of any allowable use, in any residential district.

The Minimum Lot Sizes shall be, as follows: (a) Residence "A" Zone; single-family dwellings, the minimum lot size shall be 4,800 square feet. (b) Residence "B" Zone; for a single- (1) family dwelling, the minimum lot size shall be 4,800 square feet, and for a two- (2) family dwelling, the minimum lot size shall be 6,000 square feet. (c) Residence "C" Zone: (1) For a one- or two-family dwelling, the minimum lot size shall be the same as in a Residence "B" Zone. (2) For a three- (3) family or more dwelling, the minimum lot size shall be 10,000 square feet.

(21) "Density" — The number of dwelling units in relation to the size of the lot upon which a residential building has, or is to be, constructed.

The Density requirements for each zoning district are, as follows: (a) Residence "A" district: The density shall be 4,800 square feet per dwelling unit. (b) Residence "B" district: The density requirement shall be 4,800 square feet per dwelling, or for a two- (2) family dwelling, the density shall be 3,000 square feet per dwelling. (c) Residence "C" district: (1) Same as (a) and (b). (2) The density for all multi-family dwellings (three- (3) family dwellings or more) shall be 1,000 square feet per dwelling unit.

For all regulations (a), (b) or (c) under density, or lot size, the minimum lot size shall be the stricter requirement of density or lot size.

(22) "Frontage" is the length of a lot along a street line on a public, private, or Board of Survey subdivision street, on which the lot has legal and physical access for pedestrians and four- (4) wheeled vehicles. However, the ends of incomplete streets shall not be considered as frontage.

- (a) For a single- (1) family dwelling, the minimum lot frontage shall be fifty (50) feet.
- (b) For a two- (2) family dwelling, the minimum lot frontage shall be sixty (60) feet.
- (c) For all multi-family dwellings, the minimum lot frontage requirement shall be one hundred (100) feet.
- (d) On the cul-de-sac of a cul-de-sac street, the minimum frontage requirement may be reduced by one-third (1/3).

SECTION 2. That Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the City of New Bedford be, and it is hereby amended, by striking out of Section 9-218, Paragraph (2), the following: "or a pair of semi-detached dwellings for two (2) families", so that said Section 9-218 shall read, as follows:

SECTION 9-218 USES.

Within a residence "B" district, as indicated on the building zone map, no building or premises shall be used and no building or structure shall be erected which is intended or designed to be used, in whole or in part, for industry, trade, manufacture, commerce, or for other than one (1) or more of the following specified purposes: (1) Any use permitted in residence "A" districts. (2) A detached dwelling for one (1) or two (2) families.

SECTION 3. That Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the City of New Bedford be, and it is hereby amended, by striking out Paragraph (2) of Section 9-221, so that said Section 9-221 shall read as follows:

SECTION 9-221 SIDE YARDS.

There shall be a side yard along each side lot line and it shall be at least four (4) feet in width on one side of the building and at least six (6) feet in width on the other side and extend unobstructed from front to rear yards.

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 24, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 15, 1976

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 8, Nays 0

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 19, 1976

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved July 19, 1976

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

REQUIRING THE PROTECTION OF SWIMMING POOLS AND
FISH PONDS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. Title 9 of the Code of the City of New Bedford
is hereby amended by adding a new section to read, as follows:

Section 9-207F. Protection of Swimming Pools and Fish Ponds.

Every person owning land on which there is situated an in-ground swimming pool, an above ground swimming pool four feet or more deep, a fish pond or other natural or man-made body of water which constitutes an obvious hazard, having a depth at any point of more than two feet, shall cause the same to be completely enclosed by a fence. All fence openings or points of entry into the land area shall be equipped with gates. The fence and gates shall be four feet in height above the ground level. All gates shall be equipped with self-closing and self-latching devices placed at the top of the gate.

Swimming pools, fish ponds, containing more than twenty-four (24) inches of water in depth, whether public or private, shall be located in such away that it will not be closer than three (3) feet to any building, six (6) feet to any property line and shall not extend into any front yard or beyond the front sidewall of the dwelling on said lot.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 28, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 9, 1976

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 1.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 12, 1976.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved November 12, 1976

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 135

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the south side of KEMPTON STREET, between County and Sixth Streets, from Residence C to BUSINESS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of High Street and the easterly limit of an existing Business Zone located on the easterly side of County Street;

Thence southeasterly in the curved southerly line of High Street, convex to the northeast, a distance of twenty-five and 70/100 (25.70) feet, to a point of reverse curvature;

Thence easterly, northerly, and westerly in the curved line of the dead-end cul-de-sac of High Street, convex to the south, east, and north, a distance of one hundred seventy-four and 40/100 (174.40) feet, to a point of intersection with the easterly limit of the existing Business Zone on the easterly side of County Street;

Thence northerly in the easterly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of sixty-six and 06/100 (66.06) feet to its point of intersection with the southerly line of Kempton Street;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of Kempton Street, a distance of three hundred forty-four and 60/100 (344.60) feet, to a point in the westerly limit of an existing Business Zone on the westerly side of Sixth Street;

Thence southerly in the westerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of two hundred six and 16/100 (206.16) feet, to a point in the northerly limit of an existing Business Zone on the northerly side of Middle Street;

Thence continuing in the northerly limit of said existing Business Zone westerly, a distance of forty-eight and 05/100 (48.05) feet, to an interior angle;

Thence northerly, a distance of twenty-three and 38/100 (23.38) feet, to an exterior angle;

Thence again westerly, a distance of ninety-eight and 73/100 (98.73) feet, to an exterior angle;

Thence southerly, a distance of twenty-three and 38/100 (23.38) feet, to an interior angle;

Thence westerly, a distance of one hundred fifty-one and 01/100 (151.01) feet, to an exterior angle;

Thence southerly, a distance of eight and 00/100 (8.00) feet, to an interior angle;

Thence westerly, a distance of seventy-four and 00/100 (74.00) feet, to an interior angle;

Thence northerly, a distance of thirty-two and $94/100$ (32.94) feet, to an exterior angle;

Thence westerly, a distance of thirty-five and $57/100$ (35.57) feet, to a point in the easterly limit of the first mentioned existing Business Zone on the easterly side of County Street;

Thence northerly in the easterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of seventy and $50/100$ (70.50) feet, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned as Residence C, be reclassified and zoned Business;

All as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 28, 1976

Passed to a second reading — Yeas 7, Nays 1.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 9, 1976

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 1.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 12, 1976.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved November 12, 1976.

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ORDINANCE RELATIVE TO THE DOG OFFICER AND RESTRAINT OF DOGS RELATIVE TO IMPOUNDMENT FEES.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 1-809 of Chapter 8 of Title 1 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the figure, "\$2.00", and inserting in place thereof the figure, "\$5.00", so that as amended, said section will read, as follows:

SECTION 1-809 IMPOUNDMENT FEES.

Any dog impounded hereunder may be reclaimed as herein provided upon payment by the owner to the dog officer of the sum of \$5.00 per day for the care of such dog, payable by the owner or keeper thereof, if known, otherwise from the dog fund.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 23, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1976

Passed to be ordained. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 13, 1976

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved December 13, 1976

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 10-209 OF THE CITY CODE PERTAINING TO PERMITS TO BE ISSUED BY CITY CLERK.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 10-209 of Chapter 2 of Title 10 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out in the second line of said section the word, "shall" and inserting in place thereof the word, "may", so that the first sentence of said section shall read, as follows:

SECTION 10-209 Permits to be issued by City Clerk.

Permits for moving a building or obstructions of sidewalks and streets may be issued by the city clerk, subject to ratification by the mayor and council, said permit to be provisional until ratified as aforesaid.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 23, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1976

Passed to be ordained. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 13, 1976

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved December 13, 1976 JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest: ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

PROVIDING FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF SIDEWALKS AND
WHEELCHAIR RAMPS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Title 10 of Chapter 1 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended, by adding the following paragraphs to Section 10-101:

They may, if in their judgment the public convenience so requires, establish sidewalks in the the public ways of the City and determine the grade, and width of each such sidewalk and the materials with which it shall be constructed and may order the reconstruction of existing sidewalk and the removal of anything, including, but not limited to, street light bases, trees, sign standard or poles that may constrict passage on said sidewalks. No such sidewalk shall be dug up or obstructed without the consent of the Commissioner of Public Works. They shall provide a wheelchair ramp on sidewalks in the public ways of the City at pedestrian crosswalks when new or replacement curbing is required at such locations. Such wheelchair ramps shall be constructed in accordance with the Department of Public Works Standard for a Typical Wheelchair Ramp on the file in that office.

Each corporation, public or private, individual, company or city department or agency requesting a location for poles, posts, manholes or other obstruction on a sidewalk in the public ways of the City, shall first obtain the approval of the Committee on Sidewalk Betterments.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 23, 1976

Amended, by adding at the end of the second paragraph the words, "or the City Council".

Passed to a second reading, as amended

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1976

Passed to be ordained. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 13, 1976

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved December 13, 1976 JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest: ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING CHAPTER 1, TITLE 11 OF THE CITY CODE PERTAINING TO SEWERS AND DRAINS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 11-103 of Chapter 1 of Title 11 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following to Paragraph 1:

Any person proposing a new discharge into the system or a substantial change in the volume or character of pollutants that are being discharged into the system shall notify the Commissioner at least forty-five (45) days prior to the proposed change or connection.

SECTION 2. Section 11-103 of Chapter 1 of Title 11 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by deleting the following from Paragraph 8:

There will be no variations from the above without a written statement explaining the reason for the variation submitted by the property owner and approved by the Commissioner.

SECTION 3. Section 11-103 of Chapter 1 of Title 11 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by deleting Paragraph 9 in its entirety, and inserting in place thereof a new Paragraph 9, to read, as follows:

Section 11-103 (9).

The connection of the building sewer into the public sewer shall conform to the requirements of the building and plumbing code or other applicable rules and regulations of the City, or the procedures set forth in appropriate specifications of the A.S.T.M. and W.P.C.F. Manual of Practice No. 9. All such connections shall be made gastight and watertight. Any deviation from the prescribed procedures and materials must be approved by the Commissioner before the installation.

SECTION 4. Section 11-106 of Chapter 1 of Title 11 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by deleting the following from Paragraph 1, "except as provided in Section 11-103, paragraph 8", so that the first paragraph of said section shall read, as follows:

Section 11-106 (1) Use of the Public Sewers.

No person shall discharge or cause to be discharged any stormwater, surface water, groundwater, roof run-off subsurface drainage, uncontaminated cooling water, or unpolluted industrial process water to any sanitary sewer.

SECTION 5. Section 11-106 of Chapter 1 of Title 11 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following to Paragraph 10, after the phrase, "Whereas pH's are determined from periodic grab samples.)"

a. All industries discharging into a public sewer shall perform such monitoring of their discharges as the Commissioner and/or other duly authorized employees of the City may reasonably require, including installation, use, and maintenance of monitoring equipment, keeping records, and reporting the results of such monitoring to the Commissioner. Such records shall be made available upon request by the Commissioner to other Agencies having jurisdiction over discharges to the receiving waters.

SECTION 6. Section 11-114 of Chapter 1 of Title 11 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by deleting the same, and inserting in place thereof a new Section 11-114, to read, as follows:

Section 11-114 Validity.

All ordinances or parts of ordinances in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

The invalidity of any section, clause, sentence, or provision of this ordinance shall not affect the validity of any other part of this ordinance which can be given effect without such invalid part or parts.

SECTION 7. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 23, 1976

Passed to a second reading. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1976

Passed to be ordained. ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 13, 1976.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

Approved December 13, 1976.

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, City Clerk

